

THE THYRIDIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA) OF
AFRICA AND ITS ISLANDS

A TAXONOMIC AND ZOOGEOGRAPHIC STUDY

BY

PAUL ERNEST SUTTON WHALLEY

68 Plates, 15 Text-figures

BULLETIN OF
THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)
ENTOMOLOGY

Supplement 17

LONDON: 1971



THE BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM
(NATURAL HISTORY), *instituted in 1949, is
issued in five series corresponding to the Departments
of the Museum, and an Historical series.*

*Parts will appear at irregular intervals as they become
ready. Volumes will contain about three or four
hundred pages, and will not necessarily be completed
within one calendar year.*

*In 1965 a separate supplementary series of longer
papers was instituted, numbered serially for each
Department.*

*This paper is Supplement 17 of the Entomological
series. The abbreviated titles of periodicals cited
follow those of the World List of Scientific Periodicals.*

*World List abbreviation
Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) Suppl.*

© Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), 1971

TRUSTEES OF
THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)

Issued 22 October, 1971

Price £12

THE THYRIDIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA) OF AFRICA AND ITS ISLANDS

A TAXONOMIC AND ZOOGEOGRAPHIC STUDY

By P. E. S. WHALLEY

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
SYNOPSIS	3
INTRODUCTION	4
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	4
MORPHOLOGY OF THE THYRIDIDAE	5
DESCRIPTION OF THE FAMILY	13
BIOLOGY	13
THE SUBFAMILIES OF THE THYRIDIDAE	14
KEY TO THE SUBFAMILIES	16
WORLD DISTRIBUTION OF THE GENERA REPRESENTED IN AFRICA AND ITS ISLANDS	17
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF THYRIDIDAE IN AFRICA AND ITS ISLANDS	17
SPECIES IN THE ETHIOPIAN REGION IN RELATION TO OTHER FAUNAL REGIONS	23
CHECK-LIST OF THYRIDIDAE OF AFRICA AND ITS ISLANDS	24
SPECIES AND GENERA TRANSFERRED TO OTHER FAMILIES	27
DEFINITION OF TERMS USED	28
ABBREVIATIONS	29
NAMES OF COUNTRIES AND TOWNS	30
KEY TO THE GENERA BASED ON MALES	30
KEY TO THE GENERA BASED ON FEMALES	32
TAXONOMIC SECTION:	
a. Argyrotypinae	34
b. Pachythyridinae	47
c. Striglinae	51
d. Siculinae	84
i. Rhodoneurini	84
ii. Opulini	106
MAPS	185
REFERENCES	192
INDEX	195

SYNOPSIS

All the 172 known species and subspecies of Thyrididae (Lepidoptera) from Africa and its islands are dealt with in this work. One hundred and twenty-seven of these species are described and figured, this includes 11 new genera, 56 new species and 10 new subspecies. The remaining 45 species have been dealt with previously (Whalley, 1967, 1968) and are only briefly mentioned here. An account of the morphology, classification and zoogeography of the family is given together with keys to the genera and species and distribution maps of all the species and subspecies.

INTRODUCTION

THE present work deals with the 172 species and subspecies of Thyrididae known from Africa and its islands. The expression "Africa and its islands" follows Moreau (1966) and indicates a wider coverage than the current term "Ethiopian Region". The islands include Madagascar, Sokotra, Mascarene, Seychelles and those in the Gulf of Guinea, but not the Cape Verde or Canary Islands.

The species in the Madagascan fauna are included but the information about them is in summary only, since they were more fully dealt with by Whalley, 1967, thus only a new species and additional data are given.

The Thyrididae are a small family which is found primarily in tropical and sub-tropical regions, only 15 species being known from the Palaearctic Region.

The Thyrididae of the Ethiopian Region have been studied by several authors, some of whom dealt with them as part of a world revision of the family (Pagenstecher, 1892; Hampson, 1897), while others dealt specifically with the species from the Ethiopian Region (Gaede, 1917). In order to identify a collection of Thyrididae from Africa, sent by Dr L. A. Berger, Tervuren, it soon became apparent that the existing literature was not adequate for this.

The first African species was described by Boisduval in 1829, who described it as a species of *Zygaena* and figured it in colour. The collection locality of these early specimens was not known to Boisduval and he suggested that they were from Georgia (U.S.A.). Although the first monograph on the family was by Guenée (1877) he did not include any African species. Walker (1856-69) described a few species and Butler (1879), Plötz (1880), Dewitz (1881) and Saalmüller (1884) all described species of Thyridids from Africa and Madagascar.

The first study of the family as a whole after Guenée was a comprehensive revision by Pagenstecher (1892). This was followed by Hampson (1897) who catalogued the whole family and described new species. The "Lepidopterorum Catalogus" by Dalle Torre (1914) summarizes the information to that date.

The first African study was by Gaede (1917) who gave a detailed account of the specimens in the collection of the Zoological Museum, Berlin. Subsequently (1929) he expanded this study in a volume of Seitz's "Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde". After this, few species were described until papers by Viette (1954 et seq.) and Whalley (1967 and 1968) on African and Madagascan species.

The type-specimens of all species have been examined and dissected and specimens have been borrowed from many Institutions (see Acknowledgements). Lectotypes and neotypes have been designated where necessary and an account is given of the morphology, classification and geographical distribution of all the species. Although the Madagascan species are referred to in this work and included on the maps, the figures in Whalley, 1967, are not repeated here. Similarly, the recently revised African species of *Dysodia*, (Whalley, 1968, figs and text), although included on the maps, are only summarized in the present work.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

To the following who loaned specimens or helped in various ways I offer my thanks: Dr K. Barth, Städtisches Museum, Wiesbaden; Dr L. A. Berger, Musée

Royal de l'Afrique Central, Tervuren; Dr R. Carcasson, formerly National Museum, Nairobi; Mr H. Clench, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh; The Director, Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm; The Director, Institut de Recherches Scientifiques, à Madagascar, Tananarive; Dr G. Friese, Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Berlin; Dr I. Groth, Zoologisches Institut der Universität Greifswald; Dr H. J. Hannemann, Institut für Spezielle Zoologie und Zoologisches Museum, Berlin; Dr A. J. Hesse, South African Museum, Cape Town; Dr R. Hodges, Department of Agriculture, Washington; Dr F. Kasy, Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna; Dr E. Pinhey, National Museum, Bulawayo; Dr F. Rindge, American Museum of Natural History, New York; Mr I. A. D. Robertson, Department of Agriculture, Tanzania; Dr G. Roedeck, University of Colorado Museum, Colorado; Dr H. Schröder, Natur-Museum Senckenberg, Frankfurt a. M.; Mr E. Taylor, University Museum, Oxford; Dr L. Vari, Transvaal Museum, Pretoria; Dr P. Viette, Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.

I am also grateful to my colleagues, Mr A. Watson, Dr I. W. B. Nye, Mr D. S. Fletcher and Dr K. Sattler of the Department of Entomology and to Dr E. Launert and Dr N. Robson of the Department of Botany, for their comments and advice. The drawings are by Mr M. Shaffer, to whom I am indebted for technical assistance. The photographs were mostly taken by the Photographic Department of this Museum; a few were taken by Mr D. J. Carter or myself, these are indicated in the legends. Mr Carter also took some of the Stereoscan photographs, the others being taken by Dr K. Sattler.

MORPHOLOGY OF THE THYRIDIDAE

In the following section the condition of certain morphological characters found in most species in the family is compared with the various modifications found in other species in the family. At the end of the section the diagnostic characters of the family are given.

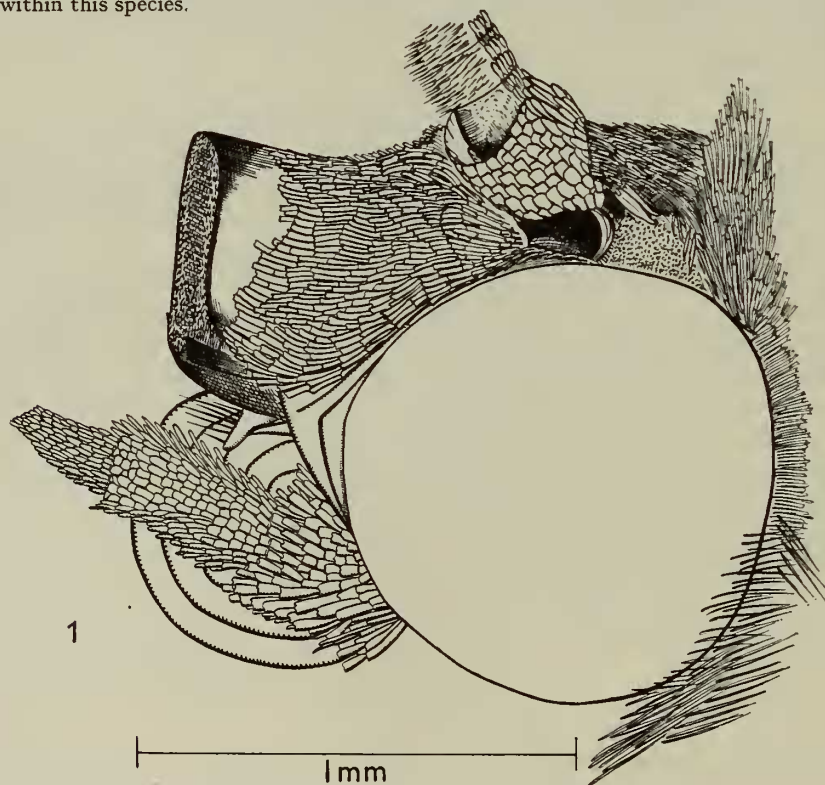
HEAD (Text-figs 1-3; Pl. 24, figs 127-129). Modifications of the frons are found in very few species and these modifications are mostly small compared with those occurring in other families of Lepidoptera. In some species of *Chrysotypus* the frons is bulbous, projecting slightly between the eyes. This condition is found in a few other genera but only *N. fuliginea* (Text-fig. 1; Pl. 24, figs 127, 129) has a prominent process on the frons, as for example in the Phycitinae (Whalley, 1966 : 272). In species of the genus *Mathoris* the fronto-clypeal region is short and the proboscis arises anteriorly on the head, instead of in the more usual antero-ventral position. This anterior origin of the proboscis is also found in *Sinecalca insolita* (p. 173) where the fronto-clypeal region is short and narrow and the eyes practically meet in the mid-line, being separated only by the small plate bearing the reduced proboscis. In all species, except *Mathoris magica* (Text-fig. 3), the eyes are approximately round when viewed laterally. In *M. magica* the eyes are posteriorly truncate, or slightly reniform when viewed laterally. In some species of *Strigilina*, interfacetal hairs (Pl. 24, fig. 130) are present between the ommatidia of the eyes but these hairs are not found in species in other genera of African Thyrididae. The proboscis is not scaled but no detailed study of its structure was made, although the presence or

absence of the proboscis was noted. In the species of *Chrysotypus* the proboscis is often reduced to two small lobes. In all species the maxillary palps, which are minute, are never visible through the scale covering. In some species (e.g. *C. dawsoni*) minute mandibular lobes are visible when the head is de-scaled. The pilifers are present in some species (*D. intermedia*) but absent in others (*C. dawsoni*).¹ Labial palps are usually three-segmented but in *Cecidothyris* all the species have the second and third segments fused to give a two-segmented labial palp. The palps are normally densely covered with scales (Text-figs 1-3).

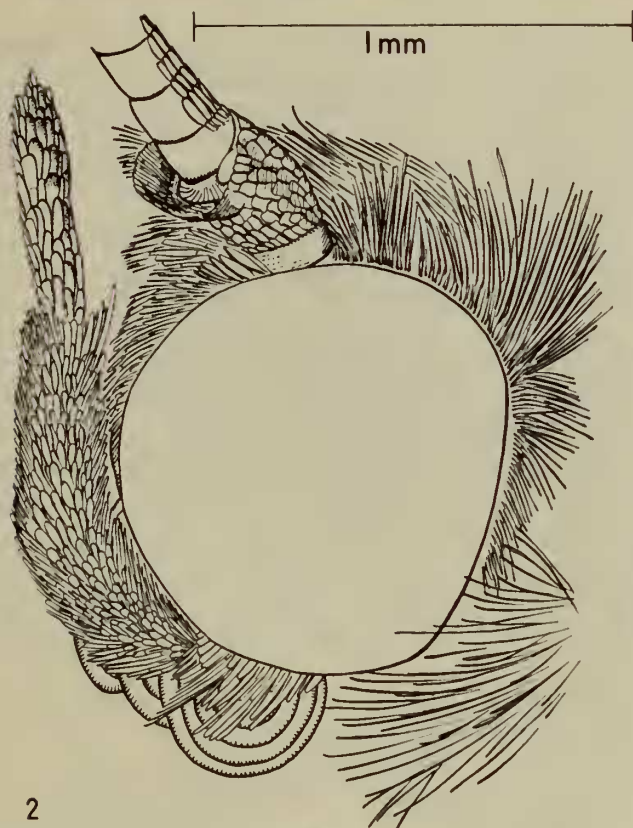
The antennae of the African species of Thyrididae show less variation in shape than in many other families of Lepidoptera. In the majority of species the antennae are minutely ciliate, but ciliate, dentate and pectinate antennae also occur. Detailed stereoscan electron microscope studies of the antennae are in progress, and preliminary results show various types of sense organs, some of which are shown in Pl. 25, figs 131-133. In *R. serraticornis* there are two different lengths of pectinations in the males (p. 94). The chaetosema is absent in all species and ocelli are usually absent. In *Striglina*, ocelli occur in some species but these are mostly very small.

THORAX. No detailed study of the sclerites of the thorax was made. In *Dysodia* the patagia are greatly enlarged and give the species a characteristic appearance

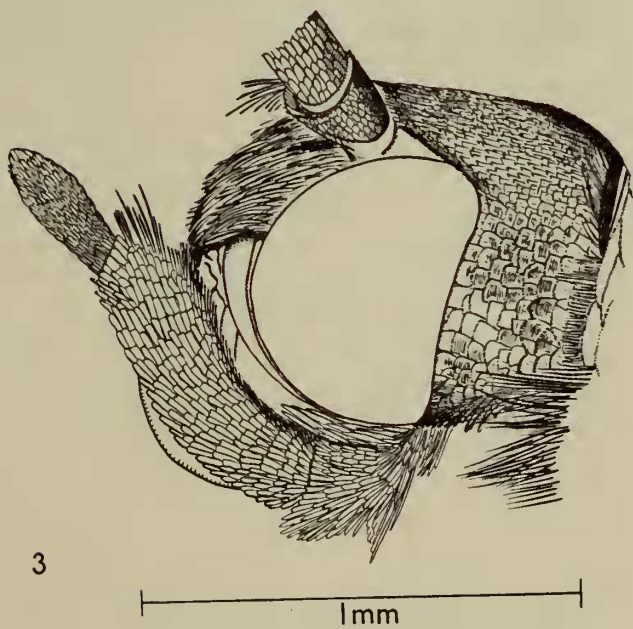
¹ Subsequently some specimens have been found with pilifers present. It appears to be a variable character within this species.



FIGS 1-3. Lateral views of heads. 1. *Neobanisia fuliginea* sp. n.; 2. *Opula perigrapha* Hampson; 3. *Mathoris magica* Gaede.

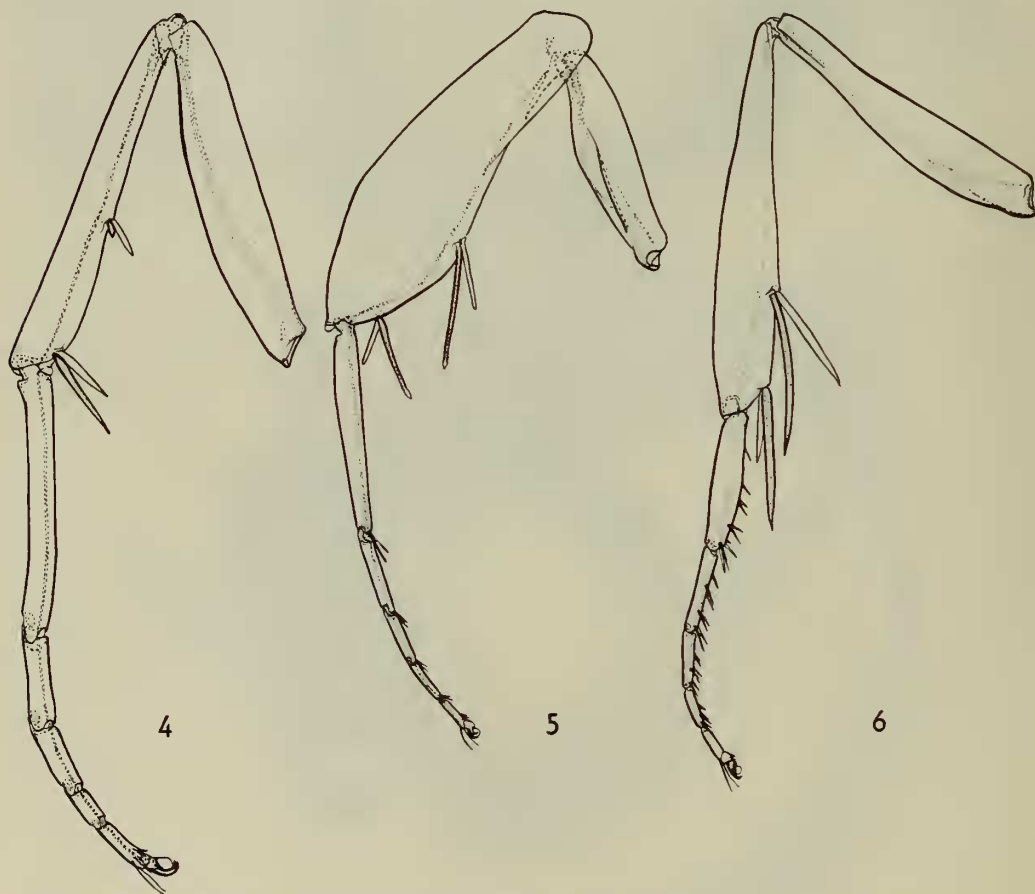


2



3

(Pl. 23, fig. 124). Tegulae are variously developed but rarely long. Certain characters on the legs are used in comparing the species. On the fore leg an epiphysis ("tibial strigal", Pl. 68, fig. 445) is present in all genera except *Sinecalca*. The hind leg was examined for the presence of tibial spurs and tarsal spines. Generally there are two pairs of spurs on the hind tibia, a proximal and distal pair. While the distal pair are always present, with some variation in their lengths, the proximal pair are often modified or absent. These proximal spurs are absent in species of *Chrysotypus*, very reduced in *E. radiata*, one proximal spur is absent in *E. danista* and one proximal spur is absent while the remaining one is elongate and slightly clavate in species of *Collinsa*. The hind tibiae, particularly in species of *Striglina*, have large scale patches on them. The tarsal segments vary in length and this is often of generic significance but the presence or absence of spines is the main character on which separation of some genera is made. The tarsal segments may be without spines or have spines arranged in different groupings (Text-figs 4-6; Pl. 25, fig. 134). The two main groupings of spines on the tarsal segments are



FIGS 4-6. Hind legs. 4. *Chrysotypus circumfuscus* sp. n.; 5. *Banisia apicale* (Fryer); 6. *Dysodia binoculata* Hampson.

(a) one pair of spines at the distal end of each tarsal segment and (b) rows of spines on each tarsal segment. Some variations from these two groupings occurred, a few species had spines on the last hind tarsal segment only, while others had some extra spines on one or two segments, occasionally only one spine was present on each tarsal segment. The spines, particularly the apical pair, cannot always be seen through the scales on the legs. In all cases where the spines could not be seen through the scales, preparations of the legs were made to check if the spines were concealed. An interesting character which was not studied in detail was the shape of the claw at the end of each leg. The differences in the shape of this claw may be specific (*C. parobifera*) or generic (*Striglina*). In one species (*C. parobifera*) each claw was bifid (Pl. 68, fig. 446), in all others the claws were single on either side of the pulvillus. The bifid tarsal claw is common in many butterfly families but has so far only been found in this one species of Thyrididae.

WINGS. The wing pattern of most species of Thyrididae is a reticulate one, modified in various ways. Rarely this pattern is completely absent (*L. misalis*) or highly modified (*E. radiata*). Species in many genera have patches of iridescent scales under the fore wing (e. g. *Cumbaya*, *Kuja*) or have translucent areas (e. g. *Dysodia*, *Banisia*). Strong sexual dimorphism of pattern has been found only in *N. betousalis*. Generally colour variation was fairly limited in the specimens ex-

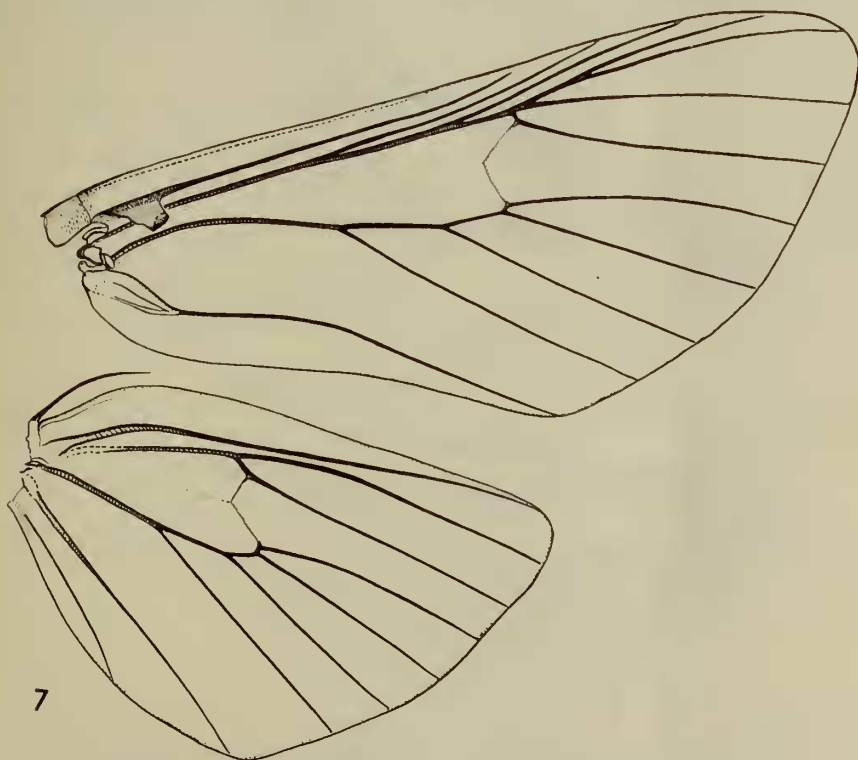


FIG. 7. Wing venation. 7. *Epaena trijuncta* (Warren).

amined but some extreme cases occurred. In *E. inops* two colour phases were found, a white one with narrow brown reticulations and a brown one with slightly darker brown reticulations. Other aspects of their morphology were similar and some intermediates were found although the two extremes were very different in appearance. The wing venation varies relatively little throughout all African species (Text-figs 7-8). In the fore wing twelve veins (considering 1A and 2A which are often completely or partially fused, as one vein) are always present with, in some species, fusion near their origin from the cell of radial veins, R_2 to R_5 . In only one specimen of one species (*P. stratifica*) was an abnormal condition detected where one fore wing vein was missing from one side. Rarely three of the radials fuse for part of their length (*Epaena*), more frequently only two of them join (*Lelymena*, *Cumbaya*) but in most genera R_2 to R_5 arise from the cell. There is some variation in the origin of 1A and 2A and in particular the relative lengths of these veins. In *Lelymena* some variation in the venation occurs in single specimens between the left and right sides but this is exceptional. While there is some intra-specific variation in the origin of R_2 to R_5 , in the majority of species the wing venation is constant intra-specifically. The hind wing venation shows little variation

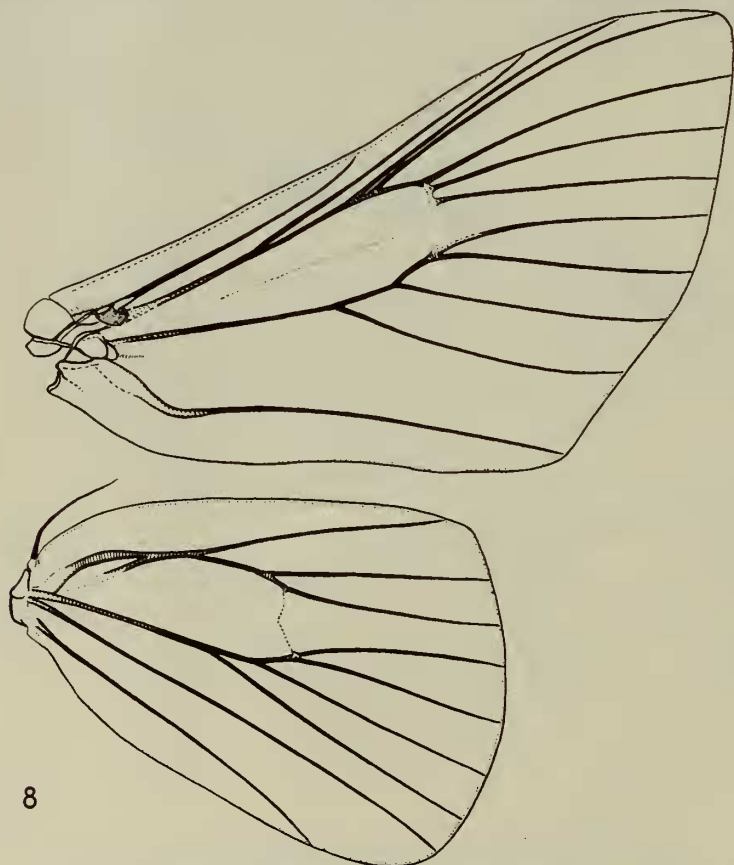
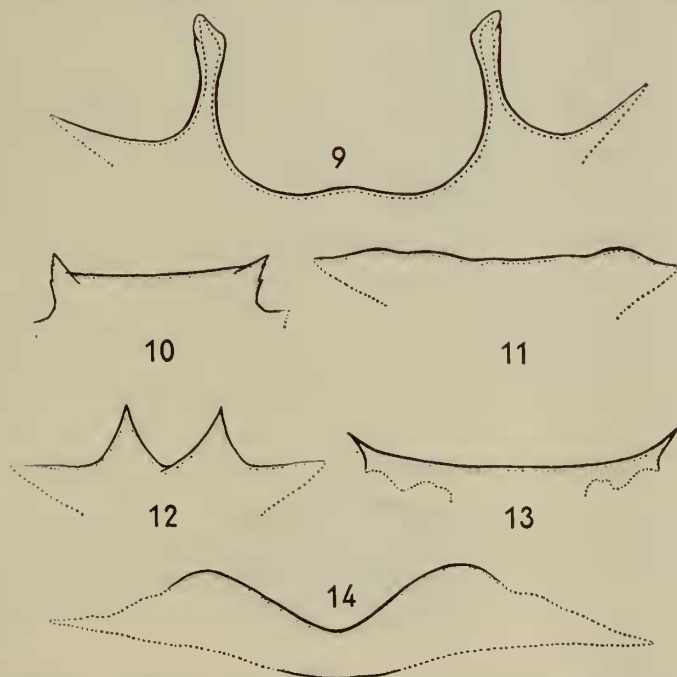


FIG. 8. Wing venation. *Striglina guttistigma* Hampson.

in different species. Two anal veins are invariably present and the main variation found in the hind wings is in the relative positions of $Sc + R_1$ and Rs . In a few species these veins join for a short part of their length, usually about half way along, but they are always separate at the base and wing margin. In the majority of species these two veins start separately, and while they may approach closely, do not join together. The frenulum hook (retinaculum) under the fore wing is conspicuous in the males as a sclerotized hook and is very prominent in some species. The hook is absent from the females. The males have a single frenulum bristle and the females usually three bristles. In only one genus (*Sinecalca*) is the frenulum absent in both sexes.

ABDOMEN. The abdominal segments present fewer external characters than in some families of Lepidoptera. In some species the pattern is of use for specific determinations and in a few species the sternite of the last abdominal segment of the male is slightly modified (Text-figs 9-14), but these modifications are always slight and never approach those found in some other families, e. g. Drepanidae (Watson, 1965, Wilkinson, 1967). All species are without tympanal organs in the abdomen.

GENITALIA. The genitalia of both sexes show little intra-specific variation and are used to supplement the characters in the external morphology in determining the



FIGS 9-14. Eighth abdominal sternite, ♂. 9. *Striglina eguttalis* Gaede; 10. *Striglina strigifera* Strand; 11. *Striglina ferula* sp. n.; 12. *Striglina trepida* sp. n.; 13. *Striglina augescere* sp. n.; 14. *Striglina guttistigma* Hampson.

relationship of the species. The details of the genitalia will be found under each species examined. The most usual form of the male genitalia is as follows: Uncus a simple, elongate process ("uncus simple" in the key), the tegumen unmodified, the valves simple in outline without extra processes on them other than a small sclerotized process near the base ("median basal process"). The juxta usually has two lateral lobes and often a median plate. The gnathus is a weakly sclerotized loop usually with a small median process. The sacculus is unmodified and the aedeagus is a simple tube without cornuti but with a spiny vesica. Divergence from this basic pattern is greatest in the Striglinae, where many modifications occur. The uncus may be bifid and various reductions of the valves occur in this subfamily. Most of the other subfamilies show smaller modification. The sacculus is modified in *Gnathodes* and a process is present in the middle of the valves ("median process") of the Argyrotypinae. The only modifications of the tegumen occur in *Dysodia* (p. 47), where there is a diverticulum dorsal to the uncus. Various enlargements of the gnathus occur (e. g. *N. nivosa*) or it may be completely lost as in most species of *Chrysotypus*. The transtilla, which is unmodified in most species, is highly modified in species of *Neochrysotypus*. Some variation in the shape of the juxta lobes occurs (e. g. *H. gangaba*) and in many cases the differences in the shape of the juxta are highly specific. In most species the aedeagus is unmodified but in the Argyrotypinae the aedeagus has a prominent lateral process.

There is less variation in the shape of the female genitalia than in the male genitalia. In all species the anal papillae and the apodemes are short and the long extrusible type of ovipositor found in the Galleriinae (Whalley, 1964b) is not found in the African species although in *S. suffusa* the apodemes are proportionally slightly longer than in the other species. In *Chrysotypus* the strongly folded type of anal papilla is unusual and is not found in any other genus except *Lelymena*, and even here the folding is very slight. In most species the surrounds of the ostium ("ostial plate") are unmodified but in *Striglina* heavy sclerotization of the plates round the ostium has taken place. In many species a signum is present, varying from sclerotized plates (*Banisia*) to inward projecting spines (*Hypolamprus*). In the Pachythyryinae a secondary sac is present on the bursa (=corpus bursa). Small pores are also present on the eighth segment of the abdomen of species of *Dysodia* similar to those mentioned by Sattler (1967 : 15) in the Ethmiidae, but these have not been noticed in other genera.

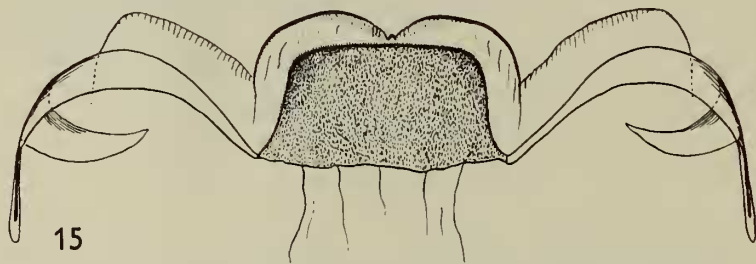


FIG. 15. *Chrysotypus dawsoni* Distant. ♀ Genitalia, detail of ostium.

DESCRIPTION OF THE FAMILY THYRIDIDAE

Proboscis, when present, without scales. Chaetosema absent. Maxillary palps minute, not visible through scale cover. Labial palps usually 3-segmented. Fore wing with twelve veins, without areole. Hind wing with two anal veins. Abdomen without tympanal organ. Frequently brown or yellowish brown species with a strongly reticulate pattern. Hind tibia with at least one pair of apical spurs, frequently with a second pair in median position. Hind wing with $Sc + R_1$ and Rs approaching closely, sometimes joining for part of length.

The family Thyrididae is generally regarded as being in the Pyraloidea (Forbes, 1923; Whalley, 1967) but there are a number of differences from the Pyralidae with which they have been associated (Hampson, 1897). Some of the differences between these families are listed below.

Pyralidae	Thyrididae
Two pairs of palps (usually).	One pair of palps.
Proboscis scaled.	Proboscis without scales.
Ocelli frequently present.	Ocelli usually absent.
Chaetosema often present.	Chaetosema absent.
Tympanal organ in abdomen.	No tympanal organ in abdomen.
Hind wing with 3 anal veins.	Hind wing with 2 anal veins.
Hind wing with $Sc + R_1$ and Rs usually anastomosing.	Hind wing with $Sc + R_1$ and Rs usually free.

The relationship of the Thyrididae to other families in the Lepidoptera is still in dispute, Ragonot (1880) put them as a tribe of the Pyralidae and Hampson (1897) regarded them as Pyraloid. No fossil thyridids are known from Africa and the only described fossil thyridid, *Hexerites primalis* Cockerell (Cockerell, 1933) which, through the kindness of Dr H. Roedeck of the University of Colorado Museum, I have now examined, is almost certainly not a thyridid but is possibly in the Stenomitidae. Although retaining the Thyrididae in the Pyraloidea, their exact relationship is not clear and will have to await more detailed work on other lepidopterous families.

BIOLOGY

The Thyrididae are a rather specialized group of primarily dead-leaf mimics, whose pattern is particularly well adapted to the forest habitat. There are, of course, exceptions to this sweeping generalization but broadly speaking this is the appearance that the family presents. This leaf-mimicry reaches its peak in some of the South American species but is well represented in the African fauna.

EARLY STAGES. No eggs were available for study. Very little information is available on the host plants of the African Thyrididae. From the data on the specimens, the following species have been reared (but with no further information about the host plant).

<i>K. ansorgei</i> Warren	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Myrica</i> sp. (Myricaceae)
<i>S. clathrata</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Coffea</i> sp. (Rubiaceae)
<i>R. flavicilia</i> Hampson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Gall-forming on <i>Salix woodii</i> Seem (Salicaceae), Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Services, Ent. Memoir, Plant Protection Institute, South Africa, 1970.

<i>D. lutescens</i> Whalley	<i>Ritchiea</i> sp. (Capparidaceae). [D. G. Sevastopulo, in litt.]
<i>B. myrsusalis</i> Walker	<i>Achras</i> sp. (Sapotaceae)
<i>C. pexa pexa</i> Hampson	<i>Terminalia sericea</i> Burch. (Combretaceae)
<i>C. pexa guttulata</i> Aurivillius	<i>Terminalia avicennoides</i> Guill. & Perr.
<i>T. ramiculata</i> Warren	<i>Terminalia ivoriensis</i> A. Cheval.
<i>S. rothi</i> Warren	<i>Terminalia ivoriensis</i> A. Cheval.
<i>O. spilotata</i> Warren	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. (Graminae)

General descriptions of larvae of Thyrididae have been given by Bose (1935) and Beeson (1941) for Oriental species, Heinrich (1920) for some American species and Ufaruna (1968, unpublished) gave information on the biology of one African species (*C. pexa*). The larvae of *C. pexa guttulata* Aurivillius were the only specimens available for examination. They form galls on *Terminalia avicennoides* (Combretaceae) (Pl. 23, fig. 126). The larvae are similar to the general description given by Forbes (1923) of "superficially pyraloid" and with some of the features in Heinrich (1920). The prespiracular plate on the prothorax has two setae (kappa group bisetose, theta absent, Hinton, 1943, nomenclature) and the prolegs have the crochets in circlets, both these characters as in the Pyralidae. The detailed morphology of some of the skin is shown in Pl. 23, fig. 125. Preliminary stereoscan electron microscope studies of the skin of lepidopterous larvae are in progress and have already revealed some interesting structures. Whilst this work is in too early a stage to draw conclusions, it should be noted that the skin structure of *C. pexa* and of two other Thyridids studied is similar to that of some Tortricidae (see Danilevski and Kuznetzov, 1968). A New Zealand species (*Morova subfasciata* Walker) also produces galls on twigs similar to the African species, *C. pexa* (Arnold, 1966).

THE SUBFAMILIES OF THYRIDIDAE

Guenée (1877) first proposed subfamily divisions for the Thyrididae but, although his subfamilies were accepted by Pagenstecher (1892), they were ignored by most subsequent authors (Hampson, 1897; Dalle Torre, 1914; Gaede, 1917 and 1929). The possible use of the subfamily classification proposed by Guenée was mentioned by Whalley (1964a) and a subfamily classification was proposed by Whalley (1967) but without definitions. Originally Guenée proposed three subfamilies ("Pachythyridae, Striglinidae, Siculidae") and these form the basis of the present classification, together with a fourth subfamily which was not known to Guenée (Argyrotypinae). This latter name was first proposed by Hampson for a new family (Argyrotypidae) based on the genus *Argyrotypus* Butler. Subsequently Hampson (1918) regarded *Argyrotypus* as a junior synonym of *Chrysotypus* Butler and altered the family name to Chrysotypidae, a name which was retained by Berger (1957) for a family he regarded as distinct from the Thyrididae. The family, based on the genus *Chrysotypus*, was reclassified as a subfamily of the Thyrididae and the name Argyrotypinae retained for it (Whalley, 1967). This name is retained here, even though the genus on which it is based (*Argyrotypus*) is a junior synonym of *Chrysotypus*, because of the earlier use in a supra-generic sense of a name based on *Argyrotypus*.

The subfamilies in this work are based on a detailed study of the African and

Madagascan faunae and an examination of the type-species of all the world genera. Some modifications may be necessary when other faunal regions are studied.

ARGYROTYPINAE

The species in this subfamily have previously been placed in different subfamilies (p. 34). This subfamily contains medium to large moths (wing, 13–36 mm) usually with a strongly reticulate wing pattern.

SUBFAMILY DESCRIPTION. Proboscis usually reduced or absent. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Ocelli usually absent. Antennae pectinate, lamellate or dentate, never minutely ciliate. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with one or two pairs of spurs, often with tips strongly sclerotized and pointed. Tarsi without spines. Hind wing with $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free. Frenulum present. Male genitalia with simple uncus. Gnathus absent. Valves broad with prominent median process. Aedeagus with lateral process. Female with anal papillae strongly folded. Ostium usually surrounded by sclerotized plate. Bursa simple, duct usually short, signum absent.

This subfamily is known only from Africa and Madagascar and contains two genera, *Chrysotypus* and *Neochrysotypus*.

PACHYTHYRINAE

This subfamily includes the following genera: *Dysodia* Clemens; *Thyris* Laspeyres; *Glanycus* Walker; *Hyperthyris* Leech; and possibly *Gippius* Walker. It contains small to medium-sized moths (wing 8–20 mm), mostly rather fat-bodied species, often with prominent translucent areas in their wings.

SUBFAMILY DESCRIPTION. Proboscis usually present. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Ocelli present or absent. Antennae pectinate, dentate, lamellate or minutely ciliate. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi usually with rows of spines. Hind wing with $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free. Frenulum present. Male genitalia with simple uncus. Gnathus present or absent. A dorsal process (previously termed "dorsal hump", Whalley, 1968) on the tegumen appears as a long or short blind-ending diverticulum, immediately posterior to the uncus. Valves simple, no median process. Females with simple, unfolded anal papillae, without much sclerotization round ostium. Bursa usually with secondary sac. Signum present or absent.

Although this subfamily is pantropical in range there are relatively few species (but still more than the preceding subfamily), mostly in the genus *Dysodia*. The size of the dorsal process on the tegumen of the male genitalia varies but this structure has not been found in any other subfamily and its significance is not known.

STRIGLINAE

This subfamily contains the following genera: *Banisia* Walker; *Neobanisia* Whalley; *Striglina* Guenée; *Canaea* Walker and *Mathoris* Guenée. The wing measurement of species in these genera range from 6–18 mm.

SUBFAMILY DESCRIPTION. Proboscis present. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes with or without interfacetal hairs. Ocelli present or absent. Antennae pectinate, minutely ciliate or ciliate. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia usually with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi with rows of spines or with apical pair of spines on each tarsal segment, never without spines. Hind

wing with $Sc+R_1$ and Rs often fused for part of their length. Frenulum present. Male genitalia usually highly modified. Uncus often bifid, socii well developed. Valves often reduced or highly modified, rarely simple. Female with simple, unfolded anal papillae, often with a well developed, sclerotized, spiny plate around ostium. Signum present or absent.

This subfamily is pantropical and includes genera with, for the Thyrididae, an unusually wide distribution in the Old and New World (e. g. *Banisia*, *Mathoris*). The complicated male genitalia are characteristic of species of this subfamily. The presence of interfacetal hairs on the eyes has not been detected in any other subfamily.

SICULINAE

This is the largest subfamily in the Thyrididae and is characterized by species with fairly simple genitalia. The species in this subfamily range in size from 6–27 mm wing. There are several anomalous genera at present in this subfamily. *Cecidothyris* has species with two-segmented labial palps (instead of the more usual three), *Sinecalca* is characterized by species where the frenulum is absent in both sexes. The subfamily is divided into two tribes based on the presence or absence of spines on the tarsal segments. The Rhodoneurini have a pair of spines at the distal end of each tarsal segment, whereas the Opulini have the tarsal segments without spines. In a few species in the last tribe there are spines on the last tarsal segment but not on the others. It is difficult to give an estimate of the number of genera of Thyridids which belong to this subfamily but probably it includes nearly 75% of the world genera.

SUBFAMILY DESCRIPTION. Proboscis present. Labial palps 3-segmented, rarely 2-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Ocelli absent. Antennae minutely ciliate, pectinate or lamellate. Fore tibia with epiphysis or, rarely, without epiphysis. Hind tibia with one or two pairs of spurs. Tarsi without spines or with apical pair. Hind wing with $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free. Frenulum present or, rarely, absent. Male genitalia generally relatively simple, occasionally with some modifications of valve, uncus or gnathus. Female with simple, unfolded anal papillae. Ostium usually without sclerotized plate. Bursa with or without signum.

The Siculinae contains all the species which cannot be placed in the other subfamilies and, as a result, includes some slightly anomalous genera. When other faunae are studied, further division of this subfamily may be necessary.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES

- | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Tarsal segments without spines | 2 |
| – | Tarsal segments with apical pairs or rows of spines | 3 |
| 2 | (1) Large, fat-bodied moths (wing 13–36 mm). Wing pattern usually strongly reticulate. Proboscis usually reduced. Antennae dentate, pectinate, or lamellate, rarely ciliate. Male with broad valve with median process (Pl. 26, figs 135–140). Gnathus absent. Aedeagus usually with lateral process. Females with strongly folded anal papillae | ARGYROTYPINAE (p. 34) |
| – | Variable in size. Pattern reticulate or otherwise. Proboscis usually present. Antennae usually minutely ciliate, dentate, less frequently lamellate, or pectinate. Male genitalia not as in Pl. 26, figs 135–140. Female with simple unfolded anal papillae | SICULINAE (part) (p. 84) |
| 3 | (1) Tarsi with apical pairs of spines only | 5 |
| – | Tarsi with rows of spines on each segment | 4 |

- 4 (3) Hind wing often with large translucent areas. Fat-bodied moths. Male genitalia with small process on tegumen anteriorad to uncus. Valves simple. Female with secondary sac on bursa **PACHYTHYRINAE** (p. 47)
- Hind wing usually without large translucent areas, often with $Sc+R_1$ and R_s anastomosing shortly. Male genitalia without process on tegumen, often complicated, with bifid, or modified uncus. Valves variously modified. Females usually without secondary sac **STRIGLINAE** (part) (p. 51)
- 5 (3) Hind wing often with $Sc+R_1$ and R_s anastomosing shortly. Male genitalia complicated, often with bifid or otherwise modified uncus. Valves highly modified **STRIGLINAE** (part) (p. 51)
- Hind wing with $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free. Male genitalia relatively simple, uncus always single. Valves relatively unmodified **SICULINAE** (part) (p. 84)

WORLD DISTRIBUTION OF THE GENERA REPRESENTED
IN AFRICA AND ITS ISLANDS

Table 1 gives a summary of the world distribution of the genera. Of the 28 genera represented in Africa there are 12 apparently endemic genera. Until other faunal regions have been studied in detail it is not possible to make closer comparisons between the regions. (See table overleaf.)

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE THYRIDIDAE
IN AFRICA AND ITS ISLANDS

The distribution of the species is shown on maps 1-73. On these maps a single spot may represent one specimen or may refer to many specimens collected over several years. The exact localities and details of the records will be found for each species under the heading "Material examined".

The maps illustrate the general aspects of the distribution of the species and provide a visual comparison of the distribution patterns. A small size format for the maps was adopted for several reasons: (1) Lack of ecological data. (2) Lack of precise locality data. (3) Numbers of specimens available, which was very variable for each species, with often very few specimens.

To evaluate the relationship between the species distribution and the vegetation, information on the ecology of the species is needed, but virtually none of this was available for the African Thyridids. The information which was available about a few species concerned only the host plant for the larvae. Frequently this was the only occasion on which the species had been bred and often there is an element of doubt as to the accuracy of the identification of the host plant in the absence of any plant specimens. Although the widely used divisions of the vegetation into "montane, moist woodlands" was considered and the scheme proposed by Carcasson (1964) was tried, the absence of suitable data on the specimens rendered comparisons difficult. For example, the record of a specimen from a "rain-forest" locality in the absence of other data must not be overstressed. Species recorded from this zone may be living in clearings many miles in extent or in the forest canopy and occurring in lower parts of the forest further away from the tropics.

There has been fairly widespread collecting in Africa over the years and the collectors were usually after Lepidoptera in general and not specifically collecting Thyrididae. Therefore we have a reasonably random sample giving a measure of

Genera represented in Africa	Madagascar	Seychelles	Aldabra	Mauritius	Sao Thome	Fernando Po	Indo-Pacific	New World	Palaearctic
1. Chrysotypus	x								
2. Neochrysotypus *									
3. Dysodia							x	x	x
4. Mathoris							x	x	
5. Neobanisia	x			x					
6. Banisia	x	x	x				x	x	x
7. Striglina	x					x	x		
8. Rhodoneura	x	x	x			x	x	x	x
9. Symphleps	x						x		
10. Hapana	x		x	x					
11. Tridesmodes									
12. Epaena									
13. Pyralidoxa									
14. Kuja *									
15. Hypolamprus							x		x
16. Cornuterus *	x								
17. Bupota *									
18. Collinsa							x		
19. Cumbaya *					x				
20. Kalenga *				x					
21. Nakawa *									
22. Nemea *						x			
23. Sijua *		x							
24. Opula									
25. Gnathodes *									
26. Lelymena									
27. Sinecalca *									
28. Cecidothyris									

World distribution of genera represented in Africa.

(* new genera).

TABLE 1.

the abundance of the Thyridids in relation to other Lepidoptera. From a study of these collections it is apparent that the Thyridids are not as abundant as some families in collections of Lepidoptera in Africa and that frequently only one or two specimens are collected at any one time.

Since we know little about the biology of the Thyridids, it is possible that their habits are different from those of other Lepidoptera but the few observations available do not suggest that this is likely, for example, they have been collected in mercury vapour light traps. We are thus left with the impression that the number of individuals of each species of Thyridid (with a few exceptions) are small in comparison with those of other lepidopterous families. This is confirmed by field observations (e. g. Carcasson, personal communication).

The remaining discussion on the distribution of the species must be read with all these qualifications (ecology, collectors and lack of general data) in mind.

At present the most northerly point at which species have been collected on the mainland of Africa is on the west coast where several species reach almost 15°N. On the drier east coast, they do not extend beyond 10°N, but in the Nile valley, one species (*H. curvifluus*) has been collected up to 12°N. On the whole it seems that the Thyridids are absent from drier regions.

No Thyridids are known from Africa north of the Sahara although several species occur in other parts of the Palaearctic region. These species are known from south Spain and Corsica but appear not to have crossed the Mediterranean into North Africa. Parts of North Africa are reasonably well collected and it is surprising that no Thyridids have been taken; however, it may again be that North Africa is an unsuitable area for them. This pattern of distribution is similar to that in other groups of animals (Butterflies, Carcasson, 1964; Birds, Moreau, 1966).

From the distribution maps (1-73) several patterns of distribution are apparent. The commonest type of distribution pattern (e.g. Map 62) is one which follows the rain-forest zone of the west, either in the woodlands (and grasslands) around the actual rain-forest or within the rain-forest itself. Other patterns of distribution shown by maps 29 and 48 are where the species is restricted to the east coast or the Rift Valley. As more collecting is done through Africa, these patterns will tend to become clearer and with collection of some ecological data a comparison with the vegetation will be possible.

In one species, *Cecidothyris pexa* Hampson (p. 177), not only are more specimens available than is the case with most species but also host records for the larvae are available. The distribution of this species is shown on map 73 where it is superimposed on to the vegetation zones. *C. pexa* is separated into two subspecies, *C. pexa pexa* Hampson and *C. pexa guttulata* Aurivillius (p. 179). At the extremes of their range these two subspecies are very distinct externally, but where they overlap in southern Central Africa, these differences break down and intermediates occur.

The larvae of *C. pexa* produce galls (Pl. 23, fig. 126) on species of *Terminalia* (Combretaceae). *C. pexa pexa* produces galls on the stems of *Terminalia sericea* Burch, a shrub or small tree 3-12 metres high. *T. sericea* has a scattered distribution over Southern and Eastern Africa (Griffith, 1959) and the distribution of *C. pexa pexa* broadly follows it.

The other subspecies, *C. pexa guttulata* has been bred from *Terminalia avicennoides* Guill. and Perr. (Ufaruna, 1968). No other record of bred material from intervening areas is known, but as can be seen from map 73, *C. pexa guttulata* follows one vegetation-type right across Africa from the West Coast, completely round the main rain-forest zone. Without information on the host plants in the region where these two subspecies meet, it is not known if they are host specific. Certainly the external colour, which is a clear distinction at extremes of their range, becomes unusable where they meet for separating the subspecies.

In the absence of ecological data for the majority of species in relation to vegetation the comparison has only been attempted for this one species but certain facts were obtained when the continent was divided into the zones below. These zones were based on existing information, but also on data provided from this study. For example, the inclusion of Angola in the Congo Basin zone is shown by the figures for the number of species which it has in common with the areas on either side of it. There are 25 species known from Angola of which only 6 occur in S. Africa. On the other hand, of the 25 Angolan species, 17 are found in the Congo, which suggest a greater affinity to this area.

The numbers in brackets are the number of species found in that territory.

North African Zone

No species were recorded from any of the following: Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Libya, Egypt.

West African Zone

Senegal (5); Mali (1); Gambia (3); Guinea (11); Sierra Leone (27); Liberia (12); Ivory Coast (28); Ghana (36); Togo (4); Nigeria (36); Fernando Po (3); São Thomé (1); Portuguese Guinea (0); Dahomey (0); Mauretania (0); Niger (0); Upper Volta (0); Annobon (0); Principe (0).

Congo Basin Zone

Cameroon (46); Central African Republic (8); Gabon (31); Rio Muni (7); Republic of the Congo (6); Democratic Republic of the Congo (63); Angola (25).

East African Zone

Uganda (35); Kenya (30); Tanzania (42); Ruanda (3); Burundi (0); (no specimens are known from Zanzibar or Pemba).

North East African Zone

Tchad (0); Sudan (8); Ethiopia (2); Somali Republic (1); Socotra (0).

Southern African Zone (including the Mascarene Islands and Aldabra).

Rhodesia (33); Zambia (24); Malawi (18); Mozambique (16); Botswana (5); Lesotho (1); South West Africa (13); Swaziland (0); South Africa (25); Aldabra (2); Mauritius (3); Reunion (0); Rodriguez (0).

Madagascan Zone

Madagascar (30); Comoro Is (1).

Seychelles Zone (excluding Aldabra).

Mahé (2); La Digue (1); Marie Anne (1); Silhouette (1); Praslin (0); Amirantes (0); an unspecified island in the group (1).

Because the collecting, while widespread, has not been as intensive in some areas as in others, the term "apparent endemic" is used in preference to the rather definite term "endemic". In the following discussion, "apparent endemic species" refers to species or subspecies.

West African Zone

This zone has 7 apparent endemic species out of a total of 61 species in the area. The faunae of the two countries (Ghana and Nigeria) on each side of the rain-forest gap (Dahomey gap) show a similar composition. Both countries have 36 recorded species of which 22 species are common to both countries. The relation of these countries to the Congo Basin zone is similar, Ghana sharing 24 species while Nigeria has 28 species in common with the Congo Basin. Further west in Sierra Leone, of the 26 species occurring there, 19 are species occurring in the Congo Basin zone. The number of species common to both sides of the Dahomey rain-forest gap suggests that the gap has had no effect on the species composition on either side of it. Either when the gap was formed from the continuous block of western rain-forest, the species were fairly evenly distributed or the spread of the species across the gap was not impeded. It is impossible to obtain direct evidence of the direction of spread of the fauna but from the present study it is suggested that this spread was from the Congo Basin into the West African zone. Considering the West African zone as consisting of the countries given on p. 20, comparisons can be made of the species in common between this zone and the others. Out of a total of 61 species, 52 of these also occur in the Congo Basin. Similarly the zone has 31 species in common with the East African zone and 26 species in common with the Southern African zone. With the poorly collected North East African zone, 9 species are common to this and the West African zone.

Congo Basin Zone

This zone is richest in the total number of species (88) but in the countries within the zones the differences in the sizes of collections available is apparent. The Central African Republic has only 8 species while the Cameroon has 46 species. The number of apparent endemics is larger than the West African zone but the total fauna is bigger. However, the ratio of endemic to non-endemics is higher in the Congo Basin than in West Africa (approximately 1 : 9 in the West; 1 : 6 in the Congo, endemics: non-endemics). The Congo Basin zone has 45 species in common with the East African zone. This large number is mainly influenced by species which extend only to the west of Uganda from the Congo and this part of Uganda, as in other groups (e. g. Moreau, 1966) should be regarded as part of the Congo Basin. The Congo Basin has 31 species in common with the Southern African zone and this

lower figure (compared with the East African one) is rather what would be expected from the differences in vegetation types. The reasons for the inclusion of Angola in this zone have already been discussed (p. 20).

East African Zone

This zone has 70 species of which 12 are apparent endemics. The ratio of endemics to non-endemics (1 : 6) is the same as in the Congo Basin zone. The influence of West Uganda on the number of species in common with the Congo has already been mentioned. There are 36 species in the East African zone which are also found in the Southern African zone. Of the countries in the Eastern zone, Tanzania has the largest number of apparent endemics (6) and of these, 3 occur only at Amani. One of these is a subspecies of a Congo species, the other two are species with close connections to others in the Congo. This relationship between the fauna at Amani and the Congo region has already been noted by Carcasson (1964) and Moreau (1966).

North East African Zone

Only ten species have been collected in this vast area and of these seven are widely distributed over the rest of Africa. The single apparent endemic is known only from the holotype specimen.

Southern African Zone

This zone has 60 species of which 15 are apparent endemics. This is a higher ratio of endemics to non-endemics (1 : 4) than in any other zone. Of these apparent endemics, three species occur only in South Africa itself and these are all in the genus *Dysodia*. Two of the apparent endemics in the zone occur in Botswana and South West Africa only; the remainder are from the other countries in the zone. Only three species are known from Mauritius, which is included in this zone because two of the species are Southern African in distribution. The third species is an apparent endemic which has some affinities with species in the Indo-Australian region. Aldabra has two species, one endemic subspecies differing only slightly from the mainland subspecies and one widespread Southern African species, which also occurs on Mauritius.

Madagascan Zone

This zone has 30 species of which 27 are endemic. In this case the term "apparent endemic" is not used since there is more certainty that the species are endemics. The Madagascan fauna has been dealt with in detail elsewhere (Whalley, 1967). One of the three non-endemics is a widespread, tropicopolitan species, another is a common Madagascan species which has been collected once on Mahé in the Seychelles. The third species, *R. zophocrana* occurs on the Comoro Islands and forms part of an as yet undescribed complex from South Africa and the Seychelles (p. 98).

Seychelles Zone

Five species are known from the Seychelles of which three are apparent endemics.

One is known only from the damaged holotype specimen and may be allied to a widespread African species. Two species are striking endemic developments of the very widespread species, *Banisia myrsusalis*. These are obviously very closely allied to *myrsusalis* but show differentiation quite unlike any developments of *myrsusalis* anywhere else over its wide distribution. One species occurs on Madagascar and the other, undescribed, species is part of a complex from the South African and Mascarene areas (p. 98).

SPECIES IN THE ETHIOPIAN REGION IN RELATION TO OTHER FAUNAL REGIONS

While the comparison of species in Africa with those of other faunal regions is limited, as with the genera, by our lack of knowledge of these regions, certain species or species groups are of interest in showing apparent common origin between Indian and African faunal elements. One pantropical species (*B. myrsusalis*), which has probably been widely introduced by man, is discussed on p. 58.

Palaearctic Region

There are few species of Thyrididae in this region; none show any close affinities with the African species.

Neotropical and Nearctic Regions

One species, *M. magica* (p. 51) has some morphological similarities to a South American species, this is discussed on p. 52.

Indo-Pacific and Australasian Regions

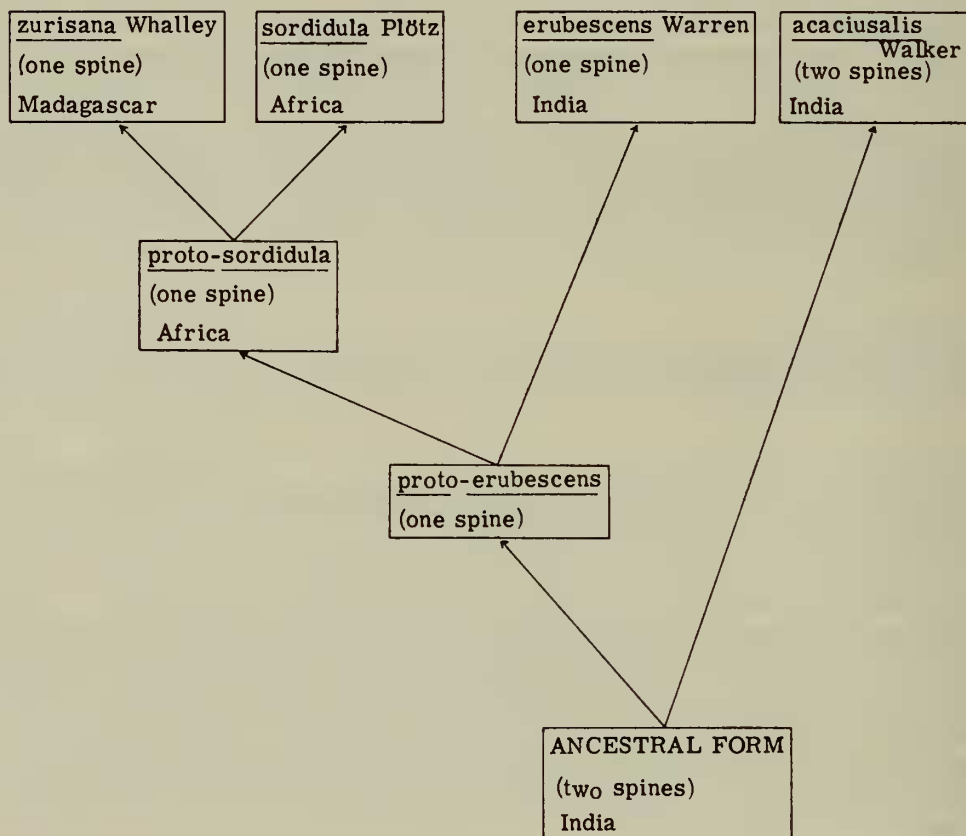
At the species level, *S. suffusa* (p. 99) is similar to a species from the Oriental region. *D. intermedia* from Africa and *D. taprobana* from Ceylon are very similar and with many common features suggesting a close common ancestry. A similar case occurs with *H. verticalis* (Africa) and *H. obscuralis* (India). The males of these two species are indistinguishable in external appearance and the genitalia are very similar. Small differences occur in the female genitalia but the general appearance is similar. *H. verticalis* is widespread in Africa and *H. obscuralis* seems to be equally widespread in India.

The possible relationship of African and Indian species of one species-group are shown in Table 2. In this group the differences in morphology between the Madagascan and Indian species are more than between the African and Madagascan one. The African and Madagascan species have a single spine on each tarsal segment and, while one of the Indian species is the same, the other has a pair of spines on each segment. The presence of a pair of spines on the tarsi is here regarded as "ancestral" to the single median tarsal spine and, unless the reduction from the two spine to the one spine condition has taken place on both continents independently (always a possibility), then it seems likely that the Madagascan species was derived from the African one and this in turn was derived from the two-spined Indian species, either directly or indirectly through the one-spined Indian species. Other morphological

characters of the species in this group are similar and the whole species complex seems to be closely related. Table 2, based on the phenetic relationship of these species, is also intended to be an attempt at a phylogenetic relationship of the species in the group.

Table 2. Possible relationship of species of Rhodoneura in India and Africa.

(details in text)



CHECK-LIST OF THYRIDIDAE OF AFRICA AND ITS ISLANDS²

(Valid names in **bold type**)

Subfamily
Genus

ARGYROTYPINAE

CHRYBOTYPUS Butler
ARGYROTYPUS Butler
PROTEROZEUXIS Warren
dawsoni Distant
ansorgei Warren **syn. n.**
pectinifera Hampson **syn. n.**
arcuatalis Gaede **syn. n.**

quadratus sp. n.
tessellatus (Warren) **comb. n.**
circumfuscus sp. n.
dives Butler
cupreus Kenrick
caryophyllae Frappa
maillanum Viette
reticulatus sp. n.
subflavus sp. n.

²For full synonymy of Madagascan species, see Whalley, 1967.

luteofuscus sp. n.
splendidus (Warren)
vittiferalis (Gaede)
medjensis Holland
perineti (Viette)
animulus Viette
lakato Viette
maculatus Viette
phoebus Viette
locuples (Mabille)
locuples Butler

Genus

zamia sp. n.
antiopa (Viette)
BANISIA Walker
myrsusalis elaralis
 (Walker)
tibiale (Fryer)
apicale (Fryer)
aldabrana aldabrana
 (Fryer)
aldabrana cana ssp. n.

Genus

NEOCHRYSOTYPUS
 gen. n.
cerussus sp. n.
mysticus sp. n.

Genus

STRIGLINA Guenée
PLAGIOSELLA
 Hampson
PLAGIOSELLULA
 Strand
HETEROSCHISTA
 Warren syn. n.

Subfamily

PACHYTHYRINAE

Genus

DYSODIA Clemens
VARNIA Walker
PLATYTHYRIS Grote
PACHYTHYRIS
 Felder and Rogenhofer
zelleri (Dewitz)
angulata Warren
hamata Whalley
binocularata Warren
antennata Whalley
fenestrella Warren
constellata Warren
collinsi Whalley
vitrina vitrina (Boisduval)
hyalotypa Bethune-
 Baker
vitrina flammata Warren
subsignata Warren
intermedia (Walker)
parvita sp. n.
fumida Whalley
lutescens Whalley
crassa (Walker)
magnifica Whalley
incognita Whalley
amania Whalley

eguttalis Gaede
rothi Warren
clathratipennis Strand
minutula Saalmüller
clathrata clathrata
 Hampson
clathrata amani ssp. n.
clathrata declivita ssp. n.
strigifera Strand
ferula sp. n.
trepida sp. n.
augescere sp. n.
vindicta vindicta ssp. n.
vindicta congoensis ssp. n.
vindicta ivoriensis ssp. n.
ramosa sp. n.
guttistigma Hampson
humeralis sp. n.
jacanda sp. n.
tincta sp. n.
nigranalís (Warren)
lenistrialis Hampson
monotonicata Strand
 syn. n.

Subfamily
 Tribe

SICULINAE
RHODONEURINI

Subfamily
 Genus

STRIGLINAE
MATHORIS Guenée
magica Gaede

Genus

RHODONEURA Guenée
OSCA Walker

Genus

NEOBANISIA Whalley
fuliginea sp. n.
joccatia sp. n.
clathrula (Guenée)
inoptata sp. n.

Subgenus

RHODONEURA Guenée
sordidula (Plötz)
zurisana sp. n.
lacunosa sp. n.
limatula Whalley

	<i>seyrigi</i> Viette	Genus	PYRALIDOKA Meyrick
	<i>strix</i> Viette		<i>stratifica</i> Meyrick
	<i>superba</i> Viette		<i>elaphropa</i> (Meyrick)
	<i>terreola</i> (Mabille)		
	<i>flavicilia</i> Hampson	Genus	KUJA gen. n.
	<i>arcuata</i> Gaede syn. n.		<i>gemmata</i> (Hampson)
	<i>abacha</i> sp. n.		<i>catenula</i> (Pagenstecher)
	<i>roseola</i> sp. n.		<i>squamigera</i> (Pagenstecher)
	<i>disjuncta</i> (Gaede)		<i>rostrifera</i> Warren syn. n.
Subgenus	ISOTHAUMA Warren		<i>obliquifascia</i> (Warren)
	<i>serraticornis</i> Warren		<i>fractifascia</i> (Warren)
	<i>cymoeasticha</i>		<i>effrenata</i> sp. n.
	Bethune-Baker syn. n.		<i>hamatipex</i> (Hampson)
	<i>phricosticha</i>		<i>kibala</i> sp. n.
	Bethune-Baker syn. n.		<i>carcassoni</i> sp. n.
	<i>phoenicophora</i>		<i>majuscula</i> (Gaede)
	Hampson syn. n.	Genus	HYPOLAMPRUS
	<i>nudicornis</i> Gaede syn. n.		Hampson
	<i>opalinula</i> (Mabille)		<i>curvifluus</i> (Warren)
	<i>marojeje</i> Viette		<i>distinctus</i> sp. n.
	<i>werneburgalis</i> (Keferstein)		<i>janenschii</i> (Gaede)
	<i>zophocrana</i> Viette		<i>quaesitus</i> sp. n.
	<i>mellea</i> (Sallmüller)		<i>gangaba</i> sp. n.
	<i>translucida</i> Viette	Genus	CORNUTERUS gen. n.
	<i>elegantula</i> Viette		<i>nigropunctulus</i>
Genus	SYMPHLEPS Warren		(Pagenstecher)
	<i>suffusa</i> Warren		<i>paratrivius</i> sp. n.
	<i>signicostata</i> Strand		<i>trivius</i> (Whalley)
	<i>seta</i> (Viette)		<i>palairantus</i>
Genus	HAPANA Whalley		(Bethune-Baker)
	<i>verticalis</i> (Warren)	Genus	BUPOTA gen. n.
	<i>carcealis</i> sp. n.		<i>tranquilla</i> <i>tranquilla</i>
	<i>minima</i> sp. n.		ssp. n.
	<i>milloti</i> (Viette)		<i>tranquilla scripta</i> ssp. n.
Genus	TRIDESMODES Warren		<i>galbana</i> sp. n.
	<i>ramiculata</i> Warren	Genus	COLLINSA Whalley
	<i>ansorgei</i> Warren syn. n.		DOHERTYA Warren
Tribe	OPULINI		[Pre-occupied]
Genus	EPAENA Karsch		<i>subscripta</i> (Warren)
	<i>trijuncta</i> (Warren)	Genus	CUMBAYA gen. n.
	<i>elephantinalis</i> (Karsch)		<i>obstinata</i> sp. n.
	syn. n.		<i>unigena</i> sp. n.
	<i>inops</i> (Gaede)	Genus	KALENGA gen. n.
	<i>candida</i> sp. n.		<i>maculanota</i> sp. n.
	<i>pellucida</i> sp. n.		<i>culanota</i> sp. n.
	<i>danista</i> sp. n.		<i>ansorgei</i> (Warren)
	<i>xystica</i> sp. n.		<i>pusillata</i> Warren
	<i>vocata</i> sp. n.		<i>discata</i> Warren
	<i>radiata</i> (Warren)		

Genus	NAKAWA gen. n. <i>fuscibasis</i> (Hampson) <i>fulvipicta</i> (Hampson)		<i>spilotata</i> (Warren) <i>miosticta</i> Warren <i>scardialis</i> (Rebel) <i>hebes</i> sp. n.
Genus	NEMEA gen. n. <i>eugrapha</i> (Hampson) <i>alenica</i> Strand <i>thermographa</i> Hampson <i>tamsi</i> sp. n. <i>nivosa</i> sp. n. <i>ankole</i> sp. n. <i>betousalis</i> (Gaede) <i>bryaxis</i> Fawcett	Genus	GNATHODES gen. n. <i>helvella</i> sp. n. <i>fiscinella</i> sp. n.
Genus	SIJUA gen. n. <i>jejunalis</i> (Gaede) <i>sigillata</i> (Warren) <i>plagalis</i> (Gaede) <i>flavula</i> (Pagenstecher) <i>furcatula</i> (Pagenstecher) <i>parvula</i> sp. n. <i>meriani</i> (Gaede) <i>neolatizona</i> sp. n. <i>latizonalis</i> (Hampson) <i>albesignata</i> Warren <i>canitia</i> sp. n.	Genus	SINECALCA gen. n. <i>insolita</i> sp. n. <i>confusa</i> sp. n.
		Genus	LELYMENA Karsch <i>misalis</i> Karsch <i>palealides</i> Hampson
Genus	OPULA Walker <i>impletalis</i> Walker <i>micragraphalis</i> Hampson <i>perigrapha</i> (Hampson)	Genus	CECIDOTHYRIS Aurivillius <i>pexa pexa</i> (Hampson) <i>pexa guttulata</i> Aurivillius <i>chrysotherma</i> (Hampson) <i>orbiferalis</i> (Gaede) <i>parobifera</i> sp. n. <i>tyrannica tyrannica</i> ssp. n. <i>tyrannica affinia</i> ssp. n. <i>longicorpa</i> sp. n.

SPECIES AND GENERA DESCRIBED IN THE THYRIDIDAE
FROM AFRICA AND ITS ISLANDS AND TRANSFERRED
TO OTHER FAMILIES

Hypolamprus cyanoxantha Meyrick, 1933 : 443. Holotype ♂, Democratic Republic of the Congo, in MRAC.

This species is here transferred to the Pyralidae, Pyraustinae. The generic placing of this species is difficult in view of the present state of the family but it is close to *Pycnarmon dialithalis* Hampson, described from Ghana. Another species to which *H. cyanoxantha* may be related is *Furcivena rhodoneurialis* Hampson. For the present *H. cyanoxantha* is transferred to the genus *Pycnarmon* Lederer, 1863 and placed near *P. dialithalis* Hampson.

Dysodia calidella Legrand, 1965 : 122. Holotype ♂, Madagascar, in MNHN.

Transferred to the Pyraustinae, Cybalomiinae (Whalley, 1968 : 1), where it was placed in the genus *Thyridophora* Warren, near *T. furia* Swinhoe (not Warren as given in error, Whalley, 1968 : 1).

Dixoa jeanneli Viette, 1954 : 122. Holotype ♂, Madagascar, in MNHN.

Transferred to the Pyralidae, Pyraustinae (Whalley, 1967 : 2), where it was placed, provisionally, in the genus *Syngamia* Guenée.

Syncallia Guérin-Ménéville, 1844 : 497. Type-species, *S. stellata* Guérin-Ménéville, by monotypy. River Casamance [Senegal].

This genus and species were placed next to *Thyris* by Guérin-Ménéville, who indicated that he thought they were related. The name has remained unused but the description has now been recognized by Mr W. H. T. Tams as that of a species at present in *Atteva* Walker, Yponomeutidae. I am therefore transferring the species and genus to the Yponomeutidae. The species at present known as *Atteva cateri* Wals., will become a junior synonym of *S. stellata* Guérin-Ménéville.

DEFINITION OF TERMS USED

Basal process	See median basal process.
comb. n.	New combination.
dorsal process of tegumen	A small dorsal projection on the tegumen of the male immediately anterior to the uncus, characteristic of the Pachythyrinae (=dorsal hump, Whalley, 1968).
distal spurs (of tibia)	Spurs on tibia nearest to tarsal segments.
frenulum hook	Small sclerotized loop from underside of costa of fore wing of male into which the frenulum is inserted.
gnathus arms	The lateral processes from the junction of the uncus and tegumen which do not meet in the middle (=brachia). When these arms meet the term gnathus is used for the whole structure.
inner spur (of tibia)	Morphologically nearest to mid-line when insect is at rest.
interfacetal hairs	Hairs present on the eyes between the facets (Pl. 24, fig. 130).
juxta lobes	Frequently the juxta consists of two lateral processes and often a median plate (=median juxta lobe).
median basal process	The process, when present, is at the base of the valves of the male and may be variously modified.
median juxta lobe	See juxta lobe.
median process of valve	Any process on the valve, other than the median basal process (q.v.), in the male. Usually found on or near the middle of the valve itself. This process is not usually associated with the end of the sacculus.
minutely spined	Used in relation to the spines on the vesica of the male or on the bursa of the female, when viewed at $\times 100$ magnifications.
outer spur (of tibia)	Contrast inner spur (q.v.).

proximal spurs	Spurs on tibia furthest from tarsal segments.
radial veins	Generally refers to veins R_2 to R_5 of the fore wing, some of which may be fused near their origin from the cell.
secondary sac	A small sac, which may or may not be present, attached to the bursa of the female.
sp. rev.	Species name, previously in synonymy, now used as the valid name for a distinct species.
uncus simple	Refers to the single elongate uncus found in many species. (e. g. Pl. 36, fig. 197).
valve simple	Margin of valve without processes (occasionally a process will project over the margin, this must be differentiated from a process arising on the actual margin).
wing "x" mm	All wing measurements given are taken from the apex of the fore wing to the centre of the mesothorax. Wing span would be approximately twice this figure.

ABBREVIATIONS

AMNH	American Museum of Natural History, New York.
BMNH	British Museum (Natural History), London.
CMP	Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh.
CNC	Canadian National Collection, Ottawa.
CT	South African Museum, Cape Town.
DEIB	Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Eberswalde.
DZUC	Department of Zoology, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, U.K.
HNHM	Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest.
MG	Mission Biologique au Gabon (Specimens in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris).
MMB	Moravian Museum, Brno.
MNHN	Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.
MRAC	Musée Royale de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren.
NHV	Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna.
NMK	National Museum, Nairobi (formerly Coryndon Museum).
NMR	National Museum, Bulawayo.
NR	Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm.
TMP	Transvaal Museum, Pretoria.
UMO	University Museum, Oxford, U.K.
USNM	United States National Museum, Washington.
ZMB	Institut für Spezielle Zoologie und Zoologisches Museum, Berlin.

The abbreviation BMNH is used only in connection with the type-specimen. In all other cases, specimens which do not have an abbreviation of a museum after them are in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History).

NAMES OF COUNTRIES AND TOWNS

With the changing of many of the names on the map of Africa, localities for specimens are given as they appear on the specimen labels, with the new name (if needed) in brackets. For the territories in the Congo Basin the following nomenclature is adopted.

Central African Republic	= former French Equatorial Africa (Ubangi-Shari).
Democratic Republic of the Congo	= former Belgian Congo (Congo-Kinshasa or Congo-Leopoldville).
Republic of the Congo	= former French Equatorial Africa (Middle Congo, Congo-Brazzaville).

Malagasy Republic is used where Madagascar is referred to in its present political sense but "Madagascar" is retained in the geographical sense for the main island only. For Madagascar, Comoro Is, Réunion, Rodriguez and Mauritius the term Mascarene is retained.

In the material examined, the collector's name is in italics in the brackets, the month of collection in roman numerals and the countries are listed in the same sequence in each species, roughly in a west to east sequence, then southwards.

KEY TO GENERA: MALES

1	Frenulum present	2
-	Frenulum absent	<i>SINECALCA</i> (p. 172)
2	(1) Transtilla modified into two long arms (Pl. 27, figs 143, 145)	<i>NEOCHRYTOTYPUS</i> (p. 45)
-	Transtilla not so modified	3
3	(2) Gnathus reduced or absent	4
-	Gnathus present or with prominent gnathus arms (brachia)	10
4	(3) Median process on valve (Pl. 26, figs 135-142)	5
-	No median process on valve	7
5	(4) Aedeagus with lateral process, valve broad	<i>CHRYTOTYPUS</i> (p. 35)
-	Aedeagus simple, valve generally narrowing towards apex	6
6	(5) Juxta with four lobes. Genitalia as in Pl. 37, fig. 208	<i>KUJA</i> (part) (p. 117)
-	Juxta with one or two lobes. Genitalia as in Pl. 40, fig. 221	<i>CORNUTERUS</i> (part) (p. 133)
7	(4) Tarsal spines absent	<i>CORNUTERUS</i> (part) (p. 133)
-	Tarsal spines present	8
8	(7) Tarsi with apical pair of spines (Pl. 25, fig. 134). Fore wing with $R_3 + R_4 + R_5$ or with $R_3 + R_4$	9
-	Tarsi usually with rows of spines. Fore wing with radial veins from cell or with $R_3 + R_4$	<i>DYSODIA</i> (part) (p. 47)
9	(8) Fore wing with $R_3 + R_4 + R_5$	<i>TRIDESMODES</i> (p. 104)
-	Fore wing with $R_3 + R_4$	<i>HAPANA</i> (p. 100)
10	(3) Spines on all tarsal segments, either apical pairs or rows	11
-	Tarsi without spines or with spines on last tarsal segment only	21
11	(10) Tarsal spines in apical pairs	13
-	Tarsal spines in rows, often numerous	12
12	(11) Uncus simple (Pl. 27, fig. 146)	<i>DYSODIA</i> (part) (p. 47)
-	Uncus modified	<i>STRIGLINA</i> (part) (p. 64)

13	(11)	Eyes flattened on posterior margin or slightly reniform	MATHORIS (p. 51)	
-		Eyes rounded		14
14	(13)	Uncus simple		15
-		Uncus modified, bifid or clavate		18
15	(14)	Valve with prominent hair pencil (Pl. 33, fig. 178)	STRIGLINA (part) (p. 64)	
-		Valve simple, without hair pencil. Genitalia not as in Pl. 33, fig. 178		16
16	(15)	Socii well developed (Pl. 28, figs 148-152)	NEOBANISIA (part) (p. 52)	
-		Socii small or absent		17
17	(16)	Manica weakly spined. Basal process or valve strongly hooked and upturned (Pl. 35, fig. 193)	HAPANA (part) (p. 100)	
-		Manica usually strongly spined. Basal process on valve only slightly hooked	RHODONEURA (p. 84)	
18	(14)	Eyes with interfacetal hairs	STRIGLINA (part) (p. 64)	
-		Eyes without interfacetal hairs		19
19	(18)	Uncus bifid or trifid		20
-		Uncus single, clavate	SYMPHLEPS (part) (p. 98)	
20	(19)	Gnathus with peg-like teeth. Valves reduced	STRIGLINA (part) (p. 64)	
-		Gnathus otherwise shaped. Valves usually not reduced	BANISIA (p. 58)	
21	(10)	Labial palps 2-segmented	CECIDOTHYRIS (p. 176)	
-		Labial palps 3-segmented		22
22	(21)	Fore wing with $R_2 + R_3 + R_4$	EPAENA (part) (p. 106)	
-		Fore wing with radial veins from cell or some veins joined, but never $R_2 + R_3 + R_4$		23
23	(22)	Uncus modified, clavate, bifid, or otherwise modified		24
-		Uncus simple, sometimes elongate, always single		27
24	(23)	Process on margin of valves	GNATHODES (part) (p. 170)	
-		Valve simple or with median process which may project beyond margin of valves, no process on margin		25
25	(24)	White species, underside of fore wing without black and silver scales	PYRALIDOXIA (p. 115)	
-		Otherwise coloured. Prominent black and silver scales in cell under fore wing (Pl. 12, fig. 60)		26
26	(25)	Prominent spiny cornutus in aedeagus (Pl. 41, fig. 228)	CUMBAYA (part) (p. 141)	
-		Cornutus, if present, not as above	KUJA (part) (p. 117)	
27	(23)	Valve with lateral process on margin	GNATHODES (part) (p. 170)	
-		Valve simple in outline or with median process		28
28	(27)	Small spines at base of valve (Pl. 41, fig. 229). Aedeagus with one or more sclerotized processes	CUMBAYA (part) (p. 141)	
-		No small spines at base of valve. Aedeagus not as above		29
29	(28)	Fore wing with radial veins arising separately from cell		36
-		Fore wing with some radial veins stalked		30
30	(29)	Fore wing with $R_4 + R_5$		31
-		Fore wing with other radial veins joined, not $R_4 + R_5$		34
31	(30)	Antennae strongly ciliate, or if only moderately ciliate, species not white		32
-		Antennae minutely ciliate, white coloured species	EPAENA (part) (p. 106)	
32	(31)	Valve broad. Manica without spines. Gnathus arms short. Large, pale lemon-yellow species with black veins in fore wing	LELYMENA (p. 174)	
-		Not as above, Gnathus, usually a complete loop		33
33	(32)	Gnathus greatly enlarged	NEMEA (part) (p. 149)	
-		Gnathus not enlarged	BUPOTA (part) (p. 136)	
34	(30)	Gnathus arms not meeting in mid-line. Pointed median process on valve (Pl. 38, fig. 212)	KUJA (part) (p. 117)	
-		Not as above		35
35	(34)	Genitalia as in Pl. 38, fig. 214	HYPOLAMPRUS (part) (p. 127)	
-		Genitalia not as in Pl. 38, fig. 214	EPAENA (part) (p. 106)	

- 36 (29) Juxta lobes incurved at apex **OPULA** (part) (p. 163)
 (some specimens of **NEMEA** may come out here)
- Juxta lobes not incurved at apex 37
- 37 (36) Antennae simple, minutely ciliate 43
- Antennae ciliate, serrate or monopectinate 38
- 38 (37) Antennae monopectinate **HYPOLAMPRUS** (part) (p. 127)
- Antennae serrate or ciliate 39
- 39 (38) Antennae strongly serrate. Prominent black and silver scales in cell on under-
 side of fore wing **KUJA** (part) (p. 117)
- Antennae strongly ciliate. No black and silver scales under fore wing 40
- 40 (39) Juxta with prominent process (Pl. 39, fig. 217) . **HYPOLAMPRUS** (part) (p. 127)
- Juxta not modified as above 41
- 41 (40) Genitalia as in Pl. 43, fig. 242. Uncus long, well sclerotized **NEMEA** (part) (p. 149)
- Genitalia not as above 42
- 42 (41) Wings sandy yellow, reticulations indistinct **BUPOTA** (part) (p. 136)
- Wings brown, with strong reticulate pattern **KALENGA** (part) (p. 143)
- 43 (37) Hind tibia with apical spurs paired, and single long median spur (occasionally
 a small, second, median spur very reduced) **COLLINSA** (p. 139)
- Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs, median pair on tibia conspicuous 44
- 44 (43) Juxta with prominent spines on inner margin **KALENGA** (part) (p. 143)
- Juxta without spines on inner margin 45
- 45 (44) Valve with elongate basal process (Pl. 38, fig. 209) **KUJA** (part) (p. 117)
- Basal process not as above 46
- 46 (45) Juxta with two elongate lateral lobes. Genitalia as Pl. 42, fig. 234 **NAKAWA** (p. 147)
- Juxta not as above 47
- 47 (46) Hind wing with two median brown or black spotted fasciae between two white
 fasciae (Pl. 20, figs 106, 108) **SIJUA** (part) (p. 154)
- Hind wings without such fasciae 48
- 48 (47) Prominent black and silver scales under fore wing arranged as small spots
 (Pl. 13, figs 64, 66). Brown line from below apex of fore wing to costal
 margin **KUJA** (part) (p. 117)
- Not as above 49
- 49 (48) Gnathus without median process (Pls 38, 39, figs 214-219) **HYPOLAMPRUS** (part) (p. 127)
- Gnathus with small or large median process 50
- 50 (49) Uncus sclerotized and pointed (Pl. 42, fig. 239) **NEMEA** (part) (p. 149)
- Uncus not as above 51
- 51 (50) Prominent Y-shaped sclerite on 9th tergum **SIJUA** (part) (p. 154)
- No Y-shaped sclerite on 9th tergum 52
- 52 (51) Large species, wing over 18 mm. **OPULA** (part) (p. 163)
- Smaller species, wing under 18 mm **NEMEA** (part) (p. 149)

KEY TO GENERA: FEMALES

- 1 Frenulum absent **SINECALCA** (p. 172)
- Frenulum present 2
- 2 (1) Labial palps 3-segmented 3
- Labial palps 2-segmented **CECIDOTHYRIS** (p. 176)
- 3 (2) All tarsal segments with spines 4
- Tarsal segments without spines or with spines on last tarsal segment only 17
- 4 (3) Tarsi with pair of apical spines 6
- Tarsi with rows of spines 5

- 5 (4) Secondary sac usually present on bursa. Bursa with or without signum. Fore wing with or without some fusion of radial veins. Terminal margin of fore wing and of hind wing usually sinuous. Frequently with translucent area in hind wing **DYSODIA** (p. 47)
- No secondary sac on bursa. Signum present or absent. Fore wing with or without fusion of some radial veins **STRIGLINA** (part) (p. 64)
- 6 (4) Signum in bursa 7
- No signum in bursa 13
- 7 (6) Signum formed by one or two patches of spines (Pl. 57, figs 343, 345) **HAPANA** (p. 100)
- Signum not as in above 8
- 8 (7) Eyes without interfacetal hairs 9
- Eyes with interfacetal hairs **STRIGLINA** (part) (p. 64)
- 9 (8) Signum thorn-like (Pl. 56, fig. 340) **SYMPHLEPS** (p. 98)
- Signum not as above 10
- 10 (9) Signum a large patch of plate-like spines (Pl. 51, fig. 298) **BANISIA** (p. 58)
- Signum not as above 11
- 11 (10) Fore wing with some radial veins joined **RHODONEURA** (part) (p. 84)
- Fore wing with radial veins separately from cell 12
- 12 (11) Wing over 15 mm **STRIGLINA** (part) (p. 64)
- Wing under 15 mm **NEOBANISIA** (part) (p. 52)
- 13 (6) Radial veins separately from cell **RHODONEURA** (p. 84)
- Some radial veins joined 14
- 14 (13) Eyes rounded when viewed laterally 15
- Eyes with posterior margin truncate (Text-fig. 3). **MATHORIS** (p. 51)
- 15 (14) Brown species. Fore wing with $R_2 + R_3$. Ostium strongly sclerotized **NEOBANISIA** (part) (p. 52)
- Brown or white species. Fore wing either with $R_3 + R_4 + R_5$ or with $R_2 + R_3$ and $R_4 + R_5$ 16
- 16 (15) White species, $R_3 + R_4 + R_5$ in fore wing **TRIDESMODES** (p. 104)
- Brown species. Fore wing with $R_2 + R_3$ and $R_4 + R_5$ **STRIGLINA** (part) (p. 64)
- 17 (3) Anal papillae strongly folded (Pls 48, 49, figs 272–284). Duct short, no signum **CHRYBOTYPUS** (p. 35)
- Anal papillae not strongly folded 18
- 18 (17) Large species, wing 18–25 mm. Pale lemon-yellow with black veins in fore wing, no reticulate pattern (Pl. 2, L.) **LELYMENA** (p. 174)
- Otherwise coloured 19
- 19 (18) White species. Fore wing with $R_2 + R_3 + R_4$ **EPAENA** (part) (p. 106)
- White or coloured species. Radial veins of fore wing from cell or some joined but never $R_2 + R_3 + R_4$ 20
- 20 (19) Some radial veins in fore wing joined 21
- All radial veins free 27
- 21 (20) Fore wing with $R_3 + R_4 + R_5$ 22
- Only two radial veins joined 23
- 22 (21) Duct and bursa lightly spined (Pl. 58, fig. 350) **EPAENA** (part) (p. 106)
- Duct and bursa heavily spined (Pl. 59, figs 360, 361) **PYRALIDOXIA** (p. 115)
- 23 (21) Fore wing with $R_4 + R_5$ 24
- Fore wing with $R_3 + R_4$ 25
- 24 (23) Large white species. Genitalia as in Pl. 64, figs 403, 404 **NEMEA** (part) (p. 149)
- Small brown or reddish brown species. Genitalia as in Pl. 63, fig. 391 **BUPOTA** (part) (p. 136)
- 25 (23) Signum in bursa usually two thorn-like spines **HYPOLAMPRUS** (part) (p. 127)
- No signum 26
- 26 (25) Black and silver scales in cell under fore wing. Genitalia as in Pl. 63, figs 394, 395 **CUMBAYA** (p. 141)

CHRYBOTYPUS Butler

Chrysotypus Butler, 1879 : 240. Type-species, *Chrysotypus dives* Butler, by original designation. *Argyrotypus* Butler, 1879 : 241. Type-species, *Argyrotypus locuples* Butler, by original designation. (Synonymized by Whalley, 1964a : 118.)

Proterozeugis Warren, 1899a : 7. Type-species, *Proterozeugis splendida* Warren, by original designation. (Synonymized by Whalley, 1964a : 118.)

Chrysotypus Butler; Whalley, 1967 : 4.

This genus has a very complicated taxonomic history (Whalley, 1967 : 4). Morphologically this genus, together with the newly described *Neochrysotypus*, is very distinct from other genera in the Thyrididae and the older genus has previously been referred to a family of its own (Chrysotypidae, Berger, 1957) or placed in a different family (Cossidae, Bryk, 1937). All the characters of the genera (with the possible exception of the characteristically shaped aedeagus) appear in other genera in varying degrees of development but together in the Argyrotypinae produce a very distinct group.

In view of these differences I am retaining the Argyrotypinae as a separate subfamily of the Thyrididae as previously used (Whalley, 1967), with *Chrysotypus* and *Neochrysotypus*.

Chrysotypus can be readily separated from *Neochrysotypus* by the shape of the antennae and the presence or absence of the modifications of the transtilla. Externally the species of *Chrysotypus*, most of which have a typical reticulate pattern, are less distinct from the other Thyrididae than is indicated by the structure of the genitalia. The genitalia in the males of *Chrysotypus* tend to be rather uniform between different species with only small specific differences.

Chrysotypus is only known from Africa and Madagascar. Eighteen species are known, of which nine are endemic to Madagascar, while the others are African endemics with various distributions. The most widespread species is *C. dawsoni*, while some of the other species seem to be very localized, but lack of collections makes this difficult to assess. *C. luteofuscus*, *C. quadratus* and *C. circumfuscus* have a distinct rain-forest distribution, while *C. subflavus* is restricted to the drier parts of South West Africa.

The main difference between the African and Madagascan species of this genus is in the greater development of this bifid form of the aedeagus in Madagascan species, whereas in African species this is often reduced to a small lateral projection.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Proboscis usually absent or reduced. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Antennae pectinate, lamellate or dentate, never minutely ciliate ("simple") in the male, occasionally so in the female. Labial palps 3-segmented. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with one or two pairs of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Male genitalia with simple uncus. Gnathus very reduced or absent. Valves broad with prominent median process. Juxta usually with prominent lateral arms. Aedeagus either strongly bifid or with prominent lateral process, never completely smooth. Female with strongly folded (crenellate) anal papillae with sclerotized collar round opening of ductus bursae. Duct short, signum absent.

BIOLOGY. Nothing is known of the biology of the African species. In Madagascar, *C. caryophyllae* Frappa is a pest of *Eugenia caryophyllae* Thunb. (Myrtaceae) and some data on times of occurrence of the Madagascan species are given by Whalley (1967 : 10), with details of life history by Frappa (1954b : 128).

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *CHRYSOTYPUS*

- 1 Pale yellow species with faint reticulation *subflavus* (p. 41)
 — Reticulations or pattern more distinct 2
 2 (1) Single pair of tibial spurs *circumfuscus* (p. 39)
 (Some specimens of *vittiferalis* with reduced spurs may come out here.)
 — Two pairs of tibial spurs, proximal pair sometimes very reduced 3
 3 (2) Ground colour whitish or yellowish, strong reticulate pattern and black discal spot in fore and hind wing (discal spot often a small black ring) 4
 — Not as above 5
 4 (3) Ground colour whitish. Black discal spot in fore and hind wing very distinct. Y-shaped subapical line on fore wing. Genitalia as in Pl. 26, fig. 137 (♂); Pl. 49, figs 279, 280 (♀) *tessellatus* (p. 38)
 — Ground colour yellowish. Black discal spot on fore and hind wing less clear than previous species. Subapical line straight. Genitalia as in Pl. 26, fig. 139 (♂); Pl. 49, figs 283, 284 (♀) *reticulatus* (p. 41)
 5 (3) Wing pattern with prominent transverse fascia, ground colour yellowish. Reticulations not distinct (Pl. 3, fig. 6). Juxta of male with lateral teeth *luteofuscus* (p. 42)
 — Not as above 6
 6 (5) Large species (wing 20 mm or over), strongly reticulate pattern and prominently pectinate antennae (Pl. 4, fig. 9) *vittiferalis* (p. 44)
 — Not as above 7
 7 (6) Ground colour dark reddish brown, prominent square-shaped discal spot on fore wing and often on hind wing. Juxta in male apically toothed *quadratus* (p. 38)
 — Not as above 8
 8 (7) Wing generally under 19 mm. Ground colour yellowish brown, reticulations as in Pl. 4, fig. 7. Juxta of male with short lateral lobes *splendidus* (p. 43)
 — Wings generally over 19 mm. Ground colour dark brown, reticulations as in Pl. 3, fig. 1. Juxta of male with elongate lateral lobes *dawsoni* (p. 36)

Chrysotypus dawsoni Distant

(Pl. 3, figs 1, 2; Pl. 26, fig. 135; Pl. 48, figs 272, 273; Text-fig. 15)

Chrysotypus dawsoni Distant, 1897 : 210.*Proterozeugis ansorgei* Warren, 1899b : 289, **syn. n.***Plagiosella pectinifera* Hampson, 1906 : 122, **syn. n.***Proterozeugis brunnea* Warren, 1908 : 346, **syn. n.***Plagiosella pectinifera* Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 39.*Proterozeugis arcuatalis* Gaede, 1917 : 381, **syn. n.**

♂. Wing, 19–29.5 mm. Vertex brown, flattened between antennae. Tuft of brown scales on frons projecting between eyes. Clypeus slightly swollen. Proboscis reduced. Antennae strongly bipectinate. Labial palps with third segment 1/3 length of second, projecting slightly beyond head. Thorax light brown. Hind tibia with two pairs of short spurs, outer spur approximately equal in length to inner spur. Abdomen brown. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 3, fig. 1, brown with darker markings. Veins R_4 and R_5 shortly stalked. Underside similar, paler coloured. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. Veins $Sc + R_1$ not joining Rs . Cell closed.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 26, fig. 135). Lateral arms of juxta slightly hairy, main part of juxta apically expanded.

♀. Wing, 25.5–34.5 mm (Pl. 3, fig. 2). Colour and pattern as in male. Labial palps with third segment 1/3 length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 48, figs 272, 273; Text-fig. 15). No signum. Neck of duct broadly sclerotized.

DISCUSSION. This species is very variable in size and pattern but little variation has been found in the structures of the genitalia. There is a tendency for the South African specimens to be smaller than the specimens from West Africa but there is overlap in size. The largest specimen is a female from Mt Elgon, Uganda. Although over 50 specimens were examined, no distinct trend to subspeciation was detected in this widespread species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 1. Senegal; Guinea; Sierra Leone; Ghana; Nigeria; Sudan; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Kenya; Tanzania; Zambia; Rhodesia; South West Africa; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂ (*dawsoni*), SOUTH AFRICA: Transvaal, Barberton (*Dawson*), BM slide no. 9544, in BMNH; Holotype ♀ (*ansorgei*), UGANDA: Masindi (*Ansorge*) 17.i.1898, BM slide no. 9549, in BMNH; Holotype ♂ (*pectinifera*), SIERRA LEONE: 3.v.1895, BM slide no. 9541, in BMNH; LECTOTYPE ♂ (*brunnea*), here designated, SOUTH AFRICA: Transvaal, Shilouvane (*Junod*), xi-xii.1901, BM slide no. 9542, in BMNH; Holotype ♂ (*arcuatalis*), TANZANIA: (*Brandon*), SG., BM slide no. 9629, in ZMB.

SENEGAL: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Sedhiou (*Castell*), 1917; GUINEA: 1 ♀, Beyla (*Mrázek*), in MMB; SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂ (*Frère*); GHANA: 1 ♂, Northern Territories, Kete-Krachi (*Cardinall*); NIGERIA: 1 ♂, Ikom (*E. H.*), vii.1930; 1 ♀ Ropp, iv.1920; SUDAN: 1 ♂, Bahr-el-Ghazal, Meridi; CAMEROON: 1 ♀, Yaunde, i-v.1923, in CMP; CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Fort Crampel (*Le Moult*); 1 ♂, Yalinga, Oubangui (*Le Testu*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Kivu, Salaia (*Andry*), 1957, in MRAC; 1 ♀, Katanga Distr., Sandoa, vii.1934; 1 ♂, Haut-Uelé, Moto (*Burgeon*), 1923, in MRAC; 1 ♂, Luvua River, east bank, 85 miles N. of Lake Mweru (*Barns*), iv.1922, 3000 ft, end of wet season; 5 ♂, Elisabethville (*Seydel*), xi.1951, ii.1952, xii.1954, i.1955, in CMP; UGANDA: 1 ♀, Mt Elgon (*Jackson*), 1926; KENYA: 1 ♂, Kitale (*Jeffery*), iv.1926; 1 ♀, Kitale (*Howard*), iv.1954; 2 ♂, 3 ♀, Suna, S. Kavirondo (*Feather*), xi.1931, iii-iv.1932; TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Tabora, Ounyanembe (*Hauttecaeur*), 1885; 1 ♀, Tabora Tewlmy (*Johnstone*), xii.1933, 3000 ft; 1 ♂, Kilosa (*Miller*), xii.1925, at light; 1 ♀, Nzega (*Bishop*), xii.1957; ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Lusaka (*Kettlewell*), xi.1950; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Umvuma (*Janse*), xii.1917, in TMP; 1 ♂, Sawmills (*Stevenson*), xi.1924, in TMP; 1 ♂, Bulawayo (*Stevenson*), xii.1924, in TMP; 1 ♂, Wankie (*Tylor*), iii.1925, in TMP; 1 ♀, Khami, xii.1950, in NMR; 1 ♂, Khami, Matabeleland, xi.1960, in NMR; SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂, Abachaus (*Meyer*), xii.1941, in TMP; 1 ♂, Abachaus (*Hobohm*), xii.1945, in TMP; SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, Transvaal, Shilouvane (*Junod*), xi-xii.1901 (paralectotype of *brunnea*); 1 ♀, Transvaal, Shilouvane (*Junod*), xi.1902 (paralectotype of *brunnea*); 2 ♂, Transvaal, Zoupasberg, Shilouvane (*Junod*), 1906; 1 ♀, Transvaal, Lydenburg Distr. (*Distant*); 1 ♂, Pretoria (*Prasesky*), i.1954; 1 ♀, Zoutpan, Pta (*van Son*), xii.1925, in TMP; 1 ♂, Noordkaap (*Jeffery*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Punda Milia, KNP Survey (*Vari & Rorke*), xi.1961, in TMP; no locality, 1 ♂, W. Africa (*Marquand*).

Chrysotypus quadratus sp. n.

(Pl. 2, J; Pl. 26, fig. 136; Pl. 48, figs 274, 275)

♂. Wing, 23.5–27 mm. Vertex dark brown, scales on frons not projecting between eyes, clypeus slightly swollen. Antennae strongly bipectinate. Proboscis vestigial. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Patagium very dark brown, rest of thorax lighter brown. Underside of thorax light brown with long scales. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs, inner spur of distal pair slightly shorter than outer. Proximal pair of spurs only slightly longer than scale cover of tibia. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, J, brown with dark brown costal margin and dark brown reticulations. Discal brown patch. Terminal margin strongly convex. Veins R_4 and R_5 shortly stalked. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, margin of wing darker brown. Veins $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free, cell closed.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 26, fig. 136). Gnathus absent, gnathus arms weakly sclerotized. Lateral arms of juxta strap-like, median arms with toothed edge.

♀. Wing, 35.5 mm. Pattern as in male. Colour generally paler than male. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second. Antennae strongly bipectinate, pectinations nearly as long as male. Proboscis present, short and slender.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 48, figs 274, 275). Sclerotized neck of duct narrower than *dawsoni*. No signum.

DISCUSSION. The intensity of the brown colour varies. From *C. dawsoni* the male of *quadratus* can usually be separated by the shorter antennal pectinations (0.48 mm, *quadratus*; 0.60 mm, *dawsoni*) but there is some overlap. The shape of the juxta and the median process of the valve enable the males of the two species to be separated reliably. The females can be separated on the length of the antennal pectinations (0.3 mm, *quadratus*; 0.56 mm, *dawsoni*) and by the opening of the duct which in *quadratus* is narrower than in *dawsoni*. The specimens from Angola are constant in colour and pattern but the single specimen from Kitale, Kenya probably represents a new subspecies. The wings of the Kenyan specimen are narrower and it is darker than specimens from the type-locality.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 2. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Kenya; Tanzania; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, ANGOLA: Upper Lungwe, Bungo River (*Barns*), ix–x.1928, 4400 ft, BM slide no. 10244, in BMNH.

Paratypes. ANGOLA: 4 ♂, 1 ♀, data as type; 4 ♂, Upper Cubango, Cunene Watershed (*Barns*), x–xi.1928, 5500 ft.

Material not included in the type-series. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Elisabethville (*Seydel*), xi.1950, in CMP; 1 ♂, Lualaba, Lubudi (*Clair*), in MRAC; KENYA: 1 ♂, Kitale (*Howard*), v.1953; TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Amani, x.1964 (*Pringle*).

Chrysotypus tessellatus (Warren) comb. n.

(Pl. 3, fig. 3; Pl. 26, fig. 137; Pl. 49, figs 279, 280)

Proterozeugis tessellata Warren, 1908 : 346.

Proterozeugis tessellata Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 38.

Proterozeugis tessellata Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 372 (incorrectly attributed to Hampson).

Proterozeugis tessellata Warren; Gaede, 1929 : 497.

♂. Wing, 16–19 mm. Vertex brown, irrorate with white scales. Frons brown, flattened between eyes, clypeus slightly bulbous. Antennae strongly bipectinate with long, narrow pectinations. Proboscis reduced. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second segment. Patagia brown. Thorax light brown, irrorate with white. Hind tibia with 2 pairs of spurs, outer spur of distal pair slightly shorter than inner, proximal pair usually well covered with scales (not visible until descaled). Abdomen brown, with white scales along posterior edge of tergites. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 3, fig. 3, white, heavily reticulated with brown. Prominent black discal spot, variable in outline, sometimes with light coloured centre, sometimes Y-shaped. Veins R_4 and R_5 anastomosing. Underside colour and pattern as upper side. Hind wings, colour and pattern as fore wing, black mark at apex of cell variable in size.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 26, fig. 137). Gnathus reduced to two small lateral lobes. Juxta with two lateral lobes and two broad, chitinized, processes at 90° to lateral lobes. Transtilla incomplete.

♀. Wing 21 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment slightly more than $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second segment.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 49, figs 279, 280). Ostium broad, sclerotized, lightly spined.

DISCUSSION. There is relatively little variation in pattern or colour in the specimens examined. The light coloured wings of this species make it easy to distinguish from other species of the genus. Unlike the previous species there is strong sexual dimorphism in the shape of the antennae.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 3. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Tanzania; Malawi; Zambia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

LECTOTYPE ♂, here designated, MALAWI: Kasangazi, near Bandawe, 3000 ft above Lake Nyassa (*Prentice*), BM slide no. 9602, in BMNH.

Paralectotype, 1 ♂, MALAWI, data as lectotype.

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Elisabethville (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 3 ♂, Elisabethville (*Seydel*), in CMP; 1 ♀, Elisabethville (*Seydel*); 1 ♂, Samafwanda; TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Chunya Distr., Chunya, 2650 ft, 28.xii.1947 (*Swynnerton*); MALAWI: 1 ♂, Livingstonia (*Wood*), in NMR; ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Kitwe, xii.1954 (*Kruger*), in TMP.

Chrysotypus circumfuscus sp. n.

(Pl. 3, fig. 4; Pl. 26, fig. 138; Pl. 48, figs 277, 278)

♂. Wing 18–20 mm. Vertex dark brown with a few white scales, frons brown, clypeus not swollen. Antennae strongly pectinate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Proboscis reduced. Patagium brown, irrorate with white scales. Thorax brown with a few white scales. Abdomen brown, white scales laterally on tergum, white on sternum. Hind tibia with one pair of spurs distally, outer spur slightly shorter than inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 3, fig. 4, dark brown with darker brown markings, margins of wing brown, very dark brown, almost black, discal spot. Veins R_3 and R_4 with common stalk. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. Vein $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 26, fig. 138). Gnathus reduced to two small lateral lobes. Lateral arms of juxta $\frac{2}{3}$ width of valve.

♀. Wing, 24–27.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Antennae bipectinate, pectinations shorter than male. Labial palps as in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 48, figs 277, 278). Duct of bursa with broad neck.

DISCUSSION. This species is part of the closely allied species-complex containing

tessellatus, *luteofuscus* and *reticulatus*. It can be distinguished from these by the anastomosis of R_3 and R_4 in the fore wing (R_4 and R_5 anastomose in the other species), and in the male genitalia by the very long median juxta lobes $2/3$ width of valve ($1/2$ or less in the other species). The specimen from Bwamba, Uganda, represents the western limit of the species in the main tropical rain-forest belt. From the males of most other species of the genus, *C. circumfuscus* can be distinguished by the very acute apex to the posterior edge of the hind wing. There is considerable variation in the reduction of the proximal pair of spurs in different specimens. In most of the male specimens the spurs appear to be absent (being hidden by the scale cover), in some specimens they are just visible but in the females from Ghana and the Congo, both pairs of spurs are visible. The wing venation and other characters of these specimens are typical of the species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 3. Guinea; Sierra Leone; Nigeria; Liberia; Ghana; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, UGANDA: Bwamba (Carcasson), vi. 1956, BM slide no. 10222, in BMNH.

Paratypes. SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, Njala, viii.1930 (*Hargreaves*); 3 ♀, Bo (*Revell*) vi.1967; LIBERIA: 5 ♂, Harbel, Marshall Terr. (*Fox*), 1956-57, four ♂ in CMP; NIGERIA: 1 ♂, Ibadan, Jericho (*Riley*), 1960; GHANA: 1 ♂ (*Bowden*); UGANDA: 1 ♀, Bwamba Forest, 2400 ft, Fort Portal, iv.1951 (*Pinhey*).

Material not included in the type-series. GUINEA: 2 ♂, 2 ♀ (*Mrázek*), in MMB; GHANA: 1 ♀, Kumasi, III.1949; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀ Stanleyville (*Vermeulen*), in MRAC; REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Brazzaville, Kindamba, Meya, by light, xi.1963 (*Endrody-Younga*), in HHNM.

Chrysotypus dives Butler

Chrysotypus dives Butler, 1879 : 241.

Chrysotypus dives Butler; Whalley, 1967 : 6, figs 1, 2, 36, 77.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 1.

Chrysotypus cupreus Kenrich

Chrysotypus cupreus Kenrich, 1914 : 589.

Chrysotypus cupreus Kenrich; Whalley, 1967 : 8, figs 3, 37.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 24.

Chrysotypus caryophyllae Frappa

Chrysotypus caryophyllae Frappa, 1954 : 350.

Chrysotypus caryophyllae Frappa; Whalley, 1967 : 9, figs 4, 40, 78.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 5.

Chrysotypus reticulatus sp. n.

(Pl. 3, fig. 5, Pl. 26, fig. 139, Pl. 49, figs 283, 284)

♂. Wing, 19–20 mm. Vertex and frons dark brown, clypeus not swollen. Antennae strongly pectinate. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second, porrect, not reaching vertex. Proboscis reduced. Patagium brown. Thorax brown, irrorate with white scales. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs, outer spur of distal pair slightly shorter than inner. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 3, fig. 5, yellowish brown with darker brown reticulations. Prominent dark brown discal spot. Vein R_4 and R_5 anastomosing (in some specimens only approximating). Hind wing with $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 26, fig. 139). Juxta lobes $1/2$ width of valve.

♀. Wing, 22–25 mm. Colour and pattern similar to male but antennal pectinations shorter. Third segment of labial palps $1/3$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 49, figs 283, 284). Similar to *C. circumfusus* but ostium narrower.

DISCUSSION. This species differs from *C. circumfusus* in the venation of the fore wing and in the shape of the juxta in the male. It also has two pairs of tibial spurs on the hind leg, whereas the proximal pair is reduced or absent in *circumfusus*.

Little material of *C. reticulatus* is available but it appears to be the east and central African replacement of *C. circumfusus*. The single specimen from Uganda differs in the shape of the juxta and the shape of the median process of the valve. It may represent a distinct species but these structures vary in shape to such an extent that more material is needed to confirm this. The venation of this specimen is typical of the other specimens of *reticulatus*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 4. Uganda; Tanzania; Zambia; Rhodesia; Botswana; South West Africa; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TANZANIA: Nachingwea, iv.1961 (*Bigger*), BM slide no. 10234, in BMNH.

Paratypes. TANZANIA: 1 ♀, Mikumi, 1720 ft, Morogoro Distr., ii–iii.1963 (*Marsh*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Lusaka, 9.xii.1960, in NMR.

Material not included in the type-series. UGANDA: 1 ♂, Jinja, Mabira Forest, x.1962 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; RHODESIA: 1 ♀, Matabeleland, Khami, xii.1959, in NMR; 1 ♂, Wankie, v.1926 (*Tyler*), in TMP; TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Ilonga, ii.1966 (*Robertson*); BOTSWANA: 1 ♀, Sepopa, Ngamiland, ii.1967; SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂, Okahanja, xii.1920 (*Bradfeld*); SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, Sikora, vii.1922 (*van Dam*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Griffin Mine, i.1915 (*Breijer*), in TMP.

Chrysotypus subflavus sp. n.

(Pl. 2, fig. 1; Pl. 26, fig. 140)

♂. Wing, 14.5–16 mm. Vertex yellowish brown, frons similar, clypeus slightly swollen. Antennae strongly bipectinate. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second, up-turned, not reaching vertex. Proboscis very small. Patagium and thorax yellowish brown. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs, distal pair almost equal in length, apices of spurs pointed and sclerotized. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, 1, pale sandy brown with darker costal margin and triangular dark mark in distal area. Reticulations lightly marked. Veins R_4 and R_5

anastomosing. Hind wing, pale sandy brown, reticulations lightly marked. Underside pale yellow.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 26, fig. 140). Median process on valve pointed. Median juxta arms broad. Lateral process on aedeagus pointed.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This is one of the most distinctively coloured of the African Chrysotypids. The pattern is greatly reduced and the very pale sandy colour is quite different from the brown of other Chrysotypids. Morphologically this species is close to *C. reticulatus*. At present *C. subflavus* is known from only one locality but was collected over several years and at different times of year.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 24. South West Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH WEST AFRICA: Abachaus [160 ml N. of Windhoek], iii.1945 (*Hobohm*), BM slide no. 10227, in TMP.

Paratypes. SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂, Abachaus, iv.1943 (*Hobohm*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Abachaus, xi.1944 (*Hobohm*); 1 ♂, Abachaus, iii.1944 (*Hobohm*), in TMP; 1 ♂, i.1946 (*Hobohm*); 1 ♂, Abachaus (*Hobohm*), xii.1949.

Chrysotypus luteofuscus sp. n.

(Pl. 3, fig. 6; Pl. 27, fig. 141)

♂. Wing, 17–19 mm. Vertex white, irrorate with brown. Base of antennae white, frons with white scales laterally, clypeus not swollen. Antennae strongly bipectinate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Proboscis small. Patagium golden brown, irrorate with white. White scales distally on each leg segment. Hind tibia with scale crest on posterior margin and with two pairs of spurs. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 3, fig. 6, translucent yellow-brown, with darker brown fascia. Basal area of fore wing brown, costal margin with white scales along length. Vein R_4 and R_5 anastomosing. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 27, fig. 141). Juxta lobe $\frac{1}{2}$ – $\frac{2}{3}$ width of valve. Lateral process of aedeagus slightly bifurcate.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This species can be separated from the other African Chrysotypids by the wing pattern. The amount of reticulation of wing pattern is less than in most other species in the genus. The slight bifurcation of the lateral process of the aedeagus seems characteristic. This species shows a further specialization in pattern as shown by the series *splendidus*—*reticulatus*—*circumfuscus* where the pattern tends to concentrate and the amount of reticulation to be reduced.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 24. Ivory Coast; Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Gabon.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, GABON: Belinga, 600 m, Camp Centrale, 25.iii.1963 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN.

Paratypes. IVORY COAST: 1 ♂ Makta, vi.1964 (*Griveaud*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Uele, Paulis, 28.iii.1957 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*).

Chrysotypus splendida (Warren)

(Pl. 4, figs 7, 8; Pl. 27, fig. 142; Pl. 48, fig. 276)

Proterozeugis splendida Warren, 1899a : 7.

Proterozeugis splendida Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 38.

Proterozeugis splendida Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 372.

Proterozeugis splendida Warren; Gaede, 1929 : 497.

Chrysotypus splendida (Warren) Whalley, 1964a : 118.

♂. Wing, 13–19 mm. Vertex brown irrorate with white. Frons light brown, clypeus distinctly swollen. Antennae strongly bipectinate, with long narrow pectinations. Proboscis small. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax brown, irrorate with white. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs, outer spur of distal pair slightly longer than inner one, proximal pair protruding well beyond scale cover of tibia. Apices of spurs strongly sclerotized. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 4, fig. 7, brown with dark brown reticulations, fringe and costal margin brown. Veins R_4 and R_5 anastomosing. Hind wing, pattern and colour as fore wing. Veins $Sc+R_1$ and Rs not joining.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 27, fig. 142). Median arm of juxta pointed with a few small hairs, lateral arms strap-like and enlarged.

♀. Wing, 21.5–23 mm (Pl. 4, fig. 8). Colour and pattern as male. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 48, fig. 276). Neck of bursa covered with minute spines, number of spines varying in different specimens.

DISCUSSION. There are two distinct series of this species. One has the fringes brown, a few white scales on the wing and generally a yellowish brown ground colour, the other has a white fringe to the wings, white costal margin to the fore wing and a rather darker brown colouration. In the external morphology and the genitalia there is no difference between these two series. The two series are constant in colouration but the pattern within each series is variable. There is a high percentage of specimens with asymmetry in the pattern between left and right wings in both series. Both series occur in the same localities and may be seasonal forms, but the data at present available is inadequate to prove this. Some of the smaller male specimens were collected in South Africa, these are darker in colour than the dark-fringed series but still have the brown (not white) fringes. Strong sexual dimorphism of antennae occurs in this species. Some of the Ugandan specimens vary in the form of the reticulate pattern on the wings.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 5. Uganda; Mozambique; Rhodesia; Angola; Botswana; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH AFRICA: Natal (*Spiller*), BM slide no. 8299, in BMNH.

UGANDA: 1 ♀, near Mt Elgon; 2 ♂, Murchison Falls, Paraa, iii–iv.1967 (*Schaaf*); MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♂, Chiluvo, 4.iv.1966 (*Cookson*); RHODESIA: 2 ♂, Marandellas, xii.1960, one ♂ in NMR; 1 ♂, Umtali, 25.ii.1943 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 1 ♂, Wankie, ii.1925 (*Tyler*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Umvuma, 18.i.1918 (*Carnegie*), in NMR; 1 ♂, Umvuma, xii.1918 (*Carnegie*), in NMR; 1 ♂, Shangani, xi.1919 (*Chambers*), in NMR; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, N'Dalla Tando, 1908 (*Ansorge*), 2700 ft; BOTSWANA: 1 ♂, 8 miles north of Maun, 8.ii.1967, in NMR; 1 ♂, Makala-ma-Bedi, Botletle River, 6.ii.1967, in NMR; 1 ♂, Thamalakani River, Maun, 7.ii.1967, in NMR; SOUTH AFRICA: Natal (*Leigh*), 1900;

1 ♂, Natal (*Hawick*), i.1905; 1 ♀, Mfongosi, Zululand (*Jones*), v.1911, in CT; 3 ♂, 2 ♀, Durban (*Leigh*); 1 ♂, Natal, Muden, x.1953 (*Cookson*), in NMK; 5 ♂, Natal, Muden, ii.1954 (*Cookson*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Natal, Muden, i.1954 (*Cookson*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Natal, Muden iii.1954 (*Cookson*), in TMP; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Natal, Umkomaas, 14.i.1914 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Natal, Umkomaas, 8.ii.1913 (*Hargreaves*); 1 ♂, Natal, Sarnia, 10.ii.1912 (*Williamson*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Natal Coast, xii.1912 (*Hargreaves*); 1 ♂, Karkloof, N.P., 13-19.xii.1930 (*Janse*), in TMP; 2 ♂ Griffin Mine, i.1915 (*Breijer*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Skukuza, KNP survey, 10-13.ii.1963 (*Vari*); 1 ♂, Woodbridge, iv.1915 (*Swierstra*), in TMP; 2 ♂, Pretoria (*Janse*), one ♂ in TMP; 1 ♂, Pretoria North, 22.ii.1937 (*van Son*); 1 ♂, Pretoria North, 22.i.1917 (*Swierstra*); 1 ♀, Pretoria, 29.ii.1910 (*Gunning*); 1 ♀, Port St. John, Pondoland, xii.1923 (*Turner*); 1 ♀, Mt Edgecombe, Natal, 1953 (*Cookson*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Johannesburg, i.1949 (*Capener*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Barberton, i.1913 (*Williams*), in TMP.

***Chrysotypus vittiferalis* (Gaede) comb. n.**

(Pl. 4, fig. 9; Pl. 27, fig. 144; Pl. 49, figs 281, 282)

Proterozeugis vittiferalis Gaede, 1917 : 380.

Proterozeugis medjensis Holland, 1920 : 325 (Syn. by Gaede, 1929 : 497).

Proterozeugis vittiferalis Gaede, 1929 : 497.

♂. Wing, 20-22 mm. Vertex and frons dark brown, frons with scales produced into conical tuft, clypeus produced into small blunt cone. Proboscis small. Antennae strongly pectinate. Labial palps with third segment 1/3 length of second. Thorax dark brown. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs, proximal pair very reduced, not visible through scales. Abdomen brown, lighter coloured on posterior margin of first few tergites. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 4, fig. 9, yellowish brown with heavy, dark brown reticulations. Veins R_4 and R_5 with common stalk. Underside, pattern similar, paler. Hind wing, $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free. Pattern and colour as fore wing.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 27, fig. 144). Prominent gnathus arms. Transtilla incomplete. Juxta with two small lateral lobes and two widely expanded lobes at 90° to lateral lobes.

♀. Wing, 22.5 mm. Pattern as in male but less strongly marked reticulations. Antennae bipectinate, pectinations shorter than in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 49, figs 281, 282). Ostium broad, lightly covered with spines.

DISCUSSION. The female specimens from the Cameroon are only tentatively associated with this species, their pattern is much lighter than in the male but this may be sexual dimorphism. The female genitalia are similar to those of *splendidus* but the wing pattern is distinct. The antennal pectinations in the male are very long, the longest being 10 × as long as broad. In the female (if correctly associated) they are only 4 × or 5 × as long as broad.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 5. Ghana; Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Sudan; Kenya.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂ (*vittiferalis*), KENYA: Kwa Mumiji, BM slide no. 9639, in ZMB. Holotype ♂ (*medjensis*). DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO; holotype not examined; drawing of genitalia examined and specimens compared with type by Dr F. Rindge. Type in AMNH.

GHANA: 2 ♂, N. Territories, Kete-Krachi (*Cardinall*); CAMEROON: 2 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), one ♀ in CMP; SUDAN: 4 ♂, Tambura, Bahr-el-Ghazal.

***Chrysotypus perineti* Viette**

Chrysotypus perineti Viette, 1957 : 171.

Chrysotypus perineti Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 11, figs 7, 39.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 4.

***Chrysotypus animulus* Viette**

Chrysotypus animula Viette, 1957 : 173.

Chrysotypus animula Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 13, figs 8, 38.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 2.

Additional material. MADAGASCAR: 1 ♂, Station Perinet, Tananarivo (*Olsonfieff*).

***Chrysotypus lakato* Viette**

Chrysotypus lakato Viette, 1958 : 206.

Chrysotypus lakato Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 12, figs 10, 80.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 3.

***Chrysotypus maculatus* Viette**

Chrysotypus maculatus Viette, 1960 : 68.

Chrysotypus maculatus Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 14, figs 6, 79.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 24.

***Chrysotypus phoebus* Viette**

Chrysotypus phoebus Viette, 1960 : 68.

Chrysotypus phoebus Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 15, figs 5, 81.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 2.

***Chrysotypus locuples* (Mabille)**

Endagria locuples Mabille, 1879 : 134.

Chrysotypus locuples (Mabille) Whalley, 1967 : 15, figs 12, 41, 82.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 4.

NEOCHRYSTYPUS gen. n.

Type-species: *Neochrysotypus cerussus* sp. n.

This genus is unique in the development of the two long arms of the transtilla which are sclerotized and project posteriorly. The genus is allied to *Chrysotypus*,

with which it shares a number of characters (broad valve with median process, aedeagus with lateral process). The female of *Neochrysotypus* is unknown but will probably have a highly modified anal papilla if the generic relationship with *Chrysotypus* is correct. Only two species of *Neochrysotypus* are known and the genus is restricted to the mainland of Africa.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Proboscis reduced. Antennae ciliate or minutely ciliate. Labial palps with three segments. Fore wing with $R_4 + R_5$ coming off common stem of $R_3 + R_4 + R_5$. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Uncus simple. Gnathus lightly sclerotized or absent. Transtilla and base of costal margin of valve highly modified. Aedeagus with lateral process. Valve broad, with median process in more subapical position.

♀. Unknown.

BIOLOGY: No information.

KEY TO AFRICAN SPECIES OF *NEOCHRYSTYPUS*

- 1 Fore and hind wings with distinct reticulate pattern (Pl. 4, fig. 10). Male genitalia with narrow median process on valve and slender posterior projection of transtilla (Pl. 27, fig. 143) **cerussus** (p. 46)
- Fore and hind wings with distinct transverse markings but not strongly reticulate. (Pl. 23, fig. 121) Male genitalia with broad median process on valve and broad posterior extensions of transtilla (Pl. 27, fig. 145) **mysticus** (p. 47)

Neochrysotypus cerussus sp. n.

(Pl. 4, fig. 10; Pl. 27, fig. 143)

♂. Wing, 14.5 mm. Vertex white. Antennae minutely ciliate. Frons flattened between eyes. Proboscis small. Labial palps upturned, not reaching vertex, third segment 1/3 length of second. Thorax white. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. One spur of proximal pair very reduced, not visible through scales. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 4, fig. 10, translucent white with brown reticulations and brown mark over apex of cell. Underside similar. Veins R_4 and R_5 joined, coming off common stalk of $R_3 + R_4 + R_5$, vein R_2 approaches closely and in places touches this common stalk. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. Conspicuous brown spot at apex of cell. Veins $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 27, fig. 143). Uncus short, blunt-ended. Gnathus absent. Valves broad, median process on each valve clavate, reaching almost to apex of valve. Basal part of valve strongly sclerotized and toothed. Basal part of costal margin of valve and transtilla highly modified, extending posteriorly into two strongly sclerotized, pointed arms. Juxta, two lightly sclerotized lobes. Aedeagus distinctly bifid, manica minutely spined.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. The two specimens of this species, collected at the same time, differ in intensity of the dark reticulation. The second specimen also differs from the holotype in having both proximal spurs on the hind tibia well developed. The most remarkable structure in the male genitalia is the enormous development of the transtilla. This, at first sight, looks like a modified gnathus but is clearly from the transtilla. Although this is an unusual modification it is also found in *Neochrysotypus mysticus*. Most of the other morphological structures are similar to the more typical *Chrysotypids*. Externally this species is similar to *N. nivosa* but can

be separated from this by the prominent brown spot at the apex of the cell in the hind wing of *cerussus*, and the genitalia are quite distinct. From *N. mysticus*, to which it is most closely related, it can be separated by the structure of the male genitalia.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 4. Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: Prov. Orientale, Opala, Lomami R., iii.1959 (*Carcasson*), BM slide no. 10481, in BMNH.

Paratype. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, data as holotype.

Neochrysotypus mysticus sp. n.

(Pl. 23, fig. 121, Pl. 27, fig. 145)

♂. Wing, 15 mm. Vertex white. Antennae minutely ciliate. Proboscis very small. Labial palps upturned, not reaching vertex, third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs, outer spur of distal pair half length of inner. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 23, fig. 121, translucent white with black and yellowish brown transverse reticulations. Underside similar. Vein R_4 and R_5 joined, coming out of common stem of $R_3+R_4+R_5$. Hind wing, as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 27, fig. 145). Uncus short, pointed. Gnathus lightly sclerotized. Basal part of costal margin of valve and transtilla sclerotized and modified, extending posteriorly as two sclerotized arms. Valve broad, with prominent median process, slightly subterminal in position. Process sclerotized and slightly bifurcate. Juxta arms lightly sclerotized with two small basal lobes. Aedeagus with small lateral projection.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Although only a single specimen of this species is known, it is sufficiently distinct from *N. cerussus* to be regarded as a good species. Externally the pattern is different, while in the genitalia the form of the uncus and the shape of the elongate transtilla separate *cerussus* from *mysticus*. This species is also described because it is only the second known species in the genus, which appears to be a development of *Chrysotypus*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 4. Ivory Coast.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, IVORY COAST: Adiopodoumé, ix.1963 (*Piart & Griveaud*), BM slide no. 10392, in MNHN.

PACHYTHYRINAE

The subfamily characters are given on p. 15. Only one genus of this subfamily is known from Africa.

DYSODIA Clemens

Dysodia Clemens, 1860 : 349. Type-species, *Dysodia oculatana* Clemens, by monotypy.

Dysodia Clemens; Whalley, 1964a : 119.

Dysodia Clemens; Whalley, 1968 : 3.

Since the publication of a revision of the African species of the genus (Whalley, 1968) additional material has been received. The additional information is incorporated in the following check-list of African species of the genus. For keys to

species and their synonymy, reference should be made to this earlier paper. One new species is described below (*D. parvita*). This species would key out in the fourth couplet together with *D. subsignata* and *D. lutescens* in the previously published key (Whalley, 1968 : 3). From both these species *D. parvita* can be separated by its smaller size (wing 8 mm, *parvita*; 10 mm or over, *lutescens* or *subsignata*).

The genus *Dysodia* is pantropical and is found on all continents except Australia. Although widespread in Africa and India the genus does not occur in Madagascar or the Seychelles. ("*Dysodia*" *calidella* Legrand, 1965, described from the Seychelles, was transferred to the Pyraustinae, Whalley, 1968 : 1).

Dysodia is a very distinctive genus with a characteristic external appearance. It is probably related to *Thyris* Laspeyres which also has the dorsal process on the tergum of the male genitalia, and other characters are common to both genera. Further examination of *Thyris* Laspeyres, *Hyperthyris* Leech, *Glanycus* Walker and *Gippius* Walker, all of which should be in the Pachythyrinae and comparison with *Dysodia* is needed.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps three-segmented. Proboscis present. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Tarsi with rows of spines on each segment. Fore wing with some radial veins fused or from cell. Male with prominent process ("hump") on tergum of genitalia. Female with secondary sac on bursa.

Check-list of African *Dysodia* with notes supplementary to the paper by Whalley, 1968.

- D. zelleri* (Dewitz), 1881 : 65. Map 13. Angola; Sierra Leone; Nigeria; Cameroon; Uganda.
- D. hamata* Whalley, 1968 : 5. Map 13. Tanzania.
- D. binoculata* Warren, 1901b : 203. Map 14. South Africa. Pl. 23, fig. 124, text-fig. 6.
- D. antennata* Whalley, 1968 : 7. Map 15. South Africa.
- D. fenestratella* Warren, 1900 : 90. Pl. 1, K. Map 16. Uganda; Kenya; Tanzania; Rhodesia; South Africa.
- D. constellata* Warren, 1908 : 332. Pl. 1, J. Map 17. Malawi; Zambia; Rhodesia; Mozambique; South Africa.
- Additional material. ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Abercorn, x.1966 (IRLCS), in NMR.
- D. collinsi* Whalley, 1968 : 8. Map 14. Nigeria; Cameroon; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo.
- D. vitrina vitrina* (Boisduval), 1829 : 1, fig. 5. Pl. 1, H. Map 18. Sierra Leone; Guinea; Liberia; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Cameroon; Angola.
- D. vitrina flammata* Warren, 1904 : 461. Pl. 1, I. Map 18. Tanzania; Malawi; Rhodesia; Mozambique.
- D. subsignata* Warren, 1908 : 335. Map 19. Rhodesia; South West Africa; South Africa.
- D. intermedia* (Walker), 1865 : 827. Map 20. Senegal; Nigeria; Uganda; Tanzania; Kenya; Rhodesia; Zambia; Mozambique; South West Africa; South Africa.

Additional material. UGANDA: 2 ♂, Toro, Kibale Forest, v.1966 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Katanga, Kolwezi, i.1967 (*Allard*), in NMK; NIGERIA: 1 ♂, Ibadan, viii.1960 (*Caswell*), 2 ♀, Benue (*Brown*); SENEGAL: 2 ♂, 2 ♀, Sebikotane, x.1968 (*Berhaut*).

These additional specimens are as variable in pattern as those already described (Whalley, 1968 : 10) but the shape of the genitalia is similar. The possibility of subspeciation in this species is still to be resolved.

D. fumida Whalley, 1968 : 11. Map 15. Tanzania; Kenya; Rhodesia.

D. lutescens Whalley, 1968 : 11. Map 21. Tanzania; Kenya.

Additional material. TANZANIA: 13 ♂, Ilonga, ii-iii.1963 (*Robertson*). These specimens from Ilonga are more orange-yellow than the original series. This species has been bred from *Ritchiea* sp. (Capparidaceae) [D. G. Sevastopulo, *in litt.*].

D. crassa (Walker), 1865 : 827. Map 21. Zambia; South Africa.

No previous type-selection has been made for this species; I designate as LECTO-TYPE the male labelled, S. AFRICA: Pt Natal, BM slide no. 8338, in BMNH.

D. magnifica Whalley, 1968 : 13. Map 22. Sierra Leone; Ivory Coast; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Kenya.

Additional material, KENYA: 1 ♂, Kakamega, x.1966 (*Carcasson & Forbes-Watson*); 1 ♀, Kakamega, xii.1966 (*Carcasson & Forbes-Watson*); 1 ♂, Kakamega, iii.1966 (*Carcasson & Forbes-Watson*) in NMK; SIERRA LEONE: 2 ♂, Bo, vi.1967 (*Revell*).

The female of this species (Pl. 5, fig. 15) was not known when the original description was made. It is similar in colour and pattern to the male. Wing, 19 mm. The genitalia (Pl. 50, figs 285, 286) are similar to those of *D. incognita* and *D. subsignata*. It can be separated from these species by the much stronger sclerotization round the ostium, less tightly convolute duct and much larger signum. Apart from being the first female of *D. magnifica*, the specimen from Kenya is only the second female specimen of the three species in the *magnifica*-group. When this species-group was described, the single female of *D. incognita* was only doubtfully associated with that species (Whalley, 1968 : 14), partly because of its close similarity to the female of *D. subsignata* with which the adult might be confused on pattern and partly because this single female was not from the type locality. However, in the case of the female of *D. magnifica*, the size and pattern agree with the male specimen collected at the same time and in the same locality, this male is indistinguishable from the holotype. The genitalia of the female *incognita* and the female *subsignata* could only be separated with difficulty and this added to the doubt of the correct association of the female *incognita*. Now that the female of *magnifica* is known and the genitalia are similar to the female of *incognita* there is less doubt of the correctness of this association. With two of the species in the *magnifica*-group with such similar female genitalia and the similarity between these and the female of the *subsignata*-group, the affinities between these species are of particular interest. The males of the *magnifica*-group and *subsignata*-group are quite different (Whalley, 1968 : 13) and the discovery of the female of the third species (*amani*) in the *magnifica*-group will be of interest. The two male specimens from Sierra Leone

differ from the holotype from Uganda in the shape of the enlarged basal part of the gnathus at the junction with the tegumen. In the holotype this part has elongate points on either side, whereas in the specimens from Sierra Leone these points are absent. Until more material of this species is available the significance of this difference is not known but is probably subspecific. A similar difference between the holotype and a specimen from Ivory Coast was noted in the original description.

D. incognita Whalley, 1968 : 14. Map 23. Tanzania; Rhodesia; South West Africa.

D. amani Whalley, 1968 : 14. Map 22. Tanzania.

One new species has been found since the publication of the revision of *Dysodia* in Africa (Whalley, 1968), this is described below.

***Dysodia parvita* sp. n.**

(Pl. 4, figs 11, 12; Pl. 27, fig. 146)

♂. Wing, 8 mm. Vertex yellowish brown. Antennae shortly dentate. Proboscis reduced. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Frons rounded, not projecting between eyes. Thorax orange-brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 4, figs 11, 12, orange-brown with reddish brown fringe and indistinct median brown fascia. Underside similar, median fascia consisting of anterior and posterior patch of brown, more distinct than on upper side. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 27, fig. 146). Uncus long and slender. Gnathus arms lightly sclerotized, not meeting in mid-line. Valves simple, lightly sclerotized, sinuous sacculus process. Juxta, two flattened lateral lobes. Saccus reduced. Aedeagus with minutely spined vesica.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This is the smallest species in the genus and can be separated from all the others by its size. The dorsal process on the tergum of the genitalia is not as large as in the other species and there are fewer spines on the tarsi than in some of the other species of *Dysodia*. Until a female of this species is found it is difficult to give the exact relationship of the species in the genus. The "simple" genitalia show that the species is far removed from the *magnifica*-group and the actual placing of *parvita* in a species-group is difficult. Tentatively it is placed in the *subsignata*-group, mainly on the similarity of the antennae to species in that group. There is considerable variation in the series of *parvita* examined, several of them being more heavily patterned and with a darker transverse fascia than the type.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 23. S. Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH AFRICA: Beit Bridge, 22.iv.1956 (*van Son & Vari*), BM slide no. 10053, in TMP.

Paratypes. SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, data as type; 1 ♂, Nyandu Bush, KNP survey, 22.xi.1961 (*Vari & Rorke*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Punda Milia, KNP survey, 1-5.xii.1964 (*Vari & Potgieter*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Punda Milia, KNP survey, 9-11.xii.1963 (*Vari*); 1 ♂, Pafuri, ii.1961 (*Mockford*), in TMP.

STRIGLINAE

The characteristics of this subfamily are given on p. 15. The species in the genera of this subfamily are widespread; from Africa and Madagascar throughout the Indo-Pacific region and two of the genera have species in the Neotropical region. One of the distinctive features of species in this subfamily is the highly modified male genitalia.

MATHORIS Guenée

Mathoris Guenée, 1877 : 282. Type-species, *M. roseola* Felder & Rogenhofer, by subsequent designation, Whalley, 1964a: 122.

Mathoris Guenée; Pagenstecher, 1892 : 36.

Mathoris Guenée; Hampson, 1897 : 611.

Mathoris Guenée; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 9.

Mathoris Guenée; Gaede, 1917 : 374.

[*Heteroschista* sensu Gaede, 1917 : 374, nec Warren, 1903].

Mathoris Guenée; Gaede, 1929 : 497.

Mathoris Guenée; Whalley, 1964a : 122.

This genus contains only one species in Africa. Morphologically *Mathoris* is a very distinct genus, differing from all other genera in the family in the shape of the eye, which is flattened on the posterior margin in *Mathoris*, while being practically circular in all other genera. The African species differs from the type of the genus from S. America in the shape of the uncus in the male and in the shape of the ostium on the female. In spite of these differences the African and South American species share many common morphological features which suggest that the species may be closely related rather than that they show convergent resemblances. These features are also shared by *Mathoris ignepicta* Hampson (**comb. n.**) from India.

At present this genus consists of four species, all rather similar externally. Two species are from South America, one from India and one from Africa.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes flattened on posterior margin, slightly reniform, without interfacetal hairs. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi each with a pair of apical spines. Fore wing with $R_2 + R_3$. Hind wing with $Sc + R_1$ and Rs joining for part of length. Male with well developed socii in the genitalia.

BIOLOGY. No information is available on the African species but in India, *M. ignepicta* has been bred from *Mimusops* (= *Manilkara*) *elengi* Adans (Sapotaceae) (these specimens are in BMNH). It is interesting that in the other Thyridid genus, *Banisia*, with species in Africa, America and India, the host plant is also a species of Sapotaceae.

Mathoris magica Gaede

(Pl. 5, figs 13, 14; Pl. 28, fig. 147, Pl. 50, fig. 287, Text-fig. 3)

Mathoris magica Gaede, 1917 : 381.

Mathoris magica Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 497.

♂. Wing, 7.5–8 mm. Vertex black. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps 3-segmented, third segment 1/4 length of second segment, upturned, just reaching vertex. Frons shortened, proboscis originating at front of head close below antennae. Eyes flattened on posterior margin and slightly reniform in some specimens (Text-fig. 3). Thorax black. Hind tibia thickened

with scales, outer spur of distal pair $1/2$ length of inner spur, longest spur less than length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 5, fig. 14, black with a few dark fascia. Underside with lighter fascia and distinct red colour along costal margin. Veins 1A and 2A forming an incomplete loop at base of wing, joining together near base and running separately to margin. Hind wing, colour as fore wing, two distinct red fascia on wing.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 28, fig. 147). Uncus obscured in ventral view by development of socii as two forward projecting arms. Uncus only clearly visible in side or dorsal view as long sclerotized projection, articulating with a small raised boss. Gnathus a complicated double structure which cannot be separated from a possible sclerotization of the subscaphium. Juxta highly modified, "T"-shaped with dorsal lobe. Basal process with several sclerotized teeth. Valve simple, blunt-ended, and heavily scaled. Aedeagus with small group of cornuti.

♀. Wing, 7 mm. Colour and pattern as in male. Third segment of labial palps over $1/2$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 50, fig. 287). Anal papilla short. Ostium with two sclerotized plates on either side. Sclerotized first part of duct narrow, minutely spined.

DISCUSSION. The genitalia of the male are very distinct from most other African Thyrididae. At present *M. magica* is the only known African species where the eyes are not spherical. While there are differences in the genitalia between *M. magica* and *M. roseola* Felder & Rogenhofer (the type-species of *Mathoris*) both species have similar fore and hind wing venation and other aspects of the morphology are very similar. The female of *M. roseola* has a very complicated ostium and in the male the uncus is reduced but the twin socii and modified gnathus found in *magica* are present in *roseola*. In some respects it would be possible to consider the two species as belonging to separate genera but the number of similar features make it preferable to indicate their possible relationship by keeping them in the same genus.

In the few specimens of *magica* examined, two specimens have more white in the basal and median areas (Pl. 5, fig. 13), otherwise the remaining specimens are very constant in their colouration.

DISTRIBUTION. (Map 25). Ghana; Cameroon; Rio Muni; Gabon; Uganda.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, RIO MUNI: Benito Gebiet (*Tessmann*), BM slide no. 9675, in ZMB.

GHANA: 1 ♂, Kumasi, ii (*Sanders*); CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Metet, 10.iv.1918 (*Good*); 1 ♂ no data, probably Cameroon, in CMP; GABON: 2 ♂, Kangwe, including one ♂ in CMP; 1 ♂, Fernan Vaz, Lake Asebbe, i.1908 (*Ansorge*); UGANDA: 1 ♂, Kalinzu Forest (*Jackson*).

NEOBANISIA Whalley

Neobanisia Whalley, 1967 : 45. Type-species, *Striglina antiopa* Viette, by original designation.

This genus contains four African species, one Madagascan species and one species at present known only from Mauritius.

The present description modifies slightly the original description of the genus (Whalley, 1967 : 45) and may need some further modifications when species in other faunal regions are studied. *Neobanisia* is part of the complex of genera which includes *Banisia* Walker, *Canaea* Walker and *Striglina* Guenée. All these genera have rather complicated genitalia in both sexes compared with the relatively simple genitalia of other Thyridid genera. *Neobanisia* is related to *Canaea* but the female

of the latter genus have a secondary sac on the bursa which is absent in *Neobanisia* and there are other differences in the male. It is possible that *Neobanisia* may be regarded as a subgenus of *Canaea* but a decision on this will have to await a revision of the Oriental and Australian species of *Canaea*.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Labial palps 3-segmented. Antennae minutely ciliate. Frenulum in female double or triple. Fore wing with radial veins from cell or some fusion of radials. Proboscis well developed. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with 2 pairs of spurs. Tarsi each with apical pair of spines. Male with simple or clavate uncus. Socii well developed. Usually some modification of base of sacculus, often spiny. Cornutus in aedeagus. Female with highly modified and sclerotized ostium.

BIOLOGY: No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *NEOBANISIA*

- 1 Fore and hind wing colour black, often a small white spot on fore wing *fuliginea* (p. 53)
- Brown or reddish brown species 2
- 2 (1) Larger species, wing over 11 mm. Orange-brown, often either with a dark mark or translucent area in fore wing 4
- Under 11 mm wing. Reddish or brown species 3
- 3 (2) Reddish brown species, not heavily patterned, sometimes with small translucent area in fore wing *inoptata* (p. 56)
- Brown species, patterned, with yellowish brown or white areas, often suffused with red *zamia* (p. 57)
- 4 (2) Wing 11-14.5 mm. Generally reddish brown, male genitalia as in Pl. 28, fig. 148. Female genitalia as in Pl. 50, fig. 288 *joccatia* (p. 54)
- Wing, 13-18 mm. Males grey-brown. Females reddish brown. Male genitalia Pl. 28, fig. 149. Female genitalia Pl. 51, fig. 295 *clathrula* (p. 55)

Neobanisia fuliginea sp. n.

(Pl. 5, fig. 16; Pl. 24, figs 127-129; Pl. 28, figs 151, 152; Pl. 50, figs 290, 291; Text-fig. 1)

♂. Wing, 10-10.5 mm. Vertex black, irrorate with white. Strongly sclerotized projection on frons in front of antennae, with sharply truncate, white end. Flat sclerotized "roof" above base of proboscis (Pl. 24, figs 127-129; Text-fig. 1). Antennae ciliate. Labial palps short, approximately equal to diameter of eye, third segment 1/3 length of second. Thorax black with white-tipped scales. Legs black, white scales in ring at end of tibia and each tarsal segment. Hind tibia with scale-tuft, outer spur of distal pair slightly more than 1/2 length of inner spur. Proximal inner spurs longer than distal ones. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 5, fig. 16, sooty black with dark ante- and post-median fascia, some black wing scales tipped with white. White spot behind cell. Underside paler, more white-tipped scales. Costal margins with darker patches, white spot clearer. R_1 approaches R_2 but does not join. R_3 and R_4 separated at origins by $2 \times$ distance of R_4 from R_5 . $1A$ and $2A$ join very near base to make single vein to wing margin. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, but without white median spot. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs almost touch for part of length.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 28, figs 151, 152). Uncus simple, slightly swollen at apex. Socii with long scales. Gnathus simple, no median projection. Basal part of sacculus covered with long spines. Juxta plate-like. Aedeagus with apical swelling, lightly sclerotized plate-like cornutus with teeth, strongly curved with prominent sclerotized projection near base, similar to species of *Chrysotypus*.

♀. Wing, 10.5–11.5 mm. Head, labial palps, colour and pattern as in male. Frenulum double.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 50, figs 290, 291). Anal papillae short. Ostium highly modified and sclerotized and enclosed partly in a capsule formed by the VIIIth segment. Central spiny process truncate, with two lateral sclerotized "wings" on each side. Anterior to the process are many small spines and one large spine on each side of the VIIIth segment. These spines may be broken off but the enlarged holes where they were inserted are always visible. Duct of bursa long, convolute. Bursa with signum consisting of large area of lightly sclerotized plates with two or more heavily sclerotized plates, strongly indented.

DISCUSSION. The colour and pattern separate this species from any other African Thyridid. The male genitalia are typical of species of *Neobanisia* but the strongly spined base of the valve separates it from the others in the genus. Little variation in colour or pattern was found. *N. fuliginea* is closely allied to *N. inoptata* but can be distinguished by colour and pattern, the male of *inoptata* is unknown. The structure of the frons is shown in Text-fig. 1 and Pl. 24, figs 127–129, this is unique in the African Thyrididae.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 27. Ghana.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, GHANA: N. Territories, Kete-Krachi (*Cardinall*), BM slide no. 10067, in BMNH.

Paratypes, GHANA: 7 ♂, 15 ♀, data as holotype.

Neobanisia joccattia sp. n.

(Pl. 6, fig. 22; Pl. 28, fig. 148; Pl. 50, figs 288, 289)

♂. Wing, 11.5–13 mm. Vertex grey-brown. Labial palps nearly $2 \times$ diameter of eye, third segment $1/3$ length of second. Frons with tuft of scales produced between eyes. Patagia grey-brown, rest of thorax orange-brown. Hind tibia with scale tuft, outer spur of distal pair less than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Inner spur of distal pair long, almost equal to first hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 6, fig. 22, orange-brown with darker transverse fascia. Terminal margin with dark line, fringe with shorter scales red-tipped, longer scales brown. Basal area of wing paler. Underside paler, broad, slightly lilac tinged subterminal fascia, darker subapical area. Veins R_2 and R_3 with common stalk. Hind wing, pattern as fore wing but outer part of fringe white, underside paler. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs run together for part of length.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 28, fig. 148). Uncus simple, strongly angled and rather truncate. Socii well developed. Gnathus arms weakly sclerotized, not joining in mid-line. Valve simple, costal margin with sclerotized process at base, median basal process sclerotized. Juxta, a simple plate. Base of sacculus heavily spined. Aedeagus with small sclerotized cornutus covered with spines. Manica sclerotized and strongly toothed, apex of aedeagus with long, sclerotized, toothed plate.

♀. Wing, 12–14 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps $2 \times$ diameter of eye. Frenulum triple.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 50, figs 288, 289). Anal papillae short. VIIIth segment sclerotized. Ostium strongly sclerotized and spiny with prominent lateral processes at edge of opening. Duct covered with minute spines, long, sinuous. Indistinct, lightly sclerotized, oval area of plates with small spines, forming signum.

DISCUSSION. Externally this species is similar to *Banisia myrtea* Drury from India but the genitalia are distinct. The modification of the VIIIth segment round

the ostium is similar to *N. fuliginea* but *N. joccattia* can be distinguished from this species by size and colour. From *N. inoptata* it can also be separated by size and shape of the sclerotized part of the VIIIth segment. *N. joccattia* is a more orange-brown colour than the related *N. antiopa* Viette from Madagascar and the base of the sacculus of *antiopa* has a small sclerotized hook whereas *joccattia* has a large group of spines. Some variation exists in the colour and pattern of specimens of *N. joccattia*, particularly in the presence or absence of a translucent area in the fore wing, and in some specimens, a distinct, darker brown, median patch in the fore wing. Variation in the shape of the basal process of the male was also found. For separation from *N. clathrula* see page 56.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 26. Rhodesia; Mozambique; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH AFRICA: Three Sisters, 21.ii.1911 (*Janse*), BM slide no. 10052, in TMP.

Paratypes. SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, St Lucia Lake, N., x.1934 (*Bell Marley*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Durban, 2.xii.1923 (*Leigh*); 1 ♀, Natal, Pinetown, 1.iii.1910 (*Leigh*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Natal, Northdene.

Material not included in type-series. RHODESIA: 1 ♀, Vumba Mts, Umtali, ii.1961, in NMR; MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♀, Chibuto, 1919 (*Moreira*); SOUTH AFRICA: Tongaat, 1 ♀, 1908-09 (*Burnup*), in TMP.

***Neobanisia clathrula* (Guenée) sp. rev., comb. n.**

(Pl. 5, figs 17, 18; Pl. 28, fig. 149; Pl. 51, figs 295, 296)

Striglina clathrula Guenée, 1877 : 285.

Striglina clathrula Guenée; Pagenstecher, 1892 : 39.

[*Rhodoneura myrtaea*; sensu Hampson, 1897 : 618, nec Drury, 1773.]

[*Rhodoneura myrtaea*; sensu Dalle Torre, 1914 : 28, nec Drury, 1773.]

♂. Wing, 13-17 mm. Vertex brown. Labial palps with third segment 1/3 length of second, upturned, reaching vertex, nearly 2× diameter of eye. Frons with tuft of scales produced between eyes. Patagia grey-brown, rest of thorax similar. Hind tibia with scale tuft. Outer spur of distal pair on hind tibia slightly more than 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 5, fig. 17, grey-brown with prominent fenestrations. Radial veins from cell. Under-side paler than upper, mauve coloured with some brown patches. Fenestrations prominent. Small white line over vein at apex of cell. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. Under-side, as underside of fore wing.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 28, fig. 149). Uncus short. Socii very large. Gnathus absent. Prominent basal process. Juxta a narrow median plate. Aedeagus with sclerotized process at apex. Vesica minutely spined.

♀. Wing, 13-18 mm. Pattern as male but reddish brown colour instead of grey-brown. Frenulum triple.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 51, figs 295, 296). Plate round ostium strongly spined. Duct thickened in first part, rest of duct broad, minutely spined. Bursa minutely spined.

DISCUSSION. This species was previously known from the female holotype only and the country of origin was unknown. Two of the specimens examined (a male and a female) match the pattern of the type-specimen. The other specimens are

similar to Pl. 5, fig. 18, and lack most of the fenestrations in the fore and hind wings, which are so characteristic of the holotype. There is no difference between the genitalia of these two forms and no differences can be seen from the data at present available on the possibility of seasonal forms. Both forms have been caught in the same month and in the same locality. This species is related to *N. joccatia* from the mainland of Africa. It can be separated from this species in the male by the shape of the basal process of the valve and in the female by the shape of the ostium. *N. clathrula* is generally larger than *N. joccatia* and has sexual dimorphism of colour, the male being grey-brown while the females are distinctly red-brown.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 26. Mauritius.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, [MAURITIUS]: "Patrie inconnue, *Strigl. clathrula* Gn. Oberthur coll.", BM slide no. 8408, in BMNH.

MAURITIUS: 1 ♂, Mt Corps de Garde (*Carie*), xi.1898, in MNHN; 1 ♂, Curepipe (*Carie*), v.1900; 1 ♀, Curepipe, 1600 ft (*Tulloch*), vii.1900–iii.1901; 1 ♂, Curepipe (*Carie*), 18.vi.1902, in MNHN; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Curepipe (*Carie*), iii.1905, in MNHN; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Curepipe (*Carie*), v.1906, in MNHN; 1 ♀, Curepipe (*Carie*), 21.i.1911, in MNHN; 1 ♀, Curepipe (*Carie*), 9.ii.1912; 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Curepipe (*Carie*), x.1912, in MNHN; 1 ♀, Curepipe (*Carie*), 18.ii.1913; 1 ♀, Curepipe (*Carie*), 9.iii.1913; 1 ♂, Ile Maurice, in MNHN; 1 ♀, Macabé (*Vinson*), 28.i.1963, in MNHN.

Neobanisia inoptata sp. n.

(Pl. 1, G; Pl. 51, figs 292–294)

♀. Wing, 9–10 mm. Vertex brown, frons slightly produced between eyes. Labial palps slightly longer than diameter of eye, third segment more than $1/3$ length of thorax. Thorax reddish brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $1/2$ length of inner; proximal spurs longer than distal spurs. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 1, G, reddish brown with dark terminal margin, grey-white fringe and narrow, red, subterminal fascia. Rest of wing lightly marked with sinuous brown, transverse lines. Costal margin grey-brown. Frenulum double. Radial veins from cell. R_1 approaches R_2 but does not join it. R_3 and R_4 separated at base by $2 \times$ distance of R_4 from R_5 . Underside, subterminal brown mark and yellowish mark over apex of cell, ground colour paler than upper side but more strongly reticulate. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs approach closely but do not join. Underside with reddish mauve tinge and more heavily marked than upperside.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 51, figs 292, 293, 294). Anal papillae short. Ostium sclerotized and spined. Posterior margin of last segment forms part of cover over heavily sclerotized part of ostium. Median spiny pad in centre of ostium with lightly sclerotized lateral arms. Anterior part of last segment heavily spined, with two large spines laterally. Duct long and strongly convolute, bursa with large sclerotized signum with more heavily sclerotized transverse bar on signum.

♂. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. The reddish brown colour with dark terminal margins and small size readily separate this species from all other African Thyridids. The genitalia and wing venation are similar to *fuliginea*, particularly in the presence in both species of the two large spines on the last abdominal segment, the shape of that segment and the shape of the signum. Although males of *inoptata* have not been found, the

pattern and genitalia are sufficiently distinct from *fuliginea* (which occurs in the same locality) for *inoptata* to be regarded as a distinct species. Some variation in colour occurs, mainly in the extent of the black terminal margins. In some specimens this extends nearly to the cell from the terminal margin of the fore wing. In a few specimens there is also a small translucent area in the fore wing.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 27. Ghana.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀. GHANA: N. Territories, Kete-Krachi (*Cardinall*), BM slide no. 10544, in BMNH.

Paratypes. GHANA: 6 ♀, data as holotype.

Neobanisia zamia sp. n.

(Pl. 6, figs 19, 20; Pl. 28, fig. 150)

♂. Wing, 9.5–10.5 mm. Vertex grey-brown. Labial palps $1\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye, third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second. Tuft of scales on frons forming conical projection between eyes. Thorax grey-brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{2}{3}$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 6, fig. 19, brown with yellowish brown subterminal area and some yellow maculations in anterior part of median area, rest of maculations translucent. Basal area brown. Underside, as upperside, paler, black spots terminally between veins. Veins R_4 and R_5 with short common stalk. Hind wings, colour and pattern as fore wing, $Sc + R_1$ and R_s run close together but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 28, fig. 150). Uncus simple, slightly clavate at tip. Socii enlarged. Gnathus arms lightly sclerotized. Valve simple, narrowing in apical half. Basal process toothed and heavily sclerotized, with median basal sclerotized part. Juxta a simple plate. Base of sacculus strongly toothed. Aedeagus curved, vesica with small teeth.

♀. Wing, 10 mm. Pattern as male. More reddish brown colour than male. Abdomen missing. Frenulum triple.

DISCUSSION: This species varies from reddish brown to yellow-brown, with one specimen from the Mariep Mts, South Africa (Pl. 6, fig. 20) lacking most of the yellow colour although having a strong reticulate pattern. The genitalia of all the specimens are, however, similar. This species can be separated from *N. joccattia* by its smaller size and by the narrowing of the valve of the male half way up to the apex. From *N. fuliginea* it can be separated by colour and the shape of the basal process in the male. In size, *N. zamia* is similar to *N. inoptata* but the pattern is quite different. In view of the variation, and the small number of specimens examined, only the specimens from near the type-locality are considered as paratypes.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 27. South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH AFRICA: Port St Johns, 24–30.xi.1956 (*van Son & Martin*), BM slide no. 10562, in TMP.

Paratypes. SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, East London, iii.1947 (*Clarke*), in TMP, 1 ♀, data as type (abdomen missing).

Material not included in type-series. SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, Marieps Mts, xii.1925 (*van Son*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Eshowe Forest (*Janse*), 26.x.1951.

Neobanisia antiopa (Viette)

Striglina antiopa Viette, 1954 : 120.

Neobanisia antiopa (Viette); Whalley, 1967 : 46, figs 19, 44, 68, 69.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 26. Madagascar.

BANISIA Walker

Banisia Walker, 1864 : 77. Type-species, *Banisia fenistrifera* Walker, by original designation.

Banisia Walker; Whalley, 1964a : 117.

Banisia Walker; Whalley, 1967 : 47.

This genus contains three species which are restricted to Africa and the Seychelles and a subspecies of an almost tropicopolitan species, *B. myrsusalis* Walker. The genus is structurally very distinct from other Thyridid genera and, with *Neobanisia* and possibly *Mathoris*, forms part of a morphologically specialized group of genera whose species, as far as known, feed during the larval stage on species of Sapotaceae.

B. myrsusalis is unusual in its almost pantropical distribution, with very little variation over the whole range. In the Malay Archipelago and New Guinea region several closely allied, but distinct, species occur. Some of the problems of distribution were discussed previously (Whalley, 1967 : 47) where the whole American-African-Indian group of specimens were regarded as one species. Further examination indicates that there is some justification for separating off the African-Indian specimens from the American ones. However, at present I can find no morphological differences between the African and Indian specimens and accordingly regard them as one subspecies. The Seychelles Islands have produced two distinct species, closely allied to *B. myrsusalis* on two small islands only fifty miles apart, whereas over the whole of the continent of Africa and in Madagascar no subspeciation of *myrsusalis* has occurred.

A possible reason for the pantropical distribution of *B. myrsusalis* may be found in the distribution of the larval food-plant. From the few records of bred specimens, the larvae of *B. myrsusalis* feed on species of Sapotaceae, particularly *Manilkara zapota* L. (Sapodillo, Nispero or Naseberry). *M. zapota* is the tree from which chewing-gum is obtained and which has for many years been transported by man around the tropics from its native America. Various other species of Sapotaceae also occur in the tropics and these may act as host-species, although at present there are no host-records other than *M. zapota*.

The introduction of *B. myrsusalis* during the transporting of its host-plant is dependent on the correlation of a number of factors. For example, the stage at which the planting material is taken (seed, cutting, etc.), and whether there is a possibility of the eggs, larvae or pupa (perhaps even the adult) surviving transport and finding suitable hosts while the introduced plant is getting established. There are many factors which argue against man-made introductions, but against these factors two facts must be set. Firstly, man-made introductions of a number of species are known to have occurred and, secondly, the incontrovertible fact that the species, *B. myrsusalis*, is at present widely distributed with little differentiation

between the extremes of the range. It is interesting that species of the genus *Mathoris* which has an American-African-Indian distribution (although with more differentiation than in *Banisia*) also feed on species of Sapotaceae.

The genus *Banisia* occurs in the tropics of the Nearctic, Neotropic, Ethiopian and Madagascan, Oriental, Australasian and Pacific regions.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Proboscis present. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Antennae moderately ciliate. Fore wing with radial veins usually from cell (only rarely with R_2+R_3 as given in the generic diagnosis by Whalley, 1967 : 47). Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Hind tarsi each with pair of spines at distal end. Male with bifid uncus, gnathus modified. Female with large signum in bursa.

BIOLOGY. Although there are few host-records for species of *Banisia* in Africa, in India it has been bred from species of Sapotaceae, particularly *Manilkara* (= *Achras*) *zapota* L. and *Bassia latifolia* Roxb. (Bose, 1935) and on *M. zapota* in Java (Whalley, 1967). The larvae and pupae are illustrated by Bose (1935) and Karlshoven (1950).

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *BANISIA*

- | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1 | Wing 11 mm or over | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2 |
| - | Wing under 11 mm | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | <i>aldabrana</i> (p. 63) |
| 2 | (1) Reddish patch in median fascia and on costa of fore wing. Male with spines at apex of gnathus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | <i>myrsusalis</i> (p. 59) |
| - | No reddish patch on fore wing. Male with or without spines at apex of gnathus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3 |
| 3 | (2) Male with spines at apex to gnathus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | <i>tibiale</i> (p. 61) |
| - | Male without spines at apex of gnathus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | <i>apicale</i> (p. 62) |

Banisia myrsusalis (Walker)

Pyralis myrsusalis Walker, 1859 : 892.

Rhodoneura elaralis Walker; Hampson, 1897 : 618.

The subspecies *B. myrsusalis myrsusalis* Walker occurs in North and South America and is very similar to *B. myrsusalis elaralis* Walker from Africa and India. In my revision of the Thyrididae of Madagascar (Whalley, 1967) I treated the African, Madagascan and Oriental specimens as a distinct species from the American specimens. Since examining more material from the rest of the world I now consider that, at the most, the African-Oriental specimens must be regarded as a subspecies, differing only slightly from the American subspecies. In the Seychelles Islands two distinct species have arisen on two of the islands some 50 miles apart. These two (*B. tibiale* and *B. apicale*) have slightly different male genitalia from African-Indian specimens of *B. m. elaralis*.

From host-records available the subspecies of *B. myrsusalis* feed on *Manilkara zapota* L. (Sapotaceae), the plant from which chewing-gum is obtained. This plant has been transported by man to most tropical countries, and with it perhaps, *B. myrsusalis*. Structurally the African-Indian specimens are practically indistinguishable. There is a slight difference in the outline of the uncus and the number of spines on the apex of the arms of the gnathus (brachia).

***Banisia myrsusalis elaralis* (Walker) stat. n.**

(Pl. 2, H; Pl. 29, fig. 153; Pl. 51, figs 297, 298)

Pyrallis elaralis Walker, 1859 : 901.*Pyrallis idalialis* Walker, 1859 : 903.*Durdara lobata* Moore, 1879 : 177.*Durdara pyraliata* Moore, 1879 : 177.*Durdara zonula* Swinhoe, 1885 : 469.*Siculodes elaralis* Walker; Pagenstecher, 1892 : 120.*Rhodoneura myrsusalis* Walker; Hampson, 1897 : 618.*Rhodoneura myrsusalis* Walker; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 27.*Rhodoneura myrsusalis* Walker; var. *idalialis* Walker; Gaede, 1917 : 368.*Rhodoneura myrsusalis* Walker, form *idalialis* Walker; Gaede, 1929 : 491.*Banisia elaralis* (Walker) Whalley, 1967 : 47.

♂. Wing, 11–12.5 mm. Vertex grey-brown, irrorate with white. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second segment. Thorax grey-brown, irrorate with black. Hind tibia slightly flattened, with scale tufts. Outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur, proximal spurs longer than inner distal spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, H, brown with prominent orange-red area at apex of cell. Groups of small round translucent areas, varying in number from 5–9. Transverse lines on wing blackish. Radial veins from cell. Veins 1A and 2A joining $\frac{1}{3}$ from base of wing to form single vein to wing margin. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing but without translucent areas and orange-brown patch. Underside, pale mauve with brown and black markings, circular brown area at apex of cell under fore wing. Hind wing more suffused with reddish brown on underside than fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and R_s approach closely for part of length.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 29, fig. 153). Uncus bifid, socii with large scale tufts. Arms of gnathus (brachia) with tufts of spines subapically. Basal process of valve toothed. Juxta with toothed lateral arms, outcurved but not angled. Aedeagus with toothed edge to small sclerotized cornutus.

♀. Wing, 11.5–12 mm. Similar pattern to male but usually more reddish brown suffusion on wing. Labial palps protrude well in front of head, third segment approximately equal in length to second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 51, figs 297, 298). Ostium and VIIIth segment heavily spined. Duct of bursa lightly spined, narrow, broader in central part of length of duct. Bursa with prominent sclerotized signum consisting of rows of sclerotized plates with small teeth. Small rounded secondary sac attached to bursa on opposite side to signum.

DISCUSSION. There is some variation in colour and pattern of this subspecies. West African specimens tend to be greyer than East African and Madagascan ones, but this trend is not always constant. In Africa, *B. m. elaralis* has been recorded from most parts south of Sahara. In female specimens from S. Africa the signum is slightly smaller than specimens from Madagascar or West Africa. Some of the South African specimens lack the translucent areas in the fore wing and are probably beginning to differentiate from other populations of *elaralis* in the rest of Africa.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 28. Sierra Leone; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Tanzania; Kenya; Mozambique; Malawi; Rhodesia; South Africa; Madagascar; North and South India; Ceylon; Thailand; Indonesia; Java.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂ (*myrsusalis*), WEST INDIES: St Domingo, BM slide no. 8428, in BMNH.

Holotype ♂ (*elaralis*), CEYLON: (specimen lacks abdomen), in BMNH. Holotype ♀ (*idalialis*), SARAWAK: in UMO.

Holotype ♂ (*zonula*), INDIA: Bombay (specimen lacks abdomen), in BMNH. Holotypes of *pyraliata* and *lobata*, in ZMB (topotypes from India examined).

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, Bo (*Revell*), xii.1967; 1 ♂ (*Revell*), x.1968; IVORY COAST: 1 ♂, Bingerville (*Melou*), xi.1913; 1 ♀, Bingerville (*Melou*), x-xi.1913; 1 ♂, 3 ♀, Bingerville (Alibert), ii.1943, on Sapodillo (*Manilkara zapota* L.); GHANA: 2 ♂, 1 ♀, N. Territories, Kete-Krachi (*Cardinall*); 1 ♀, Navaro, 11° N, 1°30' W, vi.1923 (*Cardinall*); 1 ♀, Winnebah, i.1940, in CMP; 1 ♀, Sekondi (*Hamlyn*); 1 ♀, Juaso, i.1938 (*Cansdale*); NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Niger, Degama (*Ansoorge*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Kassai Distr. (*Taymans*); 1 ♂, Kasai, Sankuru, Pena Dibebe, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, Ifuta, 31.x.1929 (*Verlaine*), in MRAC; UGANDA: 2 ♂, Masaka, Katera, Sango Bay, x.1960 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Zika Forest, Entebbe, vii.1961, in NMR; TANZANIA: 1 ♂, 6 ♀, Amani (*Robertson*); 1 ♂, Dar-es-Salaam; 1 ♀, Usambari, Nguelo (*Kimmer*); 1 ♀, Usambara, Amani, vii.1961 (*Pringle*), in NMK; KENYA: 1 ♂, Tiwi, Mombasa, iv-v.1957 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 2 ♀, Mombasa (*van Someren*); 2 ♀, Coast, Gazi Forest, xii.1961 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♀, Lourenco Marques (*Daintree*), 15.iii.1938, in TMP; 3 ♂, 1 ♀, Dondo Forest, Dondo, xi.1967 (*Pinhey*), in NMR; 1 ♂, Chiluva Hills, x.1963, in NMR; MALAWI: 1 ♂, Mt Mlanje, iii.1913 (*Neave*); 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Nkata Bay, xii.1961, in NMR; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Umtali, 5.i.1918 (*Janse*), in TMP; SOUTH AFRICA: 2 ♀, Kowie River, C.P. (*Irving*), x.1919, in TMP; 2 ♂, 2 ♀, Nderema (*van Son*), in TMP; 2 ♀, Sunwich Port, 30.x.1951 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Cape Province, Knysna, Wilderness (*Kettlewell*), iv.1950; 1 ♀, East London, xii.1921 (*Munroe*); 1 ♀, Blaney, xii.1940 (*Clark*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Port St Johns, ii.1955 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Natal (*Spiller*); 2 ♂, 2 ♀, Mfongosi, Zululand, i-iii.1912 (*Jones*), in CT.

***Banisia tibiale* (Fryer) comb. n.**

(Pl. 6, fig. 23, Pl. 29, fig. 154)

Rhodoneura tibiale Fryer, 1912 : 20.

Rhodoneura tibiale Fryer; Legrand, 1965 : 88.

♂. Wing, 13.5 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae missing. Labial palps damaged, third segment missing. Frons projecting slightly between eyes. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with scale tufts, distal pair of spurs with outer spur slightly shorter than inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 6, fig. 23, grey-brown with darker transverse markings. Small translucent spot in fore wing. Radial veins from cell. Underside paler, subapical dark patch. Hind wing, pattern as fore wing but without translucent spot. *Sc*+*R*₁ and *Rs* approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 29, fig. 154). Uncus bifid. Gnathus with patch of spines on each side near apex. Median basal process sclerotized, toothed on posterior margin. Lateral juxta lobes slender, slightly toothed posterior margin. Aedeagus with sclerotized cornutus.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This species is similar externally to *B. apicale* but the spots on the wing are less conspicuous in *tibiale* and the apex of the wing is less pointed. In the male genitalia the lateral juxta arms are more slender and longer than in *apicale*.

From *B. m. elaralis*, *B. tibiale* can be separated by the pattern, the shape of the median basal process of the valve, the juxta lobes and the shape of the patch of spines on each side of the gnathus. *B. tibiale* is more distinct from *B. m. elaralis* than *elaralis* is from the South American subspecies *B. m. myrsusalis*. It seems that the small islands in the Seychelles have produced two distinct endemic species (*tibiale*, *apicale*) closely allied to *B. myrsusalis*, which is otherwise a remarkably constant species over several continents. *B. tibiale* occurs on two islands in the Seychelles group, including the same island as *B. apicale*. This fact is the one reason for considering them as distinct species rather than as subspecies of *B. myrsusalis*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 28. Seychelles.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

LECTOTYPE here designated, labelled SEYCHELLES: Marie Anne (*Percy Sladen Trust Expd.*), BM slide no. 843I, in BMNH.

Paralectotype. SEYCHELLES: 1 ♂, Silhouette, 1908, in DZUC.

***Banisia apicale* (Fryer) comb. n.**

(Pl. 6, fig. 21; Pl. 29, fig. 156; Text-fig. 5)

Rhodoneura apicale Fryer, 1912 : 21.

Rhodoneura apicale Fryer; Gaede, 1929 : 492.

Rhodoneura apicale Fryer; Legrand, 1965 : 88.

♂. Wing, 13 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae shortly ciliate. Labial palps long, nearly $2 \times$ diameter of eye, third segment $1/3$ length of second. Frons rounded, protruding slightly between eyes. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with scale-tuft, two pairs of spurs (Text-fig. 5). Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 6, fig. 21, grey with black spots and small round translucent spot immediately posterior to cell in fore wing. Radial veins from cell. Underside, as upperside, paler. Hind wing, colour as fore wing, pattern similar but without translucent area.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 29, fig. 156). Uncus bifid. Gnathus weakly sclerotized, no spiny patch near apex. Socii well developed. Juxta with short spiny lateral lobes. Median basal process of valve downcurved with few teeth. Aedeagus with sclerotized plate forming cornutus.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Although I have examined only one specimen, I feel that the differences between this and *tibiale* and the fact that they apparently occur in the same locality are sufficient to indicate specific status for them. *B. apicale* can be separated from *B. m. elaralis* by the greyer colour and by the lack of spines at the apex of the gnathus. This species is even more distinct from *B. m. elaralis* than *elaralis* is from *tibiale*. Both *tibiale* and *apicale* are probably derived from isolated populations of *B. myrsusalis* and this differentiation has taken place on the Seychelles Islands in spite of the remarkable constancy of *B. myrsusalis* over the rest of its range.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 28. Seychelles.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SEYCHELLES: Silhouette (Percy Sladen Trust Expedition), BM slide no. 9844, in BMNH.

***Banisia aldabrana* (Fryer) comb. n.**

Rhodoneura aldabrana Fryer, 1912 : 21.

The subspecies described below are separated on the basis of size and colour, otherwise they are morphologically similar. *B. aldabrana* was regarded as endemic to Aldabra (Legrand, 1965) but specimens from the mainland differ very little from those from Aldabra, and there is also some overlap in the size of the two subspecies.

KEY TO THE SUBSPECIES OF *BANISIA ALDABRANA* Fryer

- | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Wing 7.5–11 mm. | Pale grey to dark grey | . | . | . | . | . | <i>a. cana</i> (p. 64) |
| – | Wing under 7.5 mm. | Reddish brown | . | . | . | . | . | <i>a. aldabrana</i> (p. 63) |

***Banisia aldabrana aldabrana* (Fryer) stat. n.**

(Pl. 1, E; Pl. 29, fig. 155; Pl. 52, figs 299, 300)

Rhodoneura aldabrana Fryer, 1912 : 21.

Betousa aldabrana (Fryer) Gaede, 1929 : 496.

Rhodoneura aldabrana Fryer; Legrand, 1965 : 88.

♂. Wing, 7–7.5 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae minutely pectinate. Labial palps short, approximately equal to diameter of eye, third segment 1/3 length of second. Frons slightly produced between eyes. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 1, E, reddish brown with darker brown transverse lines. Underside with darker subapical patch, otherwise similar to upper. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, pattern as fore wing, *Sc* + *R*₁ and *Rs* approach but do not touch.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 29, fig. 155). Uncus bifid. Socii prominent with long scales. Gnathus weakly sclerotized. Median basal process on valve curved, prominent inward projecting peg from this process. Aedeagus with minute spines in vesica.

♀. Wing, 10–10.5 mm. Pattern as in male but much more reddish in colour. Labial palps $1\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 52, figs 299, 300). Anal papillae short. Ostium slightly sclerotized. Duct long. Bursa with large signum consisting of small sclerotized plates, each with a small spine. Secondary sac present on bursa.

DISCUSSION. This species has very similar genitalia to *B. myrsusalis elaralis*, differing mainly in the shape of the median basal process of the valve and the lack of the long spines at the apex of the gnathus arms. Although no differences could be found in the genitalia of the male specimens from Africa from those of Aldabra, there is generally a difference in size and colour. The Aldabran specimens tend to be smaller and more reddish brown, while the African specimens are distinctly grey. This is particularly true of the female specimens from Aldabra, which are a very reddish brown, but unfortunately no females from Africa were available for comparison. The separation of these two subspecies is therefore on very slight differences.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 29. Aldabra (Seychelles Islands).

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

LECTOTYPE ♂, here designated, SEYCHELLES: Aldabra (*Fryer*) (Percy Sladen Trust Expedition), BM slide no. 9821, in BMNH.

Paralectotypes. 1 ♂, 1 ♀, data as type.

ALDABRA: 1 ♂, 2 ♀, [19]08-09 (*Fryer*), in DZUC; 2 ♂, 2 ♀, xi-xii.1959 (*Gerber*), in MNHN; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, xi.1959 (*Legrand*), in MNHN; 1 ♀, Cosmoledo, 18.x.1959 (*Legrand*), in MNHN; 2 ♀, West Island, near Settlement, 7-12.iii.1968 (*Cogan & Hutson*); 2 ♂, South Island, Takamaka Pool, 1-17.ii.1968 (*Cogan & Hutson*).

***Banisia aldabrana cana* subsp. n.**

(Pl. 1, D; Pl. 29, fig. 157)

♂. Wing, 7.5-11 mm. This subspecies differs from the nominate one in colour and is usually larger. The wings vary in colour from pale grey with dark reticulations to dark grey with dark reticulations (Pl. 1, D). There are often one or two translucent areas in the fore wing. Externally there are some differences in colouration in the specimens from Kenya, some of which are paler than the specimens from South Africa. With the few specimens available, and a certain amount of overlap in colouration, the exact limits of this subspecies is not clear.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 29, fig. 157).

♀. Unknown.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 29. Kenya; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH AFRICA: Cape Province, Mossel Bay, viii.1932 (*Turner*), BM slide no. 10553, in BMNH.

Paratypes. SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, Port St Johns (*Janse*), 10-22.ii.1955, in TMP; 1 ♂, Port St Johns, Pondoland, 1-17.iii.1924 (*Turner*); 1 ♂, Verulam, 30.xii.1915 (*Janse*), in TMP; 2 ♂, Kowie River, CP (*Irving*), x.1918, in TMP; 1 ♂, Kasonga, i-ii.1940 (*Omer Cooper*).

Material not included in type-series. KENYA: 1 ♂, Malindi, v.1934 (*Jackson*); 1 ♂, Mombasa Tiwi, iv.1964 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, Mombasa, Diani, x-xi.1951 (*Pinhey*).

STRIGLINA Guenée

Striglina Guenée, 1877 : 283. Type-species, *Striglina lineola* Guenée, by subsequent designation, Whalley, 1964a : 126.

Plagiosella Hampson, 1897 : 625. Type-species, *Plagiosella clathrata* Hampson, by original designation. (Synonymized by Whalley, 1967 : 42).

Plagiosellula Strand, 1913 : 62. Type-species, *Plagiosellula strigifera* Strand, by monotypy. (Synonymized by Gaede, 1917 : 372).

Heteroschista Warren, 1903 : 271. Type-species, *Heteroschista nigranalisis* Warren, by original designation, **syn. n.**

Heteroschista Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 374 (as a junior synonym of *Mathoris* Guenée).

This genus, which is morphologically very distinct from all other Thyridid genera, is widespread over the Indo-Australian region as well as being common in the Ethiopian region. The morphological characters of the male genitalia show pronounced interspecific differences while intraspecific variation is small. In spite of the interspecific differences there are certain common features not found in other genera. The differences between the species in *Striglina* are often as striking as some of the differences between genera in other Thyridid subfamilies, but these

differences in *Striglina* are often only single character ones. While these differences are striking considered in relation to species of other genera in Africa, I prefer not to separate new genera from *Striglina* until species in the other faunae have been studied. Throughout the genus the genitalia of the males are highly modified. The type-species of the genus (*S. lineola* Guenée) from India has similar genitalia to the *clathrata*-group from Africa but lacks the fusion of some of the radial veins in the fore wing.

In the African fauna, for convenience, I make two major divisions of the genus based on the shape of the gnathus in the male.

GROUP 1 are the species where the males have a row of peg-like teeth on the gnathus.

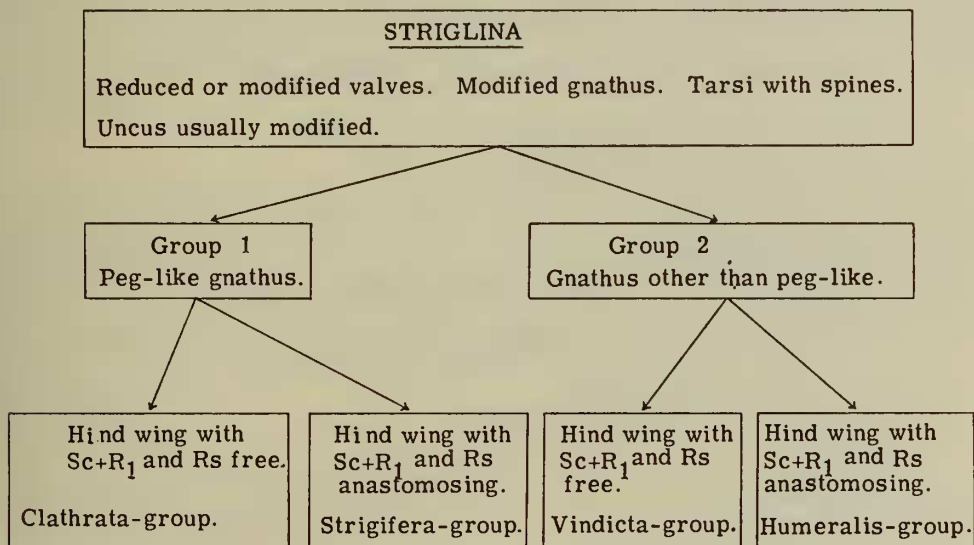
GROUP 2 are the species where the gnathus is veriously modified but never has peg-like teeth.

These divisions may be subgeneric but there are various characters which are found in both groups and a clear division on several characters is not possible at present. Both groups have species with interfacetal hairs on the eyes, with *Rs* anastomosing with *Sc + R₁* in the hind wings and with rows of spines on the hind tarsi. The Indo-Australian species so far examined fit into these groups but a more complete picture of this complicated genus will emerge when other faunae are studied.

The next divisions into which Group 1 and Group 2 are both divided are the species-groups, which are based on the anastomosing of *Sc + R₁* and *Rs* in the hind wing.

T A B L E 3

Divisions of genus *Striglina*



The tarsi in both Groups 1 and 2 usually have rows of spines on each segment but in some species in each group there are those where the spines are reduced to the apical pair. The valves are usually reduced and may be represented by only a narrow strap-like piece. In the *strigifera*-group the valve is highly modified and toothed. In *S. tincta* the valve is relatively simple but there is a large scale tuft on it and in *S. nigranalis* there is a strong lateral process on the valves. Only one species (*S. tincta*) has a relatively simple uncus, all the other species have various modifications. All the females of the genus have a similar shaped bursa with a signum usually present (except *nigranalis* and *rothi*) and usually have a strongly sclerotized ostium.

Certain aspects of the morphology of the genus indicate that it may be related to *Banisia* Walker but a close analysis will have to await generic revisions (in progress).

Species of *Striglina* are widespread in West and Central Africa but few have been found in East Africa and none in South Africa, although they occur in Rhodesia. One species of the genus occurs in Madagascar (Whalley, 1967). Most of the African species come from regions of higher rainfall and the little data available suggests that they are forest-living species.

The genus is widespread in the Indo-Pacific Region with many species but has a few species in the New World.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Eyes with or without interfacetal hairs. Proboscis present. Labial palps 3-segmented. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi with spines, either an apical pair or rows of spines on each segment. Hind wing with $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free or joined for part of length. Uncus usually modified. Valves reduced or modified. Signum usually present. Ostium often highly sclerotized.

BIOLOGY. *S. clathrata* has been bred from Coffee bushes in Kenya (no indication if *arabica* or *robusta* but probably the latter), where it was rolling the leaves. *S. rothi* has been bred from the leaves (?) of *Terminalia ivoriensis*. No data are available for any other African species. In India *S. lineola* Guenée has been bred from a variety of plants (*Albizza*, *Bauhinia*, *Cassia*, *Milletia*, *Xylia*, see Beeson, 1941).

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *STRIGLINA*

1	Hind wing with $Sc + R_1$ and Rs joined for part of length	2
—	Hind wing with $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free	8
2 (1)	Tarsi with rows of spines along length	3
—	Tarsi with apical pair of spines only (Humeralis species-group, only separable on male genitalia)	6
3 (2)	Fore wing with $R_2 + R_3$	<i>nigranalis</i> (p. 83)
—	Fore wing with $R_4 + R_5$ (Strigifera species-group, only separable on male genitalia)	4
4 (3)	Uncus with 4 long processes <i>trepida</i> (p. 75) or uncus with 3 processes <i>augescere</i> (p. 75)	
—	Uncus with 2 long processes only, or 2 long and 2 short	5
5 (4)	Uncus with two long processes	<i>strigifera</i> (p. 73)
—	Uncus with 2 long and 2 short processes	<i>ferula</i> (p. 74)
6 (2)	Uncus bifid	<i>humeralis</i> (p. 81)
—	Uncus simple	7
7 (6)	Uncus clavate	<i>jacanda</i> (p. 82)
—	Uncus not clavate	<i>tincta</i> (p. 82)
8 (1)	Eyes with interfacetal hairs	9

-	Eyes without interfacetal hairs	10
9 (8)	Uncus bifid, two narrow processes. Female with signum as Pl. 54, fig. 316	<i>guttistigma</i> (p. 80)
-	Uncus with broad lateral process (Pl. 29, fig. 158). Female with signum as in Pl. 52, fig. 305	<i>eguttalis</i> (p. 67)
10 (8)	Radial veins R_2 to R_5 in fore wing separately from cell. (Vindicta species-group, only separable on male genitalia)	11
-	Some of veins R_2 to R_5 fused for at least part of length	12
11 (10)	Bifid uncus (Pl. 32, fig. 176)	<i>ramosa</i> (p. 79)
-	Single uncus	<i>vindicta</i> (p. 77)
12 (10)	Fore wing with R_4+R_5 . Valve of male genitalia reduced. Female with signum (Pl. 53, fig. 306)	<i>clathrata</i> (p. 70)
-	Fore wing with R_4+R_5 and R_2+R_3 . Female without signum	<i>rothi</i> (p. 68)

GROUP I

Species in this group have a peg-like gnathus in the male genitalia. The divisions in *Striglina* could be made in several ways based on wing venation or the presence or absence of interfacetal hairs. Neither of these ways seem to produce any obvious advantage over the division adopted. Whilst the close proximity of *eguttalis* and *guttistigma* is obtained, for example, if the division is based on the presence of interfacetal hairs in the eyes and the separateness of $Sc+R_1$ and R_s in the hind wing, numerous aspects in the genitalia (cf. Pl. 29, fig. 158 and Pl. 31, fig. 171, ♂; and Pl. 52, fig. 303 and Pl. 54, fig. 315, ♀) are very different. Although the weighting of characters is not entirely desirable, it is difficult to reconcile the evidence from the genitalia (based on a number of characters, although for convenience used only as the form of the gnathus) compared with the fusion for part of their length of wing veins (which are known to vary within species and occasionally within specimens) and the presence of interfacetal hairs. The fusion of veins in the hind wing occurs in a number of genera but interfacetal hairs have been found only in species of *Striglina*, as has the peg-like gnathus. In the absence of fossil or other evidence, the results obtained using comparative morphology to determine relationship are controversial. The classification produced in this genus should be regarded firstly as a convenient division enabling identification and only secondly, as an attempt to show possible relationships.

THE CLATHRATA-GROUP

This species-group includes *clathrata*, *rothi* and *eguttalis*. These species have $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free in the hind wing. *S. eguttalis* has R_2 to R_5 from the cell in the fore wing, interfacetal hairs and tarsi with one pair of apical spines on each segment. This contrasts with the other species where R_4 and R_5 have a common stalk, the tarsi have rows of spines and the eyes are without hairs. The species, *S. minutula* Saalmüller, from Madagascar is also in this species-group.

Striglina eguttalis Gaede

(Pl. 6, fig. 24; Pl. 29, figs 158, 159; Pl. 52, figs 303-305; Text-fig. 9)

Striglina eguttalis Gaede, 1917 : 378.

Striglina eguttalis Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 495.

♂. Wing, 14.5–16 mm. Vertex black with a few white scales. Frons black, flattened between eyes. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second. Eyes with long interfacetal hairs. Thorax and patagia blackish brown. Hind tibia with long scales, distal pair of spurs short, less than $1/2$ length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Inner spur of distal pair almost equal to length of outer spur. Hind tarsi each with pair of spines at distal end. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 6, fig. 24, black with reddish costal, median and postmedian areas. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, underside browner than fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free, but approaching closely near base of wing.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 29, figs 158, 159, Text-fig. 9). Uncus modified, gnathus with peg-like teeth. Valves reduced. Juxta a thin plate, lateral process short. Aedeagus with many strongly sclerotized cornuti. VIIIth sternite with two posterior arms.

♀. Wing, 17 mm. Pattern as male, slightly more red on fore wing. Labial palps with third segment $1/2$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 52, figs 303–305). Anal papillae short. Ostium enlarged to form large sac. Bursa with prominent signum forming transverse spiny plate.

DISCUSSION. The peculiar shape of the genitalia of this species suggests some affinity with *S. clathrata* Hampson. The shape of the uncus is different from all other species of the genus. The long interfacetal hairs on the eyes and the single pair of spines on each tarsal segment are also found in *S. guttistigma* but this species differs from *eguttalis* in not having a peg-like gnathus. These two species also have a similar type of tarsal claw structure with two lateral sclerites.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 33. Cameroon; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, GABON: BM slide no. 9627, in ZMB.

CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*), vi.1922, in CMP; 1 ♀, Ja River, Bitje (*Bates*), iv–vi.1910; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Paulis, Uele, i.1957 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; "WEST AFRICA": 1 ♀, no other data.

Striglina rothi Warren

(Pl. 1, P, Q; Pl. 30, fig. 160; Pl. 52, figs 301, 302)

Striglina rothi Warren, 1898b : 226.

Plagiosellula clathratipennis Strand, 1913 : 61, **syn. n.**

Striglina rothi Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 12.

Dixoa clathratipennis (Strand); Gaede, 1917 : 371.

Striglina rothi Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 370.

Striglina rothi Warren; Gaede, 1929 : 495.

Dixoa clathratipennis (Strand); Gaede, 1929 : 496.

♂. Wing, 9.5–10.5 mm. Vertex brown. Frons brown, rounded between eyes. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment short, less than $1/3$ length of second upturned, not reaching vertex. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair less than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Tarsi each with apical pair of spines. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 1, P, Q, reddish or yellowish brown, with darker brown margins and median area. Reticulations generally reddish. Veins R_4 and R_5 stalked; R_2 and R_3 stalked. R_2 coming off $1/3$ from apex of cell. The stalks of R_2+R_3 and R_4+R_5 widely separated. 2A absent. 1A dips slightly to wing margin near base. Underside, two median dark patches prominent, margins pale. Hind wing, colour as fore wing, two or three light coloured patches in anal area. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs approach closely but do not anastomose.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 30, fig. 160). Uncus bifid with two finger-like lateral processes (socii ?), apex of gnathus with prominent median triangular-shaped process with peg-like teeth. Valve with prominent apical spur, basal region of valve enlarged by membranous fold covered with hairs. Juxta, two flattened lateral arms, lightly sclerotized and covered with hair. Aedeagus with spiny vesica. Prominent pair of coremata. Posterior margin of VIIIth sternite concave.

♀. Wing, 13.5–14 mm. Darker brown coloured than male. Labial palps with third segment 1/2 length of second. Pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 52, figs 301, 302). Anal papillae short, duct of bursa convolute. Broad V-shaped ostium each side of the "V" covered with hairs. No signum.

DISCUSSION. There is sexual dimorphism in the labial palps and size in this species. Specimens vary in intensity of the wing colour and to some extent in pattern. Some variation in the length of the apical process on the valve of the male occurs but at present this has not been correlated with any other feature which might suggest subspeciation. Nevertheless the variation in specimens from a wide range of localities suggests that, when a longer series are examined, more evidence of subspeciation will be found. Externally this species resembles *S. minutula* Saalmüller from Madagascar but the genitalia are distinct.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 30. Sierra Leone; Liberia; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Cameroon; Rio Muni; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

LECTOTYPE ♀, (*rothi*) here designated, NIGERIA: Warri, v.[18]97 (*Roth*), BM slide no. 9107, in BMNH. Holotype ♂ (*clathratipennis*), RIO MUNI: Benitogebiet, 15–30.vi.1906 (*Tessmann*), BM slide no. 9509, in ZMB.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, 4 ♀, Moyambe, vi.1902, iv–v.1903 (*Cator*); 1 ♂, Njala, ix.1930 (*Hargreaves*); 1 ♂, 1 ♀ (*Clements*), iii–iv.1895 (one specimen in USNM); 1 ♂, Hill Station, xii.1933 (*Frère*); 1 ♀, Sierra Leone (no other data); 3 ♂, 1 ♀, Bo (*Revell*), iii–iv.1967; 1 ♂, 2 ♀, Bo (*Revell*), i–iii.1969; 1 ♂, Bo (*Revell*), x.1968; 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Bo (*Revell*), xi–xii.1967; LIBERIA: 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Nimba, Grassfield, ii–iii.1968 (*Forbes-Watson*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Nimba, Grassfield, vii–viii.1967 (*Forbes-Watson*); IVORY COAST: 1 ♂, Agboville, vi.1915 (*Melou*); 1 ♀ (*Cremer*), 1919; GHANA: 2 ♂, Coomassie [Kumasi] (*Whiteside*); 1 ♂, Aprade, viii.1968, ex *Terminalia ivoriensis*; 3 ♀, Kumasi (*Sanders*); NIGERIA: 1 ♂, Vivet, v.1906 (*Dudgeon*); 1 ♀, Niger, Oguta (*Ansorge*), xi.1907; 1 ♂, Niger, Agberi (*Ansorge*), vii.1907; 1 ♂, Nigeria (no other data); 1 ♀, Warri, v.1897 (*Roth*) (paralectotype); 1 ♀, Old Calabar (*Crompton*); CAMEROON: 27 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*) (various years), in CMP; 4 ♂, 2 ♀, Lolodorf (*Good*), in CMP; 1 ♂, Lolodorf (*Conradt*), 1894–95; 3 ♂ (*Schwab*), xi.; 3 ♂, 1 ♀, Johann Albrechts Höhe (*Conradt*), 1896; 1 ♂, Batouri Distr. (*Merfield*), vi.–vii.1935; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft (*Bates*), vii.1909; 1 ♂, Yabassi Distr. [French Cameroon], xii.1937 (*Merfield*); 1 ♂, Lomie, C.I., ix.1962 (Oxford Univ. Exp.), in NMR; RIO MUNI: 1 ♂ (type, *clathratipennis*), in ZMB; GABON: 1 ♂, Belinga, 600 m, Camp Centrale, iii.1962 (*Bernardi*); in MNHN; 1 ♂, Ile de Lambirini, xii.1916–i.1917; 2 ♂, Fernan Vaz, Lake Asebbe (*Ansorge*), ii.1908; 8 ♂, 2 ♀, Kangwe, Ogove River (*Good*), in CMP; 3 ♂, 1 ♀, Kangwe, in CMP; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Sankuru, Katoko-Kombe, xi.1952, i.1953 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Itoko à Gombe, 1921 (*Verlaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Bumba (*Waelbroeck*), x.1905, in MRAC; 1 ♂, Kindu (*Burgeon*), xi.1913, in MRAC;

1 ♀, Yambata, ii-iii.1914 (*Giorgi*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Ebolowa, xi.1941., in CMP; 1 ♀, Equateur, Bokuma, ii.1936 (*Hulstaert*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Equateur, Loile River, Ikela, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 1 ♂, Bupoto, Upper Congo (*Kenred-Smith*); 1 ♂, Congo (no other data); UGANDA: 1 ♀, Kalinzu Forest, W. Ankole, iv.1938 (*Jackson*); 1 ♂, Jinja, Mabira (*Carcasson*), x.1962; 2 ♂, Katera, Sango Bay, Masaka, x.1960 (*Carcasson*); 3 ♂, Kalinzu Forest, Ankole, xi.1961 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Kigezi, Kayonza (*Jackson*), vi.1957; 1 ♂, Zika Forest, Entebbe, v.1961, in NMR; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Quicolungo, 120 km N. of Lucala, 800 m, v.1936 (*Braun*); WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂ (no other data).

***Striglina minutula* (Saalmüller)**

Betousa minutula Saalmüller, 1880 : 295.

Striglina minutula (Saalmüller) Whalley, 1967 : 43, figs 14, 16, 43, 71.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 30.

***Striglina clathrata* (Hampson)**

Plagiosella clathrata Hampson, 1897 : 626.

Plagiosella clathrata Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 39.

Plagiosella clathrata Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 372.

Plagiosella clathrata Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 496.

Plagiosella clathrata Hampson; Whalley, 1964a : 124

Striglina clathrata (Hampson) Whalley, 1967 : 42.

S. clathrata has been regarded as a widespread African species (Gaede, 1929 : 496), but it consists of at least three subspecies, one sufficiently different on genitalia characters that it could perhaps be considered a distinct species. However, the external morphology is similar in all three subspecies and two of them are known only from single localities at the edge of the range of the nominate one.

The nominate subspecies is widespread throughout West and Central Africa. It appears to be restricted to the tropical rain-forest, whereas of the two subspecies, the Kenyan one is from a drier zone. This is the most distinct of the subspecies both in size and genitalia. The other species from Tanzania (Amani), differs in size and colouration from the nominate one. This species is closely allied to *Striglina minutula* (Saalmüller) from Madagascar, differing only in small details in the genitalia. It might be better to consider the Madagascan species as a subspecies of *clathrata* but more information on the biology is needed.

KEY TO THE SUBSPECIES OF *STRIGLINA CLATHRATA* Hampson

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Juxta short (Pl. 30, fig. 164) | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | <i>c. declivita</i> (p. 72) |
| - | Juxta long (Pl. 30, figs 163, 165) | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2 |
| 2 | Larger species, wing 12-14 mm. Ground colour reddish brown | . | . | . | . | . | . | <i>c. amani</i> (p. 71) | |
| | Smaller species, wing 9-13 mm. Ground colour grey-brown | . | . | . | . | . | . | <i>c. clathrata</i> (p. 70) | |

***Striglina clathrata clathrata* (Hampson) stat. n.**

(Pl. 1, M; Pl. 30, figs 162, 165; Pl. 53, figs 306-308)

Plagiosella clathrata Hampson, 1897 : 626.

♂. Wing, 9–10.5 mm. Vertex and frons brown. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps slightly longer than diameter of eye, third segment of palp $1/4$ length of second segment. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with proximal pair of spurs long, distal pair short. Tarsi with rows of spines along each segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 1, M, grey-brown with white maculations. Veins R_4 and R_5 with common stalk. Underside, paler. Hind wing, as fore wing, $Sc + R_1$ and Rs approach closely but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 30, figs 162, 165). Uncus bifid. Gnathus a row of pegs adjoining spiny and lightly sclerotized subscaphium. Valve very reduced. Sacculus enlarged. Base of valve with prominent peg-like process. Juxta, two lateral lobes, broader near middle. Aedeagus with at least 10 long cornuti. VIIIth abdominal sternite deeply incised.

♀. Wing, 11–12.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps long, $2-2\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye, third segment of palp $1/2$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 53, figs 306–308). Anal papillae short, strongly sclerotized ostium. First part of duct sclerotized, rest lightly sclerotized and coiled. Signum a narrow, minutely toothed, band across bursa.

DISCUSSION. West African and Western Ugandan specimens are smaller and darker than those from the Cameroon, otherwise there is little variation in the extent of the dark area on the wings. This subspecies can be separated from *S. clathrata amani* by its smaller size (9–13 mm, *c. clathrata*; 12–14 mm, *c. amani*) and by the ground colour, which is grey-brown in *c. clathrata* but reddish brown in *c. amani*. From *c. declivita* it can be distinguished by its smaller size and by differences in the shape of the process at the base of the valve, the juxta and by the uncus.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 31. Sierra Leone; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Fernando Po; Gabon; Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, GHANA: Aburi, BM slide no. 9028, in BMNH (holotype specimen badly damaged); SIERRA LEONE: 2 ♂, Njala (*Hargreaves*), iv–viii.1932; 2 ♂, Moyamba (*Cator*); IVORY COAST: 1 ♀, Bingerville (*Melou*), viii.1915; GHANA: 1 ♂, Ashanti, Geaso (*Gibbs*); FERNANDO PO: 1 ♂ (*Nicholls*), 1 ♂ (*Cooper*); GABON: 1 ♂, Kangwe, in CMP; CAMEROON: 7 ♂, 1 ♀, Johann Albrechts Höhe (*Conradt*), 1896–98; 1 ♀, Batouri Distr. Gadji (*Merfield*), 1935; 4 ♂, Efulen, 1912–17 (*Weber*), in CMP; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Beni (*Jackson*), v.1947; 1 ♀, Kasai, Lodja, iii.1959 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, nr Lac Kivu, Rwankwi (*Leroy*), xi.1947, in MRAC; 1 ♂, Uele, Masua, 16.vi.1934 (*Bredo*), ex coffee plant, in MRAC; 1 ♂, Uele, Bambesa, 1958–9 (*Warlet*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Upper Uele Distr., Dungu, iv; UGANDA: 1 ♂, Bwamba, Toro (*Mitton*), xi.1961, in NMK; 2 ♂, Bwamba (*Carcasson*), v.1958, in NMK; 1 ♂, Masaka, Katera, Sango Bay, x.1960 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, Kigezi, Kayonza (*Jackson*), 1957; 2 ♂, Jinja, Mabira Forest, x.1962 (*Carcasson*), one in NMK; 1 ♂, Lake Albert; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, N'Dalla Tando, 2700 ft (*Ansorge*), xi.1908.

Striglina clathrata amani ssp. n.

(Pl. 1, N; Pl. 30, fig. 163)

♂. Wing, 12–14.5 mm. Morphologically similar to nominate subspecies but larger and with more reddish brown wing colour. Separated from *c. declivita* by the reddish colour of the wing (Pl. 1, N) and shape of parts of the male genitalia.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 30, fig. 163).

♀. Wing, 14 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Larger and more reddish brown than nominate subspecies. The female can be separated from *c. declivita* by the shape of the ostium, the sclerotized edges are serrate or wavy in *c. amani* and *c. clathrata* but smooth in *c. declivita*.

GENITALIA ♀. As nominate subspecies.

DISCUSSION. This subspecies is the most easterly of the group. It is interesting that it has differentiated only in size and colour from the nominate one and not differentiated in genitalia as has the Kenyan species. *C. amani* occurs in a wet region similar to the nominate subspecies whereas the Kenyan subspecies occurs in a drier zone.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 31. Tanzania.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TANZANIA: Amani (*Pringle*), P. 945, iv.1964, BM slide no. 10473, in BMNH.

Paratypes. TANZANIA: 1 ♂, 3 ♀, data as type.

Material not included in type-series. TANZANIA: 1 ♀, Amani, E. Usumbara Mts (*Verdcourt*), xii.1956, in NMK.

Striglina clathrata declivita ssp. n.

(Pl. 1, O; Pl. 30, fig. 164, Pl. 53, fig. 309)

♂. Wing, 10.5–14.5 mm. Morphologically similar to the nominate subspecies, larger, and with differences in the genitalia.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 30, fig. 164). As nominate subspecies but uncus with more rounded sides and shallower median incision. Process on base of valve shorter and broader than nominate subspecies and juxta smoother in outline, without median thickening.

♀. Wing, 14–14.5 mm. As nominate subspecies but larger and with differences in the shape of the ostium.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 53, fig. 309). As nominate subspecies but with smooth edge to the sclerotized ostium.

DISCUSSION. At present this subspecies is known only from one region of Kenya. For separation see under the other two subspecies. Since the Kenyan species is only known from one locality on the edge of the range of the nominate subspecies I am regarding it as a subspecies in spite of some morphological differentiation in the genitalia. This subspecies occurs in a drier locality than the other two subspecies but no information on the biology is available.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 31. Kenya.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, KENYA: Escarpment, B.E.A., ii.[19]01, 6500–9000 ft (*Doherty*), BM slide no. 10476, in BMNH.

Paratypes, KENYA: 19 ♂, 7 ♀, Escarpment, B.E.A., ii–iii.[19]01, 6500–9000 ft (*Doherty*).

THE STRIGIFERA-GROUP

This group contains the closely allied species, *S. strigifera*, *S. ferula*, *S. augescere* and *S. trepida*, together with the Indian species, *S. lineola* Guenée. The Indian

species differs from the others in the *strigifera*-group only by the lack of fusion of some of the radial veins in the fore wing.

This species-group is characterized by the fusion of $Sc + R_1$ and R_s in the hind wing for part of their lengths, the eyes are without interfacetal hairs and the tarsi have rows of spines on each segment. The African species of this group are very similar externally and can be separated only by differences in the genitalia.

***Striglina strigifera* (Strand) comb. n.**

(Pl. 8, fig. 31; Pl. 31, fig. 166; Pl. 53, figs 310–312; Text-fig. 10)

Plagiosellula strigifera Strand, 1913 : 62.

Plagiosella strigifera (Strand) Gaede, 1917 : 372.

Plagiosella strigifera (Strand); Gaede, 1929 : 496.

Plagiosellula strigifera Strand; Whalley, 1964a : 124.

♂. Wing, 12–14 mm. Vertex light brown, frons flattened between eyes. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps projecting just beyond frons, slightly longer than diameter of eye, third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Thorax light sandy brown. Hind tibia with proximal pair of spurs shorter and more slender than distal pair. Outer spur of distal pair more than half length of inner spur. Tarsi with spines along length of 1st tarsal segment and 4–6 apical spines on remaining tarsi of hind leg. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 8, fig. 31, yellowish brown, prominent median brown line and subterminal line which joins or approaches median fascia near costa, pattern strongly reticulate. Indistinct discal spot. Vein R_4 and R_5 anastomose for a short distance near base. R_3 and R_4 widely separated. $2A$ absent. Underside, pattern as upperside but discal spot prominent. Hind wing, pattern as fore wing. $Sc + R_1$ and R_s join near base for a short distance.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 31, fig. 166). Uncus with two lateral spines, with small tuft of hairs at base, lateral finger-like process (socii ?) with hairs. Gnathus with slender arms and central process with peg-like teeth. Valves with numerous long hairs, particularly along posterior margin. Valves produced to strong process at apex, variably spined costa of valve at base produced into rounded papilla with long hairs. Juxta with two prominent lateral arms, saccus reduced, aedeagus with two groups of cornuti. VIIIth sternite of abdomen with sclerotized plate, posterior margin of characteristic shape (Text-fig. 10). Prominent coremata.

♀. Wing, 15–18 mm. Labial palps $2 \times$ diameter of eye, projecting beyond frons. Patterns as in male, generally darker brown colour. Veins R_3 and R_4 free, R_4 and R_5 widely separated.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 53, figs 310–312). Prominent toothed signum in bursa. Anal papillae short, VIIIth sternite and tergite modified.

DISCUSSION. Some variation was found in the number of spines on the terminal valve process and in the number of cornuti. It is possible that the cornuti are, in part, deciduous, but there is no direct evidence of this. Some of the specimens from Efulen (Cameroon) are a paler brown than the others, but generally there is little variation in colour. This species is one of a group of closely allied species, all of which are similar externally (although with some variation) but which have differences in the male genitalia. Intraspecifically there is little variation in the male genitalia. It would be possible to regard *strigifera* as a single species with "*s. strigifera*" as the nominate subspecies with the others as subspecies on the edge of its range. However, in Kivu (Democratic Republic of the Congo) specimens of several of the species have been collected near one another. It is not possible to say, on existing data, that they actually fly together although the data on the few specimens available

suggests that they do. In view of the overlap in occurrence (although the habitats are unknown) and, because of considerable differences in the genitalia, this whole group is treated as a species-complex and three new species are described. The basic pattern of the male genitalia is similar in all the species of this complex. Few females are known and all are from the range of *strigifera* and are indistinguishable from one another and are therefore attributed to that species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 32. Ghana; Cameroon; Rio Muni; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Hölotype ♂, RIO MUNI [Spanish Guinea]: BM slide no. 9509, in ZMB.

GHANA: 1 ♂, Takwa (*James*); CAMEROON: 2 ♂, Lomie CI, ix.1962, in NMR; 43 ♂, 2 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), in CMP; 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 1915; 2 ♂, 2 ♀, Bitje, Ja River (*Bates*), x., wet season; 1 ♂, Abong-Mbangi, ix.1946, in CMP; 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft (*Bates*), dry season; 3 ♂, Lolodorf, 1894-95 (*Conradt*); 6 ♂, Johann Albrechts Höhe (*Conradt*), 1898; 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, vi. (*Bates*); GABON: 3 ♂, Belinga, 600 m, Camp Centrale, iii.1963 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; 1 ♀, Belinga, Savane de Mwadhi, iv.1963 (*Bernardi*) in MNHN; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Sankuru, Katako-Kombe, ii-iii.1952 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Kivu, Rwankwi, xii.1951 (*Leroy*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Equateur, Bokota, x.1928 (*Hulstaert*), in MRAC; UGANDA: 1 ♂, Bundibugyo, Ruwenzori Range, 3440 ft, viii-ix.1952 (*Fletcher*); 1 ♂, Bwamba, Toro, ix.1961 (*Mitton*), in NMK; ANGOLA: 4 ♂, Quicolungo, 120 km N. Lucala, iv-v.1936, 800 m (*Braun*).

Striglina ferula sp. n.

(Pl. 8, fig. 32; Pl. 31, fig. 167; Text-fig. 11)

♂. Wing, 13.5-15 mm. Head, thorax etc., as in *S. strigifera*. Wing pattern as in Pl. 8, fig. 32. Fore wing with vein R_4 and R_5 stalked. R_4 widely separated from R_3 ; R_2 and R_3 running close together for part of length. $1A$ and $2A$ join near base. Hind wing with $Sc+R_1$ and Rs fused for a short distance near base.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 31, fig. 167). Uncus with two long lateral spines with small tufts of hair at base and with small spine on each side of mid-line. Lateral finger-like process with hairs. Gnathus as in *strigifera*. Apical process of valve strongly reflexed with prominent spines. Costal process at base of valve elongate with hairs. Juxta with slender lateral arms. VIIIth sternite of abdomen with sclerotized plate, posterior margin as in Text-fig. 11. Aedeagus with two prominent patches of cornuti.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Externally similar to *strigifera* but usually darker in colour. *S. ferula* can be separated from the other species in the group by the shape of the apical process of the valve, the presence of two smaller spines on the uncus and the shape of the costal process of the valve. Only a few specimens have been examined but these tend to be larger than specimens of *strigifera*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 32. Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: W. Kivu, south side, Middle

Lowa Valley, south of Walikali, 3500 ft, forest, iii.1924, wet season (*Barns*), BM slide no. 10336, in BMNH.

Paratypes. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, data as type; 1 ♂, W. Kivu, Upper Lowa Valley, nr Masisi, 5000–6000 ft, forest and long grass, ii.1924, wet season (*Barns*); 1 ♂, Middle Lowa Valley, nr Walikali, 3000–4000 ft, forest, wet season, ii.1924 (*Barns*); 1 ♂, Gulukulu, 22.xi.1935 (*Bal*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Uele, Paulis, ix.1957 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 2 ♂, Lomela, Kasai, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*).

***Striglina trepida* sp. n.**

(Pl. 8, fig. 34; Pl. 31, figs 168, 169; Text-fig. 12)

♂. Wing, 13–14.5 mm. Externally as *S. strigifera*. Discal spot slightly less prominent on underside.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 31, figs 168, 169). Uncus bifid with two lateral finger-like processes. Apical process of valve slightly spined. Gnathus as *S. strigifera*. Costal process on margin of valve with one or more arms, one curved, slender, the other toothed at tip. Small tooth on ventral edge of valve near base of apical process. Juxta with two lateral processes, each with strongly toothed inner surface. VIIIth abdominal sternite with sclerotized plate as in Text-fig. 12. Aedeagus with two groups of cornuti.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION: This species cannot be separated on external characters from *S. strigifera* but they differ in the genitalia. *S. trepida* is separated from *S. strigifera* by the bifid basal costal process of the valve, the strongly toothed juxta lobes and the toothed ventral valve margin. Slight variation from the holotype in the shape of the sternite was present in the Congo specimen.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 32. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Rwanda.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, UGANDA: Masaka, Katera, Sango Bay, x.1960 (*Carcasson*), BM slide no. 10340, in BMNH.

Paratypes. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Bena Dibele, Sankuru, Kasai, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*); REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Brazzaville, Mbeokala Forest, by lamp-light, Soil-Zoology Exp., i.1964 (*Enrody-Younga*), in HNHM; UGANDA: 2 ♂, data as type; 2 ♂, Ankole, Kalinzu Forest, xi.1961 (*Carcasson*), one in NMK; 2 ♂, Mabira Forest, Jinja, x.1962 (*Carcasson*), one in NMK; RWANDA: 1 ♂, Ruanda Distr., Rugege Forest, Lake Kivu, 700 ft, xii.1921 (*Barns*).

***Striglina augescere* sp. n.**

(Pl. 8, fig. 33; Pl. 31, fig. 170; Text-fig. 13)

♂. Wing, 11 mm. General morphology as in *S. strigifera*. Pattern as in Pl. 8, fig. 33. Very similar to *strigifera* externally but with discal spots on wing paler. Venation as in *strigifera*.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 31, fig. 170). Uncus with three long spines. Lateral, finger-like process small. Gnathus similar to *strigifera*. Terminal process of valve toothed. Basal process on costa double, strongly sclerotized. One process pointed, other toothed and pointed. Lateral

juxta arms oblique, slightly toothed. VIIIth sternite as in Text-fig. 13. Aedeagus with two groups of cornuti.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This species is smaller than *strigifera* but otherwise cannot be distinguished on external characters. The genitalia of these two species are very distinct. The three-spined uncus, prominent toothed costal valve process and the shape of the juxta distinguish *augescere* from all the other species in the complex. The single specimen from Fernan Vaz (Gabon) may represent a distinct species, differing slightly in the structure of the genitalia. When more specimens of the *strigifera*-group are known the relationship of these species may be clearer.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 32. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Gabon; Zambia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO; W. Kivu [misspelled Klva on label], Lowowo Valley, south side, Lowa Distr., 4000 ft, mountain forest, wet season, iii.[19]24 (*Barns*), BM slide no. 10351, in BMNH.

Paratypes. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, data as type; 1 ♂, Udamba, Kuila River (*Bousfield*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Mwinilunga, Ksombosombo R., 29.iv.1963, in NMR.

Material not included in the type-series. GABON: 1 ♂, Fernan Vaz, Lake Asebbe, i.[19]08 (*Ansorge*).

GROUP 2

Species in this group have various modifications of the gnathus but never have the peg-like structure found on the gnathus of species in Group 1. There is a tendency for species in Group 2 to have the arms of the gnathus not meeting in the middle but some species have a gnathus with an enlarged median process. Of the species in this group, *S. nigranalís* is a peculiar species with a number of characters in the genitalia not shown by the other species. Eventually this species will probably be placed in a separate genus or subgenus when information on species in other regions is available. For the present, however, *nigranalís* fits into the definition of the genus given on page 66. In Group 2 the first separation (as in Group 1) is based on the fusion or otherwise for part of their lengths of $Sc+R_1$ and Rs . All the species (except *nigranalís*) in Group 2 have R_2 to R_5 from the cell in the fore wing. Interfacetal hairs are present in some species in the group.

THE VINDICTA-GROUP

This species-group contains *S. vindicta*, *S. ramosa* and *S. guttistigma*. It is separated from the other species-groups in Group 2 by the separation of $Sc+R_1$ and Rs in the hind wing (fused for part of their length in the other species-groups). *S. guttistigma* differs from the other species in the *vindicta*-group in having interfacetal hairs and tarsi with only paired apical spines, all the others have rows of spines on the tarsi. *S. ramosa* and *S. vindicta* are very similar externally but the genitalia are very distinct. *S. guttistigma* has several characters similar to *S. eguttalis* in Group 1 but the genitalia are distinct.

Striglina vindicta sp. n.

This dark-coloured species is separated into three subspecies, although little material was available for examination. This species can be separated from *S. clathrata* by the shape of the uncus and gnathus. The subspecies are separated on the basis of size and colour and some differences in the genitalia. Externally the Cameroon specimens of *S. vindicta vindicta* can be separated from the Congolese subspecies, *S. v. congolensis* by the size and intensity of colour and in the genitalia by the shape of the juxta. The Ivory Coast subspecies, *S. v. ivoriensis*, is separated from the other two subspecies by its more yellow-brown colour (approaching *S. ramosa* in colour), and by differences in the shape of the juxta and gnathus. Without material from the regions between these subspecies, their exact status is in some doubt but the specific difference from *S. ramosa* and *S. clathrata* is quite clear.

♂. Antennae ciliate. Labial palps upturned, reaching above vertex, third segment small, less than $1/5$ length of second segment. Frons rounded between eyes. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Hind tibia with scale crest, proximal pair of spurs long, almost reaching to apex of shortest distal spur. Distal spur with outer one $2/3$ length of inner spur. Hind tarsi each with rows of spines. Fore wing, pattern and colour see under individual subspecies. Veins R_2 and R_3 very close together, separated more widely from R_4 . $1A$ approaches hind margin from the base but then curves inward toward termen. Hind wing, pattern and colour, see under subspecies. $Sc + R_1$ and R_s approach closely, but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 32, fig. 173). Uncus short with enlarged lateral lobes. Gnathus arms with sclerotized process on each side of mid-line. Subscaphium sclerotized with prominent hairy pads. Valves reduced to narrow strips. Lateral lobes of juxta elongate and spiny. Saccus broad, saccus very reduced. Aedeagus with prominent apical process.

♀. Unknown.

KEY TO THE SUBSPECIES OF *STRIGLINA VINDICTA* sp. n.

- 1 Fore wing golden brown with darker markings. Genitalia as in Pl. 32, fig. 174 . . . *v. ivoriensis* (p. 78)
- Fore wing reddish brown or dark brown. Juxta different from Pl. 32, fig. 174 . . . 2
- 2 Fore wing dark reddish brown. Genitalia as in Pl. 32, fig. 173 . . . *v. vindicta* (p. 77)
- Fore wing very dark brown, genitalia as in Pl. 32, fig. 175 . . . *v. congolensis* (p. 78)

Striglina vindicta vindicta ssp. n.

(Pl. 7, fig. 25; Pl. 32, fig. 173)

♂. Wing, 10 mm. Vertex brown. Thorax brown. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 7, fig. 25, dark reddish brown with broad, dark fascia from apex of fore wing to middle of hind margin of fore wing. Underside more reddish brown, less heavily marked than upperside. Hind wing, darker than fore wing with slightly paler basal area.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 32, fig. 173). Lateral lobes of juxta spiny, pointed. Median juxta plate roughly pear-shaped, with small spines. Apex of aedeagus with stout thorn-like process.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This subspecies can be separated from *v. congolensis* by its more distinct pattern and by the shape of the gnathus and juxta. The wing shape is similar to *S. clathrata* but differs in not having $R_4 + R_5$ joined in the fore wing and other differences can be seen in the genitalia.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 33. Cameroon.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, CAMEROON: Lolodorf (*Good*), 4.x.1913, BM slide no. 10296, in CMP.
Paratype. CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Lolodorf (*Good*), xi.1913.

Striglina vindicta congoensis ssp. n.

(Pl. 7, fig. 27; Pl. 32, fig. 175)

♂. Wing, 8.5 mm. Morphologically as nominate subspecies. Head dark brown with orange scales. Thorax dark brown. Fore wing (Pl. 7, fig. 27) very dark brown with a few lighter orange-brown spots. Underside orange-brown with darker markings. Hind wings similar.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 32, fig. 175). As nominate subspecies, differing in shape of lateral processes of the gnathus, which are narrower in *v. congoensis*. The lateral process of the juxta is narrower in *v. congoensis* and the median plate broader in this subspecies than in the nominate one. The apical process of the aedeagus is half the length of the rest of the aedeagus in *v. congoensis*, in the nominate subspecies it is only about one-quarter of the length of the aedeagus.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This subspecies is closer to the nominate one than it is to *v. ivoriensis* but even so appears sufficiently distinct to be regarded as at least a subspecies. The locality in which it was collected is separated from the locality of the nominate subspecies by some 700 miles, but no specimens have been collected from the intervening area. Further material may suggest that this subspecies deserves specific status.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 33. Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: Equateur, Flandria, 27.ix.1947 (*Hulstaert*), BM slide no. 10623, in MRAC.

Striglina vindicta ivoriensis ssp. n.

(Pl. 7, fig. 26; Pl. 32, fig. 174)

♂. Wing, 10 mm. Morphologically similar to nominate subspecies. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 7, fig. 26, golden brown with darker markings. Underside similar.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 32, fig. 174). As nominate subspecies, differing in shape of juxta, particularly in shape of lateral spiny processes which are more rounded in this subspecies. The apical process on the aedeagus is longer in *v. ivoriensis* than in *v. vindicta*, approximately 1/3 length of aedeagus. Uncus shorter and broader than in nominate subspecies.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. While this subspecies differs more from the nominate one than *v. congoensis*, there is also a slight difference in the genitalia of the two specimens examined. It is possible that *v. ivoriensis* may be a distinct species but more specimens are needed to assess the variability. Externally *v. ivoriensis* is similar to *S. ramosa* but can be separated by the shape of the uncus, bifid in *ramosa*, single in *v. ivoriensis*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 33. Ivory Coast; Sierra Leone.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, IVORY COAST: Forêt du Banco, x.1963 (*Piart & Griveaud*), BM slide no. 10630, in MNHN.

Material not included in type-series: SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, Bambawa (*Revell*), 13.vi.1969.

Striglina ramosa sp. n.

(Pl. 7, fig. 28; Pl. 32, fig. 176; Pl. 54, figs 313, 314)

♂. Wing, 9.5–11 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae strongly ciliate. Frons rounded, not projecting between eyes, paler than vertex. Labial palps upturned, reaching above vertex, third segment very small, less than $\frac{1}{5}$ length of second. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Thorax dark brown. Hind tibia with large scale tuft, proximal pair of spurs long, reaching nearly to apex of shortest distal spur. Outer spur of distal pair $\frac{2}{3}$ length of inner spur. Hind tarsi each with row of spines along length. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 7, fig. 28, dark yellowish brown with dark brown fascia from the apex of fore wing to median part of hind margin. Frequently with brown spots over apex of cell (this may be obscured when fascia is dark brown). Underside more yellowish brown, otherwise similar to upperside. Veins R_2 and R_3 very close together, separated more widely from R_4 and R_5 , which are also close together. Vein 1A approaches hind margin near base of wing but curves inward slightly towards termen. Hind wing, similarly coloured to fore wing, $Sc+R_1$ and Rs approach closely but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 32, fig. 176). Uncus double. Gnathus a sclerotized loop with two pairs of processes on each side of mid point. Subscaphium sclerotized with hairy median plate. Valve reduced to narrow strip. Basal process a small hairy papilla. Lateral lobes of juxta elongate and hairy and shaped rather like an antler of a deer. Sacculus enlarged as flat lobe. Saccus reduced. Aedeagus with lateral thorn-like process and with a minute tooth near base of process. Apex of aedeagus sclerotized and slightly upturned. Vesica strongly spined. Abdomen with VIIIth sternite deeply incised on posterior margin.

♀. Wing, 11.5 mm. Third segment of labial palp longer than in male, $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second segment. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 54, figs 313, 314). Anal papillae short. Strong development of sclerotized plate over ostium. First part of duct broad, minutely spined, narrowing to rest of duct. Bursa with two broad transverse sclerotized plates covered in spines forming signum.

DISCUSSION. There is some variation in intensity of colour of specimens examined. The labial palps show strong sexual dimorphism. Both sexes have a large scale-crest on the hind tibiae. The male genitalia are very similar in general plan to *S. clathrata* but lack the strongly toothed gnathus of that species. Externally *S. ramosa* is very similar to *S. vindicta* and, except for the differences in the genitalia, is similar in general morphology. There is some variation in the shape of the process in the aedeagus and in other parts of the male genitalia between specimens from Gabon and Cameroon which may be subspecific but with few specimens available these are not yet separated.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 34. Cameroon; Gabon.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, GABON: Kangwe, Ogove River (*Good*), BM slide no. 10627, in CMP.

Paratypes. GABON: 4 ♂, 1 ♀, data as type, 2 ♂, in CMP; CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*), 17.iv.1922, in CMP; 1 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*), 10.iv.1921, in CMP; 1 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*), 22.x.1913.

Striglina guttistigma Hampson

(Pl. 8, fig. 35; Pl. 25, fig. 134; Pl. 31, fig. 171; Pl. 54, figs 315, 316; Text-figs 8, 14)

Striglina guttistigma Hampson, 1906 : 115.*Striglina guttistigma* Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 11.*Striglina guttistigma* Hampson; Gaede, 1916 : 370.*Striglina guttistigma* Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 495.

♂. Wing, 14.5–16.5 mm. Vertex brown, frons brown, flattened. Reduced ocelli present. Antennae ciliate, cilia as long as width of each antennal segment. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second. Eyes with long interfacetal hairs. Thorax brown. Hind tibia flattened, with long scent scales, distal pair of spurs shorter than proximal, less than $1/2$ length of 1st hind tarsal segment, distal spurs approximately equal in length to one another. Hind tarsi each with pair of spines at distal end. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 8, fig. 35, brown with pale, translucent circular area subterminally. Underside paler with slightly pink suffusion. Several dark spots along base of cell and at apex of cell on underside. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, similar colour to fore wing, paler, with more reticulations showing through the brown and with yellowish brown translucent area in base of hind wing. Underside of hind wing with long, circular reticulations with pink tinge to fringe. Veins $Sc+R_1$ and Rs join for a part of their length, separating again near base.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 31, fig. 171; Text-fig. 14). Uncus bifid, gnathus with flattened lateral arms, toothed posteriorly, with 2 long pointed and curved lateral projections. Subscaphium with long hairs. Valves modified, juxta simple, lateral arms reduced. Saccus with prominent median sclerotized arm. Many strongly sclerotized cornuti in aedeagus.

♀. Wing, 16.5–17.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 54, figs 315, 316). Anal papillae short, neck and first part of duct strongly sclerotized. Signum a transverse spiny plate in bursa.

DISCUSSION. The number of cornuti in the aedeagus is variable. Some cornuti are shed and can be found in the bursa of the female. The structure of the male and female genitalia is distinct from all other species of Thyrididae. From the female genitalia there are certain similarities to *S. clathrata* Hampson but the structure of the male and various external characters are different. The female has some similarities to *S. eguttalis*, which also has the interfacetal hairs in the eyes. The presence of ocelli is unusual in the Thyrididae but is found in some species of the *humeralis*-group.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 34. Nigeria; Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Gabon; Angola; Rhodesia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, NIGERIA: R. Niger, Sapele (*Sampson*), BM slide no. 9039, in BMNH.

NIGERIA: 1 ♂, Forcados, S. Nigeria, i.1914; 1 ♂, Calabar, i.1914; CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Efulen, iv. 1917 (*Weber*), in CMP; GABON: 1 ♂, Belinga, Bords Ivindo, Plage face, Mwadhi, iii.1963 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; 1 ♂, Belinga, Savana de Mwhadhi, iii.1963 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Belinga, 900 m, N. Crete Sud, iii.1963 (*Bernardi*), ♀ in MNHN; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Lulonga, Hekurihaka, viii.1927 (*Ghésquière*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Bumba, xii.1948 (*Wikeley*); 1 ♂, Uele, Paulis, viii.1957 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Loile River, Ikela, Equateur, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, Elisabethville, xii.1959, in MNHN; 1 ♂, Sankuru, Katoko-Kombe, iii.1952 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Upper Lowa Valley, nr Masisi, W. Kivu, 5000–6000 ft, forest and long grass, ii.1924, wet season (*Barns*); ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Guaca, 20 miles E.

of Rio Quanza, alt. 3650 ft, Malange Distr., ii.1931 (*Boulton*), in CMP; 1 ♀, Ceramba, Bihé, iii.1903 (*Bell*); RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Mwinilunga, v.1961, in NMR; 1 ♂, Mwinilunga, Ikelenge, iv.1963, in NMR.

THE HUMERALIS-GROUP

This species-group contains four species. It is characterized by the fusion for part of their length of veins $Sc + R_1$ and Rs in the hind wing. All the species in the group have interfacetal hairs in the eyes. *S. nigranalis* has several distinct features which may require a separate subgenus for that species but the first three species are very similar. Small ocelli are present in the first three species in this group.

Striglina humeralis sp. n.

(Pl. 2, M; Pl. 31, fig. 172; Pl. 54, fig. 320)

♂. Wing, 13.5–16.5 mm. Vertex reddish brown, frons rounded. Eyes with interfacetal hairs. Ocelli present, small. Antennae ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $1/4$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax reddish brown. Hind tibia flattened with long scales, each spur with strongly sclerotized tip, proximal pair of spurs almost hidden by long scales. Outer spur of distal pair slightly shorter than inner. Hind tarsi each with pair of spines at distal end. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, M, reddish brown with yellowish brown terminal and subterminal areas. Faint reticulation visible in terminal area. Radial veins from cell. Underside as upper side, paler. Hind wing brown with pinkish suffusion. Several darker brown transverse bands. Inner fringe pinkish red. Underside as upper side, paler. Veins $Sc + R_1$ and Rs fused for part of length. Median vein faintly visible in cell.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 31, fig. 172). Uncus bifid. Gnathus arms long. Subscaphium with spines. Valves very reduced with prominent scale-tufts. Juxta plate-like with two small lateral arms. Aedeagus with two patches of spines.

♀. Wing, 16–18.5 mm. Wings much darker than male, generally lacking yellow-brown terminal and subterminal areas. Strong reddish suffusion over wing. Antennal ciliations shorter than in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 54, fig. 320). Anal papillae short. Genital plate (lamella antevaginalis) highly modified. Transverse signum in bursa.

DISCUSSION. This species shows some similarities with *guttistigma* Hampson. It can be distinguished from that species by the wing pattern and in the genitalia by the almost complete reduction of the valve in the male *humeralis*. In the female the genital plates differ in shape. A specimen of this species was labelled "*Striglina humeralis* type ♂ Warren". No trace of the publication of this name by Warren has been found and it is regarded here as a manuscript name.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 35. Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Angola; Zambia; Tanzania.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, ANGOLA: Bihé (Rothschild coll.), BM slide no. 10304, in BMNH.

Paratypes. CAMEROON: 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, dry season (*Bates*), vi–vii.1909; 3 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*), ix–xii.1922, two in CMP; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Uele, Paulis, 25.viii.1957 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Elisabethville, v.1926 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 2 ♂, Elisabethville, ii–iii.1957 (*Seydel*), in MNHN; 1 ♂,

Katanga, Kolwezi, iv.1964 (*Allard*); 1 ♂, Katanga, Kolwezi, 7.vii.1966, in NMR; 2 ♂, Katanga, Kolwezi, xii.1960 (*Allard*), in NMK; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Bihé (Joicey coll.); 2 ♀, Bihé; ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Abercorn, xii.1963–ii.1964 (*Vesey-Fitzgerald*); 1 ♂, Mwinilunga, Zambezi Rapids, 6.v.1963, in NMR; 1 ♂, Ikelenge, Mwinilunga, 27.iv.1963, in NMR; TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Amani (*Pringle*), iii.1963; 1 ♂ (coll. Overlaet), no other data, probably Democratic Republic of the Congo, in MRAC.

Striglina jacanda sp. n.

(Pl. 7, fig. 30; Pl. 32, fig. 177; Pl. 54, figs 317–319)

♀. Wing, 16–16.5 mm. Vertex brown. Ocelli well developed, frons flattened between eyes. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $1/2$ length of second, upturned, just reaching vertex. Eyes with interfacetal hairs. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with sclerotized hook at tip of each spur. Outer spur of distal pair slightly shorter than inner spur. Hind tibia flattened with scale tuft. Hind tarsi each with pair of spines at distal end. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 7, fig. 30, brown with dark brown median and costal areas. Strong reticulate pattern subterminally. Underside similar, paler. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, median fascia narrow, wing with strong reticulate pattern. Veins $Sc+R_1$ and R_s touch at one point on length.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 54, figs 317–319) Anal papillae short. Genital plate highly modified and sclerotized. Small transverse signum.

♂. Wing, 14 mm. Colour and pattern as female but ground colour slightly lighter. Antennae ciliate.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 32, fig. 177). Uncus with lateral processes, brachia long. Juxta with small, spiny, lateral lobes. Valves reduced, with large scale-tufts. Subscaphium lightly sclerotized, spiny. Manica spined. Cornuti very small and slender.

DISCUSSION. The ocelli are well developed in this species. The male described above is only tentatively associated with this species, the pattern and general morphology of it are similar to the female. This species is similar to *tincta*, which is known only from the male (for separation from that species see p. 83).

DISTRIBUTION. Map 35. Ghana; Cameroon; Gabon.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, GHANA: (Rothschild coll.), BM slide no. 9945, in BMNH.

Paratype. CAMEROON: 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, ix–xi.1932, in BMNH.

Material not included in type series. GABON: 1 ♂, Belinga, 600 m, Piste de Mwadhi, 20.iii.1963 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN.

Striglina tincta sp. n.

(Pl. 7, fig. 29; Pl. 33, fig. 178)

♂. Wing, 15 mm. Vertex dark brown, frons rounded, scales produced slightly to point. Ocelli present. Antennae ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Eyes with interfacetal hairs. Thorax blackish brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair shorter than inner spur, tibia flattened with large scale tuft. Hind tarsi each with a pair of spines at distal end. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 7, fig. 29, blackish brown, reticulations visible subapically and a few reticulations in anteriomedial position. Radial veins from cell. Underside showing more reticulations than upper. Hind

wing black and brown, with darker, somewhat obscure, reticulations. Veins $Sc+R_1$ and R_s anastomose shortly. Underside dark brown.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 33, fig. 178). Uncus hairy. Gnathus hooked, with very long arms. Subscaphium hairy. Valve reduced with strong scale tuft present. Juxta two spiny lateral lobes. Aedeagus with spiny manica and no cornuti.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This species shows some similarities to *jacanda*. It can be distinguished by the much darker hind wings and the shape of the uncus and other features of the male genitalia. Although only one specimen of this species is known it is sufficiently distinct from *S. jacanda* to warrant description.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 36. Cameroon.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, CAMEROON: Lolodorf (Good), i.ii.1915, Carnegie Mus. acc. 5737, BM slide no. 10303, in CMP.

***Striglina nigranalisis* (Warren) comb. n.**

(Pl. 2, G; Pl. 30, fig. 161; Pl. 55, figs 321, 322)

Heteroschista nigranalisis Warren, 1903 : 271.

Mathoris lenistrialis Hampson, 1906 : 114.

Mathoris monotonicata Strand, 1913 : 60, **syn. n.**

Heteroschista nigranalisis Warren; Whalley, 1964a : 120.

♂. Wing, 9–13 mm. Vertex dark brown, frons brown with a few raised scales. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps two and a half times diameter of eye, third segment $1/3$ length of second. Eyes with long interfacetal hairs. Thorax reddish brown. Hind leg with long scale tuft on tibia and femur. Outer spur of distal pair on hind tibia slightly shorter than inner spur. Tarsi with several spines on each segment, last tarsal segment with a large group of long spines. Middle two tarsal segments of hind leg short, less than $1/3$ length of last hind tarsal segment. Fore wing pattern as in Pl. 2, G, reddish brown with faint reticulate pattern. Underside paler, reticulate pattern more distinct. Veins R_2 and R_3 with common stem. Hind wings, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ joins R_s for part of its length.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 30, fig. 161). Uncus reduced to two short, pointed lobes. Gnathus with two prominent forward arms and small posterior projection, covered with long hair-like scales. Valve highly modified with long sacculus process. Juxta reduced to membranous plate with two thorn-like basal processes. Aedeagus with group of long sclerotized cornuti. VIIIth abdominal sternite lightly sclerotized.

♀. Wing, 12–14 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps with third segment nearly $1/2$ length of second segment. Scale tufts on hind legs shorter than in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 55, figs 321, 322). Bursa simple; strongly sclerotized and spiny extension of VIIIth sternite round ostium.

DISCUSSION. There is a certain amount of variation in the colour of this species. Some specimens tend to be rather blackish but the majority are a deep reddish brown. This rufous colouration makes the species easily distinguished from other African Thyridids and the genitalia are very characteristic. There is some variation in the shape of the gnathus of specimens from Nigeria and Sierra Leone which may indicate subspeciation. The peculiar structure of the male and female genitalia, together with the hairy eyes, suggest some affinities with *guttistigma* Hampson. The presence of the lateral process on the valve is unusual but is comparable with some of the other modifications found in the genus. It is possible that *S. nigranalisis*

will need a genus of its own but a decision on this will have to await study of the world *Striglina* species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 36. Gambia; Sierra Leone; Liberia; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Cameroon; Rio Muni; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂ (*nigranalis*); Warren, in his publication, gives the type locality as "Agberi" [Nigeria], but the specimen with the Warren type label is from Oguta [Nigeria]. No specimens of this species have been found with "Agberi" on the label and the type is here regarded as NIGERIA; Oguta (*Ansorge*), 18.vii.[19]01, BM slide no. 8289, in BMNH. Holotype ♀ (*monotonicata*), RIO MUNI: [SPANISH GUINEA], Alen, Benitogebiet, 1-5.x.[19]06 (*Tessmann*), in ZMB. Holotype ♀ (*lenistrialis*), GHANA (*Johnson*), vi.1900, in BMNH.

GAMBIA: 1 ♀ (ex Joicey coll.); SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, Moyamba, v.1903 (*Cator*); 1 ♂, Njala, ix.1933 (*Hargreaves*); 1 ♂ (*Clements*), no other data, in CMP; 1 ♂, Bo (*Revell*), xii.1967; 4 ♂, Bo (*Revell*), i-vii.1969; LIBERIA: 1 ♀, Nimba, Grassfield, iii.1968 (*Forbes-Watson*), in TMP; IVORY COAST: 6 ♀ (ex Joicey coll.); NIGERIA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Ogruga; CAMEROON: 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, dry season (*Bates*), vi-vii.1909; 1 ♀, Ja River (*Bates*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂ (ex Joicey coll.); 1 ♂, Lusambo (*Fontaine*), i.1950, in MRAC; 1 ♂, Lulua, Ishibaba (*Overlaet*), ix.1933, in MRAC; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Eala, iii-iv.1936 (*Ghésquière*), in MRAC; UGANDA: 1 ♂, Entebbe, vii.1902 (*Rattray*).

SICULINAE

The characteristics of this subfamily are given on page 16. The subfamily is divided here into two tribes (Rhodoneurini, Opulini) based on the presence or absence of spines on the tarsal segments.

Tarsi with apical pair of spines on each segment	. RHODONEURINI (p. 84)
Tarsi without spines	. OPULINI (p. 106)

Occasionally species are found where there are spines on the last hind tarsal segment but the other segments are without spines; these species are treated as being in the Opulini. One anomalous species, *C. palairantus*, which has spines, is placed in the Opulini for reasons given on page 136.

RHODONEURINI

This tribe is separated from the Opulini by the presence of an apical pair of spines on each tarsal segment.

RHODONEURA Guenée

Rhodoneura Guenée, 1857 : p. 1, fig. 8. Type-species, *Rhodoneura pudicula* Guenée, by monotypy.

Oscia Walker, 1864 : 73. Type-species, *O. guttulosa* Walker, by monotypy.

"*Iridesmoides* Bethune-Baker" mis-spelling, see Collins, 1962 : 5.

Rhodoneura Guenée; Whalley, 1964a : 125.

Rhodoneura Guenée; Whalley, 1967 : 19.

The limits of this genus are not clear since they are based here primarily on African and Madagascan species. The division into two subgenera was made when the Madagascan species were examined (Whalley, 1967) but with the examination of all the African species this division is less distinct. There are seven described species of the genus in Africa but several more, represented by a few damaged specimens await description. The species in the genus are not all as closely allied to one another as species in some other genera and an examination of the Indo-Australian species of the genus may help to clear up the problem of the generic limits.

The generic description fits the African species and the presence of a signum is the basis of the separation of the two subgenera. The concept of the genus *Rhodoneura* could be enlarged to include the species at present in *Tridesmodes*, which I retain as a monobasic genus near *Rhodoneura*. *Tridesmodes* seems to provide a link with *Epaena*, whose species have similar wing venation but seem to have lost (? or not had) the tarsal spines of *Tridesmodes* and *Rhodoneura*.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Proboscis present. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Hind tarsi each with pair of apical spines or single apical spine. Fore wing with or without some fusion of radial veins. Uncus simple. Gnathus present. Bursa with or without signum.

KEY TO THE SUBGENERA OF *RHODONEURA*

- 1 Translucent white species with pinkish red suffusion, particularly on terminal margins.
Signum in bursa usually spiny **ISOETHAUMA** (p. 94)
- Otherwise coloured. White areas, if present, in terminal position, never median or basal. No signum (except *roseola*, Pl. 56, fig. 330) **RHODONEURA** (p. 85)

Subgenus *RHODONEURA* Guenée

Rhodoneura Guenée; Whalley, 1967 : 19.

SUBGENERIC DESCRIPTION. Fore wings usually with radial veins from cell, sometimes stalked. Bursa usually without signum.

This subgenus contains six African species but a further species (undescribed) is discussed on page 98. One new species of this subgenus from Madagascar is described here which brings the total to six species of this subgenus in Madagascar.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *RHODONEURA* (*RHODONEURA*)

- 1 Wing over 12 mm 2
- Wing under 12 mm 3
- 2 (1) Terminal and apical areas of fore wing white, median and basal areas without white patches. **sordidula** (p. 86)
- Terminal area of fore wing brown. Median and basal area with white patches **lacunosa** (p. 88)
- 3 (1) Fore wing reddish brown with pinkish suffusion and brown transverse lines, fairly uniformly coloured species **flavicilia** (p. 90)
- More patterned species with light areas on fore wing 4

- 4 (3) Small species, wing under 9 mm. Fore and hind wing with paler areas, very little pinkish red suffusion *abacha* (p. 91)
 — Larger species, 9–12 mm wing, strongly patterned and with pinkish red suffusion 5
 5 (4) Incomplete median fascia in hind wing and dark mark at hind end of termen of fore wing. Genitalia as in Pl. 34, fig. 185; Pl. 56, fig. 332 *disjuncta* (p. 93)
 — Median fascia of hind wing almost complete. No black at hind end of termen of fore wing. Genitalia as in Pl. 34, fig. 184; Pl. 56, fig. 330 *roseola* (p. 92)

***Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) sordidula* (Plötz)**

(Pl. 2, C; Pl. 33, fig. 179; Pl. 55, figs 323, 324)

Siculodes sordidula Plötz, 1880 : 304.

[*Rhodoneura acaciusalis* sensu auct., nec Walker.]

Rhodoneura acaciusalis Walker form *sordidula* Plötz; Gaede, 1929 : 493.

♂. Wing, 14–18 mm. Vertex and frons brown. Antennae strongly ciliate on one side ("monociliate"). Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax dark brown, black on mesothorax. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $3 \times$ length of inner spur. First four hind tarsi with one apical spine, strongly sclerotized, last hind tarsal segment usually with one pair of spines. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, C, white and black with strong pink suffusion in terminal area. Median area with dark transverse fascia, patch of red scales over apex of cell and along costal side of cell. Underside with strong red colour along veins, pattern reduced, 6–7 black spots surrounded by silver scales in cell, silver and black scales also along costal margin of cell and along R_1 and part of R_2 . Radial veins from cell. 2A vestigial, short spur $\frac{1}{3}$ from base of 1A. Hind wing, colour as fore wing, median brown fascia and strong red suffusion along veins. Anterior margin of underside of hind wing with dark stripes.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 33, fig. 179). Uncus simple. Gnathus present, median process with minute spines. Juxta, two rounded lateral lobes backed by narrow plate. Valve simple, basal process sclerotized, with large patch of long scales. Aedeagus with vesica minutely spined.

♀. Wing, 13–17.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps longer than male, reaching above vertex. Last tarsal segment frequently with several spines, other hind tarsal segments with single spine as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 55, figs 323, 324). Anal papillae short. Neck of duct sclerotized near ostium, rest of duct broad, covered with small spines. Bursa covered with small teeth-like spines.

DISCUSSION. The main variation in this species is in size and intensity of colouration. In some specimens the red colouration is more extensive on the underside and not restricted to the veins. This species has previously been synonymized with the Indian species, *R. acaciusalis* Walker. Externally these two species are very similarly coloured. Usually *sordidula* is the darker of the two species but otherwise the details of the patterns are very similar. In the males there are small differences in the shape of valve and juxta. The females are not easily separable, *sordidula* tends to be darker than *acaciusalis* but the genitalia are similar. The most striking difference between these two species is in the tarsal spines. In *acaciusalis* there is a pair of these at the distal end of each tarsal segment, in *sordidula* only one spine is present on most tarsal segments; in this it is similar to the Indian species *R. erubescens* Warren, see also page 24. The length of the smaller distal spur varies between specimens of *sordidula* and in some specimens is over half the length of the longer spur.

The similarities between the Indian and African species are so striking that a close common ancestry seems likely, there are too many similar characters to suggest a convergent relationship. The two species are, however, sufficiently distinct to be regarded as species rather than subspecies. Unfortunately no information is available on the food plants of either species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 44. Guinea; Sierra Leone; Mali; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Fernando Po; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Gabon; Republic of the Congo; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Tanzania; Zambia; Malawi; Rhodesia; Mozambique; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, GHANA: Aburi, ix.1872, not traced. This specimen is not in Berlin (Hannemanni, *in litt.*) nor in Griefswald (Groth, *in litt.*). Both these places have some Plötz types. There is no doubt of the identity of the species described by Plötz, hence no neotype is designated.

MALI: 1 ♀, Koulouba, 1930 (*Waterlot*), in MNHN; GUINEA: 1 ♀, N'zerekore, 1900 ft, vi.1926 (*Collenette*); SIERRA LEONE: 4 ♂, Bo (*Revell*), iii-vii.1967; 1 ♂, Bo (*Revell*), iv.1969; IVORY COAST: 3 ♂, Bingerville, iii-ix.1915 (*Melou*); GHANA: 1 ♂, Kete-Krachi, N. Territories (*Cardinall*); 1 ♀, Accra, x.41 (*Guichard*); 1 ♀, Coomassie [Kumasi] (*Whiteside*); NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Lagos, iii.1963 (*Sutton*); 1 ♀, Ikom, Aboapam, viii.1930; 2 ♂, Warri, v-vii.1897 (*Roth*); 1 ♀, Old Calabar (*Sampson*); 1 ♂, Vom, vi.1960 (*Boorman*); 2 ♂, Ibadan (*Bowden*); FERNANDO PO: 1 ♀ (*Cooper*); 1 ♀ (*Nicholls*); CAMEROON: 34 ♂, 1 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), 1911-1924, in CMP; 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, x-xi.1912; 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft (*Bates*), dry season; 1 ♂, Bitje, iv-v.1911; 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft (*Bates*), 1912, wet season; 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Lolodorf, 1911-24 (Good), in CMP; 1 ♂, Yabassi Distr., Lat. 4°N, Long. 10°E, xii.1937 (*Merfield*), dry season; 1 ♂, xi. (*Schwab*); CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: 1 ♂, Fort Crampel (*Le Moult*); GABON: 7 ♂, 1 ♀, 600 m, Camp Centrale, 1962-63 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; 2 ♂, Makokou, 500 m, iii.1962 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; 1 ♂, Kangwe, in CMP; REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Mambili Forest, Ouessou, iii.1959 (*Jackson*). in NMK; 1 ♂, Brazzaville, Orstom Park (*Endrody-Younga*), ii.1963, light trap, in HNHM; 1 ♂, Brazzaville, Kindamba, Meya settlement, ii.1963 (*Endrody-Younga*), by lamp-light, in HNHM; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Katanga, Kapenga, viii, 1934; 4 ♂, Elisabethville (*Seydel*), 1950-55, in MRAC; 1 ♀, Lusambo, 29.x.1949 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; UGANDA: 1 ♂, Ruwenzori Range, Bundibugyo (*Fletcher*), 3440 ft, vii-ix.1952; 1 ♂, Masindi Town (*Kettlewell*), vii.1950; 1 ♂, Kiboga, x.1903 (*Johnston*); TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Ukerewe Is. (*Conradt*), in NMK; 1 ♂, Amani, Usambara, in NMK; 1 ♂, Songea, Savatory, 3800 ft, i.1933 (*Johnston*); 1 ♂, Amani; 1 ♂, Arusha Distr. (*Moore*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Abercorn, i.1956, in NMR; MALAWI: 1 ♂, Lenibe, i-ii.1926 (*Barlow*); 1 ♀, Zomba, iii.1923 (*Barlow*); 4 ♂, 1 ♀, Lake Nyassa, Kasangazi, near Bandawe, 3000 ft (*Prentice*); RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Umtali District, xii.1929 (*Sheppard*), in NMR; 1 ♂, Umtali, i.1927 (*Lennin*), in TMP; 2 ♂, Umvuma, xii.1917 (*Janse*), in TMP; 2 ♂, Xmas Pass, Umtali, ii.1926 (*Lennin*); 1 ♂, Xmas Pass, ii.1925 (*Lennin*), in TMP; MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♀, Xiluvo, Vila Machado Distr., iii.1964 (*Vari & van Son*), in TMP; ANGOLA: 8 ♂, N'Dalla Tando, 2700 ft, xi.1908 (*Ansorge*);

WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂ (*Dudgeon*), and 1 ♀, Bule Country (*Good*), no other data; 5 ♂, 3 ♀, no localities, probably Cameroon, in CMP.

***Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) zurisana* sp. n.**

(Pl. 2, D; Pl. 33, fig. 180; Pl. 55, fig. 325)

♂. Wing, 15–18 mm. Vertex grey-brown, irrorate with white. Frons white, not produced in front of eyes. Antennae ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $1/4$ length of second, upturned, just reaching vertex. Patagia and tegulae grey-brown, rest of thorax white. Abdomen with two pinkish red stripes on second segment, edged posteriad with brown, two pinkish red stripes on fourth-fifth segments and base of eighth segment with some pinkish red scales. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair less than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Legs banded with pinkish red scales. First four hind tarsal segments with one apical spine, last segment with pair of apical spines. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, D, pinkish red with transverse brown marks and mauve tinge, particularly to antemedial fascia. Veins red. Underside similar, veins more strongly marked with red, black and silver scales in cell. Fringe pink. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, pinkish red with white fringe, some brown marks in median area near posterior margin. Underside pinkish red, marks near posterior margin obscure. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 33, fig. 180). Uncus slightly enlarged before apex. Gnathus present, median process with minute spines. Basal process of valve upturned. Juxta with small process on lateral lobes. Vesica with minute spines.

♀. Wing, 18 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 55, fig. 325). Bursa covered with spines, no signum.

DISCUSSION. This species from Madagascar is related to *R. sordidula* Plötz from Africa (see also p. 86). It can be separated from this species by the wing pattern and shape of the basal process on the valve. From the Indian species, *R. erubescens* Warren, which *R. zurisana* broadly resembles, it can be separated by the median brown marks on the hind wing and near the anal angle of the fore wing, which are absent in *R. erubescens*. *R. zurisana* has a single spine on the hind tarsi as found in *sordidula* and *erubescens*. In the key to the Madagascan species of the genus (Whalley, 1967 : 19), *zurisana* comes out in the second couplet with *R. seyrigi* Viette. It can be separated from this species by the lack of the prominent brown patch in the anterior part of the median fascia and the rest of the pattern. The uncus of *seyrigi* is not enlarged below the apex as it is in *zurisana* and *seyrigi* lacks the upturned basal process on the valve.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 44. Madagascar (East).

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, MADAGASCAR: Baie d'Antongil, Hiaraka, 570 m, 24–25.i.1968 (*Griveaud & Peyrieras*), BM slide no. 10796, in MNHN.

Paratypes. MADAGASCAR: 2 ♂, 1 ♀, data as type, 1 ♂, 1 ♀ in MNHN; 2 ♂, Forêt d'Analabe, 42 km N. de Sambava, 15–20.xi.1960 (*Griveaud, Peyrieras & Viette*).

***Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) lacunosa* sp. n.**

(Pl. 2, B; Pl. 33, fig. 181; Pl. 55, figs 326, 327)

♂. Wing, 14.5–20 mm. Vertex brown with some white scales. Antennae shortly ciliate.

Labial palps equal in length to diameter of eye, upturned, third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second. Frons rounded, not projecting between eyes. Thorax brown, heavily irrorate with white scales posteriorly. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, B, reddish brown with oval white areas. These oval areas usually with indistinct brown line in them. Basal area whitish. Termen brown. Fringe reddish brown. Underside similar. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing mostly white, traces of underside pattern showing through. Terminal margin red, fringe white. Underside, darker than upper-side, pattern as fore wing, basal area mostly white. $Sc + R_1$ approaches R_s but does not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 33, fig. 181). Uncus simple. Gnathus weakly sclerotized with median process. Lateral lobes of juxta rounded. Basal process on valve lightly sclerotized. Valve simple. Aedeagus with small teeth on manica.

♀. Wing, 22 mm. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second. Pattern as male, colour similar, usually with more reddish tinge.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 55, figs 326, 327). Anal papillae short. Ostium lightly sclerotized, duct slightly thickened near ostium. Bursa without signum.

DISCUSSION. Superficially this species has a similar wing pattern to *Opula scardialis* but the white hind wings and the presence of spines on the tarsi immediately separate these two species. *R. lacunosa* is closely allied to *R. limatula* Whalley from Madagascar. The pattern of the Madagascan species consists of small round areas which are silvery in colour. The genitalia of the two species are similar. There are sufficient differences in structure to regard them as distinct species, but they are undoubtedly very closely related. The Tanzanian specimen of *lacunosa* is larger than the holotype and the aedeagus is broader.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 45. Tanzania; Rhodesia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, RHODESIA: Inyanga, 7000 ft, ii.1961, BM slide no. 9910, in NMR.

Paratypes. RHODESIA: 1 ♀, Inyanga Distr., Pungwe River, 20.i.1951 (*Fitzsimons*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Inyanga, xi.1960, in NMR; 1 ♂, 2 ♀, Inyanga, i.1962, 1 ♀ in NMR; 1 ♂, Inyanga, 1963; 1 ♂, Inyanga, i.1965, in TMP.

Material not included in type series. TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Mbeya, i-iii.1965 (*Robinson*).

Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) limatula Whalley

Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) limatula Whalley, 1967 : 24, figs 35, 58, 59.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 7.

Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) seyrigi Viette

Rhodoneura seyrigi Viette, 1957 : 172.

R. (R.) seyrigi Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 20, figs 31, 55.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 44.

Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) strix Viette

Rhodoneura strix Viette, 1958 : 206.

R. (R.) strix Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 21, figs 32, 57.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 45.

***Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) superba* (Viette)**

(Pl. 2, K)

Proterozeugis superba Viette, 1954.*Rhodoneura (R.) superba* Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 22, figs 33, 54, 70.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 46.

Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) terreola* (Mabille)Siculodes terreola* Mabille, 1880 : cviii.*Rhodoneura (R.) terreola* (Mabille); Whalley, 1967 : 23, figs 30, 50.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 45.

***Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) flavicilia* Hampson**

(Pl. 1, R; Pl. 9, fig. 41; Pl. 33, fig. 182; Pl. 55, figs 328, 329)

Rhodoneura flavicilia Hampson, 1906 : 121.*Rhodoneura flavicilia* Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 23.*Rhodoneura flavicilia* Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 365.*Rhodoneura flavicilia* Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 493.*Rhodoneura arcuata* Gaede, 1929 : 494, **syn. n.**

♂. Wing, 8.5–10 mm. Vertex reddish brown. Antennae moderately ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second. Thorax reddish brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur, longest spur of distal pair slightly shorter than 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 1, R, orange-brown with brown transverse lines and reticulations. Costal margin slightly concave in basal third. Terminal margin with brown scales and strong pinky red suffusion over whole terminal area. Underside, orange-brown, paler than upperside. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, as fore wing. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 33, fig. 182). Uncus simple. Gnathus present. Juxta two small, widely separated, lateral lobes. Valves simple, basal process present. Manica minutely toothed.

♀. Wing, 9–11 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Frequently with more red suffusion over hind wing than male. Labial palps as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 55, figs 328, 329). Anal papillae short. First part of duct sclerotized, minutely spined. No signum in bursa.

DISCUSSION. The pinkish red suffusion on the wings of this species is characteristic. In the fore wing the two dark lines on each side of the median area converge near the apex of the cell and, in many specimens, touch for a short distance before diverging again to reach the costal margin separately. Considerable variation in the intensity of the pinkish red suffusion exists and some specimens are more yellow than orange-brown on the underside. The Tanzanian specimens are slightly larger than the South African ones. This species is widespread over southern Africa and usually well represented in collections.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 46. Tanzania; Mozambique; Rhodesia; South West Africa; Botswana; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀ (*flavicilia*), RHODESIA: Bulawayo, i.1903 (*Eyles*), BM slide no. 9585, in BMNH; Holotype ♂ (*arcuata*), TANZANIA: BM slide no. 9667, in ZMB.

TANZANIA: 3 ♂, 4 ♀, Nachingwea, iv.1961 (*Bigger*), 2 ♂ in NMK; 1 ♀, Mikumi, 1750 ft, Morogoro Distr., ii-iii.1963 (*Marsh*), in NMK; 4 ♂, Iringa, iii.1950 (*Mitton*), 1 in NMK; 1 ♀, Dodoma, iii.1950 (*Mitton*); MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♀, Rio Save, Massangena, iii.1964 (*Haacke*), in TMP; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Wankie, x.1925-26 (*Tyler*), in TMP; 2 ♂, 2 ♀, Sawmills, 1918 (*Janse*), 3 in TMP; 1 ♂, 2 ♀, Maletsi, N. of Wankie, iv.1951 (*Piper*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Darwendale, i.1955 (*Rorke*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Mt Selinda, i.1959 (*van Son*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Khami, Matebeleland, ii.1962, in NMR; 3 ♀, Fort Victoria, ii.1950 (*Mitton*), 1 in NMK; 1 ♂, Victoria Falls, ii.1957, in NMR; 1 ♀, Victoria Falls, i.1918 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Bulawayo, xii.1924 (*Stevenson*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Umvuma, xii.1917 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Gatooma, ii.1957, in NMR; 1 ♀, Changadze River, v.1941 (*van Son*), in TMP; 2 ♂, Chirundu, Zambezi, ii.1950 (*Mitton*), in NMK; 1 ♂, Emangeni, i.1918 (*Janse*), in TMP; SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂, Abachaus [160 ml N. of Windhoek], i.1944 (*Hobohm*), in TMP; 3 ♂, Abachaus, i-ii.1943 (*Hobohm*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Abachaus, iv.1942 (*Meyer*); 1 ♀, Kamanajab, Outjo Distr., iii.1957 (*de Winter & Leistner*), in TMP; 1 ♂, 3 ♀, Ohopoho, Kaokoveld, iii-v.1957 (*de Winter & Leistner*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Ondangua, Ovamboland, ii.1959 (*de Winter*), in TMP; BOTSWANA: 1 ♂, between Palapye and Mahalapye, 25.i.1955 (*Rorke*), in TMP; SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♀, Transvaal, Waterburg Distr., Zutrencka, iii.1899 (*Distant*); 3 ♂, 4 ♀, Punda Mlia, KNP survey, xii.1964 (*Vari & Potgieter*), 3 ♂ and 3 ♀ in TMP; 6 ♂, 2 ♀, Potgietersrus, Transvaal, 3.ii.1950 (*Mitton*), 4 ♂ in TMP; 1 ♂, Nyandu Bush, KNP survey, xii.1964 (*Vari & Potgieter*), in TMP; 2 ♂, Grootoraai, Olifant R., x.1927 (*Lang*), in TMP; 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Jozini Dam, Lebombo Mts, Natal, xii.1961 (*Vari & Steenstra*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Jozini Dam, Lebombo Mts, Natal, i.1965 (*Vari*); 1 ♂, Zoutpan, Pta., iii.1929 (*van Son*), in TMP; 5 ♀, Letaba camp, KNP survey, xi.1961 (*Vari & Rorke*), three in TMP; 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Limburg, Transvaal, Potgietersrus Distr., xii.1964 (*Vari & Potgieter*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Griffin Mine, i.1915 (*Breijer*), in TMP.

Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) abacha sp. n.

(Pl. 9, fig. 42; Pl. 33, fig. 183)

♂. Wing, 8-8.5 mm. Vertex brown irrorate with white scales. Antennae ciliate. Frons rounded, white, not projecting between eyes. Labial palps with third segment slightly less than 1/2 length of second segment, upturned, almost reaching vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 9, fig. 42, brown with lighter, whitish brown areas. Small white triangle subapically. Fringe light brown. Subterminal area pale whitish brown. Median fascia darker near costa with several round yellowish brown areas in median fascia. Patch of darker scales over apex of cell. Underside paler. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, colour as fore wing with round patches of whitish brown scales. $Sc + R_1$ and R_s free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 33, fig. 183). Uncus simple. Gnathus a thin sclerotized loop, with short central process, lightly sclerotized. Juxta two simple rounded lobes, small median basal plate with minute spines. Aedeagus with rows of cornuti.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Little variation in colour exists in the specimens examined. This small species has some external similarities to *R. disjuncta*. It can be distinguished from this by the pattern and the shape of the basal process on the valve. The

pattern of *abacha* is distinctive and does not closely resemble any other species. Its relationship with the other species may be clearer when the female is known.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 45. South West Africa; Botswana.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH WEST AFRICA: Abachaus [160 ml N. of Windhoek] i.1947 (*Hobohm*), BM slide no. 10592, in TMP.

Paratypes. SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 2 ♂, Abachaus i.1945, in TMP; 3 ♂, Abachaus, xii.1945 (*Hobohm*), 2 ♂, in TMP; 1 ♂, Abachaus, i.1950 (*Hobohm*); 1 ♂, Tsumeb, xii.1919 (*Tucker*), in TMP.

Material not included in type-series. BOTSWANA: 1 ♂, Makala-ma-Bedi, Botletle River, 6.11.1967 (*Pinhey*), in NMR.

***Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) roseola* sp. n.**

(Pl. 1, C; Pl. 34, fig. 184; Pl. 56, figs 330, 331)

♂. Wing, 9–10.5 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae moderately ciliate. Labial palps with third segment less than 1/2 length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 1, C, olive-brown with strong pinkish red suffusion, especially in the terminal area. Terminal area with brown fascia, thin white sinuous line subterminally. Underside more marked with brown transverse lines. Venation variable, some specimens with R_4 and R_5 stalked, some with R_3 and R_4 stalked other specimens with all radials from cell. Hind wing, colour as fore wing, broad median fascia, pinkish red edged on either side with brown, fringe brown, terminal margin pinkish red. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 34, fig. 184). Uncus simple. Gnathus present. Valve simple, basal process a small plate, upturned near base of valve. Juxta with two slightly elongate lateral lobes with spiny apices. Aedeagus with spiny manica.

♀. Wing, 9.5–10.5 mm. Colour and pattern as in male. Labial palps similar to male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 56, figs 330, 331). Anal papillae short. Small sclerotized part near ostium. Duct covered with minute spines. Bursa spinose with signum a sclerotized plate with inward pointing, toothed, process, usually with three small teeth.

DISCUSSION. Externally this species is similar to *R. disjuncta* Gaede. It can be distinguished from this species by the wing pattern and in the male genitalia by the longer median process to the gnathus and longer lateral arms to the juxta than *disjuncta*. In the females the presence of the signum separates *roseola* from *disjuncta*. The females are generally larger than the males but the range of sizes overlaps. The presence of the signum in the bursa of the female separates this species from all the others in the subgenus and this presence of the signum would suggest that it should be placed in the other subgenus, *Isothauma*, if this character alone is considered. However, *roseola* is so similar in other features to *disjuncta* that I am retaining it in the same subgenus. Very little variation in pattern of *roseola* was found but the origin of the radial veins differs in different specimens, this variation also occurs in specimens of *disjuncta*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 48. Tanzania; Mozambique; Malawi; Zambia; Rhodesia; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH AFRICA: Pretoria N., 31.xii.1954 (*Rorke*), BM slide no. 9930, in TMP.

Paratypes. SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, Pretoria N., 20.xii.1954 (*Rorke*); 1 ♂, Pretoria N., ii.1954 (*Malan*); 4 ♂, Pretoria, ii.1954 (*van Son*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Darwendale, i.1955 (*Rorke*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Mahuba Klf., 1050 m, i.1925 (*Janse*).

Material not included in type-series. TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Mukuyu, Kigoma, xi.1962; 1 ♂, Chunya Distr., Chunya, 2650 ft, i.1947 (*Swynnerton*); MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♂, Garuso, ii.1950 (*Mitton*), in TMP; MALAWI: 2 ♀, Mt Mlanje, xi.1913-i.1914 (*Neave*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Ft Jameson (*Phipps*); 1 ♀, Chidonga, 4000 ft, nr Lundazi, iii.1939 (*Macrae*); RHODESIA: 2 ♂, Mazoe, i.1920 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Marandellas, ii.1961, in NMR; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Umtali, i.1918 (*Janse*) in TMP; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Lundi, 13-16.iii.1964 (*Vari & van Son*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Sinoia, ii.1950 (*Mitton*), in NMK.

***Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) disjuncta* (Gaede) comb. n.**

(Pl. 1, B; Pl. 34, fig. 185; Pl. 56, figs 332, 333)

Betousa disjuncta Gaede, 1929 : 496.

♂. Wing, 9-10 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae moderately ciliate. Labial palps with third segment less than 1/2 length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Palps approximately equal in length to diameter of eye. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly shorter than inner, longest spur of distal pair only slightly shorter than 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 1, B, olive-brown with dark transverse fascia and a strong pinkish red suffusion over terminal area. Veins R_3 and R_4 stalked, in some specimens joining to R_2 or R_5 . Underside similar to upperside. Hind wings, colour as fore wing, two brown median fasciae, prominent on hind margin becoming less distinct anteriorly. $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free, occasionally trace of median vein in cell.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 34, fig. 185). Uncus simple. Gnathus weakly sclerotized. Valve simple, slender near apex, basal process small. Juxta with two rounded lateral lobes. Aedeagus with toothed manica.

♀. Wing, 9-10 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps similar.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 56, figs 332, 333). Anal papillae short. Duct sclerotized in first part and strongly spiny, rest of duct lightly spined, bursa minutely spined, no signum.

DISCUSSION. This small pinkish coloured species is easily distinguished from most other African species. From *roseola* it can be separated by the incomplete fascia in the hind wing (complete in *roseola*) and the dark marks on the hind end of the termen of the fore wing.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 47. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Tanzania; Malawi; Rhodesia; Angola; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TANZANIA: Tabora, BM slide no. 9654, in ZMB.

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 2 ♂, Sashila R., x.1925; 1 ♂, Elisabethville, xii.1949 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Elisabethville, iii.1950 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; TANZANIA: 2 ♂, Sibweza, xi.1962 (*Kielland*); 1 ♂, 1300-1400 m, Matengo-Hochland, WSW. Songea, ii.1936 (*Zerny*), in NMR; 1 ♂, Chunya Distr., Chunya, 2650 ft, i.1947 (*Swynnerton*); MALAWI: 1 ♂, Kasangazi, nr Bandawe, L. Nyassa (*Prentice*), 3000 ft;

RHODESIA: 2 ♂, Umvuma, xii.1917 (*Janse*), in NMR; 1 ♂, Wankie, viii.1925 (*Tyler*); 1 ♂, Hunters Road, xii.1917 (*Whatky*), in NMR; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bulawayo, xii.1924 (*Stevenson*), in NMR; 1 ♀, Wankie, xii.1961, in NMR; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bihé, Andulo (*Braun*), xii.1934; 1 ♂, xii.1904 (*Ansorge*); SOUTH AFRICA: 7 ♂, 2 ♀, Punda Milia, KNP survey, 1-5.xii.1964 (*Vari & Potgieter*), five ♂, two ♀ in TMP.

Subgenus *ISOETHAUMA* Warren

Isoethauma Warren, 1899a : 6. Type-species, *I. opalinula* Mabilie, by monotypy.
Rhodoneura (*Isoethauma*) Warren; Whalley, 1967 : 25.

This subgenus contains similarly patterned species in Madagascar and one widespread African species. The African species (*serraticornis*) presents many problems in its morphology and distribution in Africa. There appear to be no constant morphological differences between *serraticornis* from widely separated localities in spite of differences in wing pattern. The species is very variable in pattern and colour but the most remarkable feature is a difference between the length of antennal pectinations of some male specimens. I have not found a comparable difference in the females and, since I have specimens with the same collection data but with different lengths for the antennal pectinations, I am retaining this variable group as one species.

SUBGENERIC DESCRIPTION. Fore wing usually with some radial veins joined. Bursa with prominent, usually stellate, signum.

BIOLOGY. No information.

Rhodoneura (*Isoethauma*) *serraticornis* Warren

(Pl. 2, E, F; Pl. 9, figs 37, 38; Pl. 25, figs 131-133; Pl. 34, figs 186-188;
Pl. 56, figs 334-338)

Rhodoneura serraticornis Warren, 1899b : 288.

Iridesmodes [sic] *cymoeasticha* Bethune-Baker, 1911 : 541, **syn. n.**

Iridesmodes [sic] *phricosticha* Bethune-Baker, 1911 : 541, **syn. n.**

Iridesmodes [sic] *cymoeasticha* Bethune-Baker; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 46.

Iridesmodes [sic] *phricosticha* Bethune-Baker; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 46.

Isoethauma serraticornis Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 37.

Rhodoneura phoenicophora Hampson, 1914 : 116, **syn. n.**

Rhodoneura phoenicophora Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 360.

Tridesmodes cymoeasticha Bethune-Baker; Gaede, 1917 : 373.

Tridesmodes phricosticha Bethune-Baker; Gaede, 1917 : 373.

Isoethauma serraticornis Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 368.

Rhodoneura nudicornis Gaede, 1917 : 375, **syn. n.**

Tridesmodes cymaeosticha [sic] Bethune-Baker; Gaede, 1929 : 497.

Tridesmodes phricosticha Bethune-Baker; Gaede, 1929 : 497.

Rhodoneura nudicornis Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 494.

Rhodoneura phoenicophora Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 493.

Oxycophina serraticornis Warren; Gaede, 1929 : 495.

Rhodoneura (*Isoethauma*) *serraticornis* Warren; Whalley, 1967 : 19.

♂. Wing, 11.5-16.5 mm. Vertex brown, irrorate with white. Antennae bipectinate or simple (see below). Labial palps with third segment 1/3 length of second, upturned, reaching

vertex. Patagia and prothorax brown, rest of thorax white. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly less than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 9, figs 37, 38; Pl. 2, E, F, translucent white with brown costa and pinkish red suffusion to wing margins and brown transverse striations. Black spots between veins subterminally. Veins R_4 and R_5 joined, or R_2-R_5 from cell. Underside, as upperside. Hind wings, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 34, figs 186-188). Uncus simple, small patch of enlarged scales at base. Gnathus with hooked tip. Juxta, two small rounded lobes. Basal process very small. Valves simple. Aedeagus with spiny manica and larger group of spines in vesica.

♀. Wing, 11.5-18.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps with third segment equal in length to second segment, reaching above vertex.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 56, figs 334-338). Anal papillae short. "V"-shaped ostium, short sclerotized part to duct, wider posterior portion then broad duct covered with minute spines. Signum variable in shape (Pl. 56, figs 335-338), usually stellate and covered with spines.

DISCUSSION. This species is very variable in colour, size and pattern. In a few examples the translucent white ground colour is heavily overlaid with a brown reticulate pattern, in other specimens the reticulate pattern is much reduced with only light transverse fasciae. In almost all the specimens examined the red colour and the black subterminal spots on the fore and hind wings were clearly visible. No geographical trends in distribution were apparent in the different colour patterns of the specimens examined and very few specimens have sufficient data to consider the effect of altitude, time of capture or other factors as possible factors causing the colour variation found. Variation in specimens of this species was not only in pattern and colour but also in some other morphological features. In twelve males (Group B, below), the antennae do not have any pectinations while all the other males (Group A, below) the antennae are strongly pectinate. Although there is some variation in antennal pectination length in Group A, none of them have antennae like Group B specimens. No other differences between these two groups of males was found, the genitalia in the two groups are indistinguishable. Some of the specimens with different antennal structures were from the same localities and had apparently been collected together. No comparable difference was found in the females. In Madagascar, the closely allied species, *R. (Isothauma) opalinula* Mabilie, has the simple (Group B) antennal structure. The Madagascan species is as variable in colour and pattern as the African species but does not apparently have the two antennal forms. The main difference between the Madagascan and African species is in the number and size of the cornuti in the aedeagus of the male. In *serraticornis* the cornuti are numerous and spine-like but in *opalinula* they are short and there are fewer of them. There are also other small differences in the median basal process on the valve but some overlap of these differences occurs. In the female the signum in the bursa of *serraticornis* is generally rounded, in *opalinula* it is elongate.

The significance of the differences in the antennae of this species is not understood. A detailed study of the micromorphological structures on the antennae was undertaken, using the Scanning Electron Microscope. The structure of the antennae of both Groups A and B was similar and some of these structures are shown in Pl. 25, figs 131-133. Apparently the difference is one of growth of the length of the pectination but does not seem to be correlated with the size of the insect.

In the females of *serraticornis* there is some variation in the shape of the signum

(Pl. 56, figs 335-338), and one or two specimens had a very reduced signum. However no significant trend in the reduction of the size of the signum could be found and no other feature could be found to correlate with this.

The amount of variability in this species and in the closely allied Madagascan species make it difficult to assess the whole question of speciation in this complex. At present I feel it is not possible to separate significant subspecies in this complex on the morphological evidence available. I regard the whole African-Madagascan complex as a superspecies in which I separate the Madagascan one on certain constant differences from the African species. This superspecies is in the process of differentiating in Africa, while the more isolated Madagascan population has established some phenotypic differences which are constant and presumably now established in the genotype.

This whole species complex would probably be suitable for a detailed statistical examination on a numerical taxonomic basis.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 7 (Groups A and B).

Group A (strongly bipectinate antennae in male). Senegal; Gambia; Guinea; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Togo; Nigeria; Central African Republic; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Kenya; Tanzania; Ethiopia; Sudan; Malawi; Zambia; Rhodesia; Angola.

Group B (very short antennal pectinations in male). Guinea; Nigeria; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Kenya.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Group A. Holotype ♂ (*serraticornis*), UGANDA: Katagrukwa R., Unyoro, 21.v.[18]97 (*Ansorge*), BM slide no. 9520, in BMNH. Holotype ♂ (*cymoeasticha*), NIGERIA: 100 ml N. of Lokoja (*Cator*), BM slide no. 9717, in BMNH. Holotype ♀ (*phricosticha*), NIGERIA: 100 ml N. of Lokoja (*Cator*), BM slide no. 9522, in BMNH. Holotype ♂ (*nudicornis*), TOGO: Bismarckburg, 15.x.[18]92 (*Conradt*), in ZMB.

SENEGAL: 5 ♀, Sedhiou, vi-viii.1917 (*Castell*); GAMBIA: 1 ♀, Bathurst (*Carter*); 1 ♂ (*Carter*); 1 ♀ (*Moloney*); GUINEA: 7 ♂, 4 ♀, Beyla (*Mrázek*), six ♂, four ♀ in MMB; IVORY COAST: 6 ♀ (ex Joicey coll.); GHANA: 1 ♀, Gambaga (*Bury*); 5 ♂, 9 ♀, N. Territories, Kete-Krachi (*Cardinall*); 1 ♂, Bolgatange, v.1962 (*Lewis*); NIGERIA: 2 ♀, Abinsi, River Benue, vi.1912; 1 ♀, Ogruga; 1 ♀, Zungeru, 26.iv.1911 (*Scott-Macfie*); 1 ♀, Zungeru, 23.x.1910 (*Scott-Macfie*); 2 ♀, Zungeru, 28.iii.1911 (*Simpson*); CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: 4 ♂, 2 ♀, Fort Crampel (*Le Moult*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Kafakumba, 4.i.1925; 1 ♂, Kafakumba, ii.1923 (*GFO*); 1 ♂, Luvua River (East bank), 85 miles N. of L. Mweru, 3000 ft, end of wet season, iv.1922 (*Barns*); 2 ♂, Dungu, Upper Uelle Distr., iv; 4 ♂, 1 ♀, Elisabethville, vii.1951-xii.1956 (*Seydel*), in MNHN; 2 ♂, Kolwezi, Katanga, x.1960 (*Allard*); 1 ♂, Lulua, Sandoa, iv.1931 (*Overlaet*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Haut-Uele, Motoalrima, xii.1926 (*Burgeon*), in MRAC; KENYA: 2 ♂, Kibwezi, v.1960 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 1 ♂, Kitale, xii.1961 (*Dougall*), in NMK; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Yatta Kitui, iv.1960 (*Carcasson*); 4 ♀, Kitale, v.1925-iv.1931 (*Jeffery*); 1 ♂, Kitale, vi-viii.1951 (*Howard*), in NMK; 5 ♂, Suna, S. Kavirondo, xi.1931-v.1932 (*Feather*); UGANDA: 1 ♂, Madi Opei, Acholi, iii.1952 (*Jackson*); 1 ♀, Unyoro, Wakibara, xi.1907 (*Ansorge*); 1 ♀, Dokolo, Lango,

xi.1933 (*Johnston*), at light; TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Arusha (*Moore*); ETHIOPIA: 1 ♂, Harar, ix.1937 (*Ellison*); 1 ♂, Harar, 21.v.1939 (*Ellison*); 1 ♀, Harar, 21.iv.1939 (*Ellison*); SUDAN: 1 ♂, Tambura, Southern Bahr-el-Ghazal; 1 ♂, 3 ♀, Tambura, xii.1922; MALAWI: 1 ♂, Zomba Plateau, vii.1920; 1 ♂, Mlanje Distr., iii-iv.1925 (*Barlow*); 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Lenibe, i-ii.1926 (*Barlow*); 1 ♂, Limbe (*Barlow*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♀, Ndola, iv.-v.1960, in NMR; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bwana Mkubwa, xii.1920 (*Gardner*), in TMP; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Gatooma, xii.1955, in NMR; 1 ♂, Darwendale, 17-19.i.1955 (*Rorke*), in TMP; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Bange Ngola, 5.x.1903 (*Ansorge*); 4 ♂, 4 ♀, Mt. Moco, Luimbale, 1800-1900 m, 15-20.iii.1934 (*Jordan*); 4 ♂, Caiala, Bihé, 1-3.xii.1904 (*Ansorge*); 1 ♂, Andulo, Bihé, xii.1934 (*Braun*).

Group B. Holotype ♂ (*phoenicophora*), NIGERIA: N. Nigeria, Minna, 27.ix.1910 (*Macfie*), BM slide no. 9517, in BMNH.

GUINEA: 2 ♂, Beyla (*Mrázek*), one ♂ in MMB; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Kolwezi, Katanga, viii.1966; UGANDA: 2 ♂, Mabira Forest, iv-viii.1919 (*Dummer*), in TMP; KENYA: 1 ♂, Kapeka vii.1933 (*Johnston*), at light; 4 ♂, Suna, S. Kavirondo, v.1930-ii.1932 (*Feather*); 1 ♂, Kitale, iv.1936 (*Jeffery*).

Rhodoneura (Isothauma) opalinula (Mabille)

Siculodes opalinula Mabille, 1879 : 347.

R. (I.) opalinula (Mabille) Whalley, 1967 : 26, figs 25, 27, 48, 63.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 7.

Rhodoneura (Isothauma) marojejy Viette

Rhodoneura marojejy Viette, 1960 : 70.

R. (I.) marojejy Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 29, figs 34, 56.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 46.

Rhodoneura (Isothauma) werneburgalis (Keferstein)

Pyrallis werneburgalis Keferstein, 1870 : 16.

R. (I.) werneburgalis (Keferstein) Whalley, 1967 : 30, figs 23, 24, 47, 60.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar; Seychelles. Map 47.

This species was discussed in detail by Whalley (1967). Since then a single female specimen labelled "Ost-Afr. ca. 1885, Mahé" has been located. If the label on the specimen is correct, this is the first record of a Madagascan Thyridid species outside that island and the Comoro Is. One other specimen of *werneburgalis* labelled "S. Africa" is in the BM collection but the label has been queried. It is possible that *werneburgalis* is widespread, the closely allied *zophocrana* has a species complex ranging from Madagascar over the Seychelles and Mascarene regions.

Rhodoneura (Isothauma) zophocrana Viette

Rhodoneura (Isothauma) zophocrana Viette, 1957 : 173.

R. (I.) zophocrana Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 32, figs 29, 51, 64.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 47. Madagascar; Comoro Is.

***Rhodoneura* sp. near *zophocrana* Viette**

(Pl. 9, figs 39, 40)

A few specimens of a species which is similar externally to *zophocrana* have been found in collections from South Africa, Angola and Rhodesia. While the males are similar in genitalia to *zophocrana*, the females of the African specimen lack a signum. A series of specimens from the Seychelles (Pl. 9, fig. 40) are also similar to *zophocrana* in genitalia but much lighter in pattern. The *zophocrana-mellea* species complex (Whalley, 1967) needs examination of more specimens to determine the exact status of the African and Seychelles specimens. Until more material is available I do not propose to describe them.

Rhodoneura (Isothauma) mellea* (Saalmüller)Siculodes mellea* Saalmüller, 1881 : 442.*R. (I.) mellea* (Saalmüller) Whalley, 1967 : 33, figs 28, 49, 65.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 46.

Rhodoneura (Isothauma) translucida* VietteRhodoneura translucida* Viette, 1954 : 119.*R. (I.) translucida* Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 34, figs 22, 46, 61.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 48.

Rhodoneura (Isothauma) elegantula* VietteRhodoneura elegantula* Viette, 1957 : 174.*R. (I.) elegantula* Viette; Whalley, 1967 : 35, figs 21, 62.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 48.

SYMPHLEPS Warren*Symphleps* Warren, 1897 : 383. Type-species, *S. atomosalis* Warren, by original designation.*Symphleps* Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 46.*Symphleps* Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 374.*Symphleps* Warren; Gaede, 1929 : 498.*Symphleps* Warren; Whalley, 1964a : 126.*Symphleps* Warren; Whalley, 1967 : 17.

Only one species of this genus is known from Africa (*S. suffusa*), but in Madagascar a closely allied species, *S. seta* Viette, occurs. The genus *Symphleps* consists of these two species with two or three species from the Oriental region.

Symphleps at present consists of species with similar external appearance and similar female genitalia but with rather diverse male genitalia. The generic affinities are not clear, several African genera having $Sc + R_1$ and Rs joining in the hind wing and the thorn-like signum, typical of species of *Symphleps*, also occurs in the genus *Hypolamprus*.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps three-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Proboscis present. Antennae minutely ciliate. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Hind tarsi each with a pair of apical spines. Fore wing with R_3 and R_4 fused for part of length, often with R_2 joined to R_3+R_4 . Hind wing with $Sc+R_1$ and Rs fused for part of length. Female with thorn-like signum in bursa.

BIOLOGY. No information.

Symphleps suffusa Warren

(Pl. 8, fig. 36; Pl. 34, fig. 189; Pl. 56, figs 339, 340)

Symphleps suffusa Warren, 1898b : 226.

Symphleps signicostata Strand, 1913 : 60. (Syn. by Gaede, 1917 : 359.)

Symphleps suffusus Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 47.

Symphleps suffusus Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 359.

Symphleps suffusus Warren; Gaede, 1929 : 498.

Symphleps suffusus Warren; Whalley, 1967 : 17.

♂. Wing, 9.5–10.5 mm. Vertex and frons brown. Labial palps with third segment $1/4$ length of second segment, not reaching vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with inner spur of proximal pair long, $2 \times$ length of outer spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 8, fig. 36, yellowish brown with white maculations. Fringe brown, underside similar but greyer. Veins R_3+R_4 off common stem of $R_2+R_3+R_4$. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs join for part of length.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 34, fig. 189). Uncus clavate. Gnathus with small median projection. Juxta, two clavate lobes with a few spines at apex. Valve simple. Aedeagus with mass of spines in vesica. VIIIth abdominal sternite slightly incised on posterior margin.

♀. Wing, 10.5–11.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps similar to male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 56, figs 339, 340). Anal papillae slightly elongate. Duct broad, narrowing half way along length. Bursa minutely spinose, large, inward projecting, sclerotized spine which itself is covered with minute spines.

DISCUSSION. Externally this species is similar to *S. atomosalis* Walker, from Indonesia but the genitalia are different. The Madagascan species, *S. seta*, is very similar to *S. suffusa* but has only R_3+R_4 joining in the fore wing, whereas the African species has three of the radial veins joining.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 6. Sierra Leone; Ghana; Nigeria; Cameroon; Gabon; Rio Muni; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀ (*suffusa*), NIGERIA: Warri, ix.[18]97 (*Roth*), BM slide no. 9611, in BMNH; LECTOTYPE ♂ (*signicostata*), here designated, RIO MUNI: [Spanish Guinea], Alen, in ZMB.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Moyambe (*Cator*); GHANA: 1 ♂, Coomassie [Kumasi] (*Whiteside*); 1 ♀, Kumasi (*Sanders*); NIGERIA: 1 ♂, Warri, vi.1897 (*Roth*); CAMEROON: 1 ♂, 2 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, x (*Bates*), wet season; 4 ♂, 2 ♀, Bitje, Ja River; 1 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*), in CMP; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Batanga (*Good*), in CMP; GABON: 1 ♂, Kangwe, Ogove R. (*Good*), in CMP; 1 ♀, Kangwe; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Bena Dible, Sankuru, Kasai, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 1 ♂, Eala, vi.1936 (*Ghésquière*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, 2 ♀, no data, in CMP (probably Cameroon).

Symphleps seta (Viette)

Proterozeugis seta Viette, 1958 : 208.

Symphleps seta (Viette) Whalley, 1967 : 18, figs 18, 42.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 6.

HAPANA Whalley

Hapana Whalley, 1967 : 37. Type-species: *Hypolamprus verticalis* Warren, by original designation.

Two of the species (*verticalis* and *carcealis*) are very similar in pattern but the third African species (*minima*) differs in pattern and some other characters and is only tentatively placed in this genus.

The Madagascan species, *H. milloti* Viette, although very similar to *H. verticalis* externally, differs in lacking the tarsal spines. It is interesting that two apparently very closely related species should show this particular difference, in other species in the family differences in the presence or absence of spines on the tarsi are often linked with other fairly major differences.

This genus can be separated from *Hypolamprus* by the fusion of $R_3 + R_4$ in the fore wing (these arise from the cell in *Hypolamprus*). From *Rhodoneura* it is less clearly separated, the main difference being in the type of signum in the female. Possibly when more species of the genus *Rhodoneura* are examined the relationship of these two genera may be clearer.

The genus *Hapana* is at present known from Madagascar, Aldabra, Mauritius, Africa and North India but possibly other species from the Indo-Australian region should be placed in this genus. The Indian species, *Hapana obscuralis* Hampson (**comb. n.**) is very similar to *H. verticalis*. The males are indistinguishable externally and the genitalia are very similar. There are differences in the female in the shape of the ostium and in the bursa. These two species are closely allied and probably relatively recently separated from a common ancestor. The Aldabran specimens of *H. carcealis* are more distinct from the mainland specimens of this species than the mainland ones are from specimens from Mauritius. It is possible that the Aldabran specimens should be separated as a distinct subspecies but more information on this species and the allied Madagascan species, *H. milloti* Viette, is needed.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Labial palps 3-segmented. Proboscis present. Antennae minutely ciliate. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Usually one pair of apical tarsal spines. Fore wing with $R_3 + R_4$ (not $R_2 + R_4$ as given in error in the original description, Whalley, 1967 : 37). Uncus simple. Female with signum in bursa.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *HAPANA*

- 1 Very small (6–7 mm wing), reddish brown, small white mark subapically, more clearly visible on underside. Male genitalia with long median process on gnathus. Aedeagus with minute spines. Female with twin signa in bursa
minima (p. 103)

- Small (7-10 mm wing), reddish or grey-brown, no white mark subapically. Male genitalia without median process on gnathus. Aedeagus with group of large spines. Female with single signum 2
- 2 (1) Hind wing with reddish brown patch, often obscuring pattern, on inner margin. Apex of juxta lobes of male pointed, median basal process strongly upturned. Female with rounded patch of spines forming signum *carcealis* (p. 102)
- Hind wing without dark patch, pattern clear to inner margin. Apex of juxta lobes of male rounded, median basal process not upturned. Female with elongate patch forming signum *verticalis* (p. 101)

Hapana verticalis (Warren)

(Pl. 10, fig. 43; Pl. 35, fig. 191; Pl. 57, figs 343, 344)

Hypolamprus verticalis Warren, 1899b : 288.

Hypolamprus verticalis Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 16.

Hypolamprus verticalis Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 371.

Betousa verticalis (Warren) Gaede, 1929 : 495.

Hapana verticalis (Warren); Whalley, 1967 : 37.

♂. Wing, 7.5-9.5 mm. Vertex reddish brown, frons white, irrorate with red, flattened between eyes. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax reddish brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner. Inner spur of distal pair equal to length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 10, fig. 43, reddish brown with darker brown transverse fascia. Underside paler. Vein R_1 dips down towards R_2 then turns away toward Sc , leaving broad area between R_1 and edge of cell. Hind wing, colour and pattern similar to fore wing, frequently with dark terminal margin. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 35, fig. 191). Lateral arms of gnathus not joined in mid-line. Number of spines in aedeagus variable. Median basal process of valve with rounded upper (morphologically posterior) margin.

♀. Wing, 9.5-10.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Third segment of labial palps $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 57, figs 343, 344). Neck of duct swollen, ostium with few small spines. Two patches of spines forming signa in bursa, these patches are variable in size.

DISCUSSION. Specimens of this species show variation in intensity of colour and pattern. Specimens from the Cameroon have a slight difference in the shape of the median basal process but are otherwise indistinguishable. These Cameroon specimens are not as distinctive from the more typical *H. verticalis* specimens as specimens of *H. carcealis*, where there is also a difference in the shape of the lateral process of the juxta. It is probable that some subspeciation has taken place in *H. verticalis* but at present the differences are small over the whole range and I do not propose to describe new subspecies. Externally this species is practically indistinguishable from *H. carcealis* but it can be separated by the genitalia in both sexes. The female genitalia of *H. verticalis* show some variation in the number of spines in the signum and in the size of the actual patch of spines itself. Certain morphological trends were apparent but were not constant in the material examined. For example the signa of the South African specimens tend to be more clearly defined than other specimens. Three other specimens have a much stronger spine in the signum, these come from Angola, Sierra Leone and Uganda. When more specimens

of this species are available for examination it may be possible to identify the sub-specific trends more closely.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 43. Sierra Leone; Ghana; Ivory Coast; Nigeria; Sudan; Cameroon; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Kenya; Tanzania; Mozambique; Rhodesia; Angola; South West Africa; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, NIGERIA: Anambara D., Niger R., in BMNH (abdomen missing).

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♀ (*Clements*), vi.1895; 1 ♂, Bo (*Revell*), vii.1967; 1 ♀, Bo (*Revell*), x.1968; 1 ♀, Bo (*Revell*), iv.1969; GHANA: 1 ♂, Accra; IVORY COAST: 2 ♂, Bingerville (*Melou*), 1915; 1 ♂, Adiopodoume, ix.1964 (*Piart & Griveaud*), in MNHN; NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Anambara Creek, Niger; 1 ♀, Agoue, Benin, 1884 (*Menager*); 1 ♂, U.C. Ibadan, 8.v.1958 (*Sutton*); SUDAN: 5 ♂, W. Dafur, N. Jebel Murra, Kurra, 5600 ft, vii.1932 (*Steele*); CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, 1920; 1 ♂, 3 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), 1912-22, in CMP; GABON: 1 ♂, Lake Azingo (*Ansorge*), xii.1907; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Elisabethville, xii.1934 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Kil de Kindu, nuit (*Russo*), in MRAC; UGANDA: 1 ♂, Bwamba (*Carcasson*), v.1956, in NMK; 4 ♂, Ruwenzori Range, Bugoye, 4500 ft (*Fletcher*), ix.1952; 1 ♀, Kayonza, Kigezi (*Jackson*), v.1957; KENYA: 1 ♂, 2 ♀, Tiwi, Mombasa, iv-v.1957 (*Carcasson*), one ♀, in BMNH, one ♂, one ♀, in NMK; 1 ♂, Mombasa I., x.1896 (*Ansorge*); 1 ♀, Mombasa (*Doherty*), in CMP; TANZANIA: 1 ♀, Moshi, ii-iii.1950 (*Pinhey*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Nachingwea, iv.1961 (*Bigger*), in NMK; 2 ♂, Dar-es-Salaam; 1 ♀, Dar-es-Salaam, Morogoro, 100 m, 2000 ft, at foot of Uluguru Mt (*Loveridge*), ii.1917; 2 ♀, Kilwa, i-xi.1900 (*Reimer*); MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♀, Port Amelia (*Beste*); 1 ♂, Chiluvo Hills, Vila Machado, xi.1967 (*Pinhey*), in NMR; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Marandellas, x.1960, in NMR; 1 ♂, Balla-Balla, xii.1955, in NMR; 2 ♂, 2 ♀, Bulawayo, Matopos, Maleme Dam, xii.1967 (*Pinhey*), in NMR; 1 ♀, Khami, Matabeleland, i.1962, in NMR; 1 ♂, Khami, nr Bulawayo, xii.1955; 1 ♀, Darwendale, i.1955 (*Rorke*), in TMP; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Benguella, Fort Quilenges (*Ansorge*), i.1904; SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 2 ♂, 2 ♀, Abachaus, i.1944 (*Hobohm*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Abachaus, iii.1945 (*Hobohm*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Abachaus, xii.1945 (*Hobohm*); 1 ♂, Abachaus, ii.1946 (*Hobohm*); SOUTH AFRICA: 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Wylie's Poort, ii.1920 (*Swierstra*), two ♂ in TMP; 1 ♀, Kransberg, ii.1932 (*van Son*); 1 ♀, Elandshoek, xi.1946 (*Capener*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Nelspruit, x.1917 (*Breijer*); 1 ♂, Pretoria, iii.1915 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Potgietersrus, Powei, i.1939 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Chunies Poort, xii.1925 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, P. P. Rust, xii.1924 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Barberton, x.1922 (*G.v.D.*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Barberton, i.1911 (*Janse*), in TMP.

***Hapana carcealis* sp. n.**

(Pl. 1, F; Pl. 10, fig. 44; Pl. 35, fig. 192; Pl. 57, figs 341, 342)

[*Betousa obscuralis* sensu Vinson, 1938 : 39, nec Hampson.]

[*Betousa obscuralis* auct., nec Hampson.]

[*Hypolamprus obscuralis* sensu Legrand, 1967 : 87, nec Hampson.]

♂. Wing, 7.5-10 mm. Vertex grey-brown, flattened, produced slightly between base of antennae. Frons flattened, whitish. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax, tegulae and patagia light grey-brown. Hind tarsi with

outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Inner spur of distal pair equal to length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 1, fig. F, yellowish brown with transverse markings. Underside brown. Vein R_1 approaches R_2 half way along length but does not join. Hind wing, pattern variably obscured by reddish brown patch. Underside generally darker than underside of fore wing. Veins $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 35, fig. 192). Lateral arms of gnathus not joined in middle. Median basal process with spines near apex. Juxta with lobes strongly spined at apex. Aedeagus with group of 4-6 cornuti.

♀. Wing, 8.5-10 mm. Colour and pattern as male, generally less red on hind wings and more transverse pattern showing. Labial palps with third segment $1/2$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 57, figs 341, 342). Ostium broad, spiny. Neck of duct sclerotized but not swollen as in *verticalis*. Large patch of spines forming signum.

DISCUSSION. Specimens of this species from the mainland are larger and more heavily patterned than the specimens from Aldabra (Pl. 10, fig. 44). The specimens from Mauritius are intermediate in size between the mainland and Aldabran species. When more material is available it may be desirable to separate off the Aldabran and Mauritian specimens as new subspecies but for the present, with the overlap of characters, they are being retained as one species. Externally this species is very similar to *H. verticalis* but in the male can be separated by the large reddish brown patch on the hind wing of *carcealis*, and the genitalia are different. In *carcealis* the juxta is spined at the apex and the median basal process is spined and upturned, whereas in *verticalis* the apex of the juxta is smooth and the median basal process is not upturned. Generally there are less cornuti in the aedeagus of *carcealis* than *verticalis*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 42. Tanzania; Kenya; Malawi; Rhodesia; Aldabra; Mauritius.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, KENYA: Nairobi, xi.1957 (*Carcasson*), BM slide no. 10006, in BMNH.

Paratypes. KENYA: 1 ♀, data as type; 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Nairobi, iv.1961 (*Carcasson*), one ♂, one ♀ in NMK; 1 ♂, Nairobi, iv.1958 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, Nairobi, iii.1958 (*Carcasson*); 2 ♀, Nairobi, xii.1959 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, West Suk, Kacheliba, vii.1961 (*Jackson*), in NMK.

Material not included in the type-series. TANZANIA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Dar-es-Salaam; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Amani (*Pringle*), iv.1964; MALAWI: 1 ♀, Nkata Bay, ii.1962, in NMR; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Wankie (*Tyler*), iii.1925, in TMP; 1 ♂, Umvuma, xii.1917 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Sawmills, ii.1918, in TMP; SEYCHELLES: 1 ♂, 2 ♀, Aldabra, Sladen Trust Exped. (*Fryer*); 4 ♀, Aldabra, Oc. Indiano, xi.1953, three ♀ in MNHN; 1 ♀, Aldabra, S. Island, Cinq Cases, 23-29.i.1968 (*Cogan & Hutson*), at light; MAURITIUS: 1 ♂, Curepipe (*Carie*), i.1903, in MNHN; 1 ♂, Curepipe, i.1904 (*Carie*), in MNHN; 1 ♀, Curepipe, ii.1904 (*Carie*); 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Curepipe, 23-24.i.1911 (*Carie*), in MNHN; 1 ♂, Curepipe, i.1926 (*Carie*); 1 ♀, Rose-Hill, 20.v.1949 (*Orian*); 2 ♀, Rose-Hill, 17.i.1949 (*Orian*).

Hapana minima sp. n.

(Pl. 10, fig. 45; Pl. 35, fig. 193; Pl. 57, figs 345-347)

♂. Wing, 6.5 mm. Vertex and frons brown. Labial palps equal in length to diameter of eye, third segment slightly smaller than second. Patagia reddish brown. Thorax brown.

Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Legs and spurs with brown and red alternate stripes. Fore wing pattern as in Pl. 10, fig. 45, brown with darker brown reticulations. Underside, as upper but with a few patches of silvery grey and iridescent scales. Small white patch on apex extending shortly down terminal margin on underside. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 35, fig. 193). Uncus simple. Gnathus with median process. Valve simple. Median basal process with teeth, strongly sclerotized and upturned. Juxta, two lightly sclerotized lateral lobes. Aedeagus with minute spines on manica.

♀. Wing, 7–8 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 57, figs 345–347). Anal papillae simple. Duct lightly sclerotized. Bursa with two large, inward projecting, plate-like spines.

DISCUSSION. Some variation in pattern exists in the specimens examined. This species differs from the others in the genus in several ways, particularly in the presence of the twin signa in the bursa. In this it is similar to the genus *Hypolamprus* but that genus lacks the tarsal spines. At present this species is known from few localities and small differences are apparent in the specimens from these different localities. No close affinities for this species can be suggested but most of the morphological characters are similar to the other species of *Hapana*. The female *minima* differs in lacking the thickenings of the duct shown by the other species in the genus. The specimens from Mozambique are slightly different from the holotype, the female has a single signum in the bursa with only a trace of the second one.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 42. Cameroon; Mozambique; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, ANGOLA: Fazenda Congulu, Amboim Distr., 700–800 m, 17–22.iv.1934 (*Jordan*), BM slide no. 9582, in BMNH.

Paratypes. ANGOLA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, data as type; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Fazenda Congulu, Amboim Distr., iv.1934 (*Jordan*); 4 ♀, Quirimbo, 75 km E.P. Amboim, 7–12.v.1934 (*Jordan*); 1 ♂, Canhoca, 23.xi.1903 (*Ansorge*); 1 ♀, N'Dalla Tando, 2700 ft, 22.xi.1908 (*Ansorge*).

Material not included in the type-series, MOZAMBIQUE: 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Chiluvo Hills, Vila Machado, 13.xi.1967 (*Pinhey*), 2 in NMR; 1 ♂, Amatonga Forest, Gondola, 14.xi.1967 (*Pinhey*); CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*), xi.1917, in CMP.

Hapana milloti (Viette)

Betousa milloti Viette, 1954 : 121.

Hapana milloti (Viette) Whalley, 1967 : 38, figs 11, 75.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 42.

Additional material. MADAGASCAR: 3 ♂, 1 ♀, Betroka (*Diehl*), 4.xi.1953.

TRIDESMODES Warren

Tridesmodes Warren, 1899b : 290. Type-species, *T. ramiculata* Warren, by original designation. *Tridesmodes* Warren; Whalley, 1964a : 127.

The single species in this genus is similar to some of the species in the genus *Rhodoneura*, differing in fore wing venation and the enlargement of the saccus of the

male. Externally *T. ramiculata* looks very similar to *R. serraticornis*. *Tridesmodes* forms a link between the genus *Epaena* where the fore wing venation is similar and *Rhodoneura* with which it shares some common characters. Some of the species of *Epaena* also have the enlarged saccus found in *Tridesmodes* but the two genera can easily be separated by the presence or absence of spines on the tarsal segments. The genus *Tridesmodes* is only known from the mainland of Africa.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Proboscis present. Fore wing with $R_3+R_4+R_5$. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi each with a pair of spines at distal end. Male genitalia without gnathus, saccus enlarged. Female with bursa minutely spined.

BIOLOGY. Specimens of *T. ramiculata* examined had been bred from larvae rolling leaves of *Terminalia ivoriensis* in Nigeria.

Tridesmodes ramiculata Warren

(Pl. 10, fig. 46; Pl. 34, fig. 190; Pl. 58, figs 348, 349)

Tridesmodes ramiculata Warren, 1899b : 290.

Tridesmodes ansorgei Warren, 1901a : 6, **syn. n.**

Tridesmodes ansorgei Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 39.

Tridesmodes ramiculata Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 39.

Tridesmodes ramiculata Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 373.

Tridesmodes ansorgei Warren; Gaede, *ibid.*

Tridesmodes ramiculata Warren; Gaede, 1929 : 497.

Tridesmodes ansorgei Warren; Gaede, *ibid.*

Tridesmodes ramiculata Warren; Whalley, 1964a : 127.

♂. Wing, 10–12.5 mm. Vertex and frons brown. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $1/2$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax white, irrorated with brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair nearly $2 \times$ length of inner spur. Outer spur $2/3$ length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Legs with black and white scales in alternate rings. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 10, fig. 46, translucent white with dark brown costal margin and brown reticulations. Small black dots between veins subapically. Vein R_5 off common stalk of R_3+R_4 . Underside, pattern darker than upperside, some veins coloured red. Hind wings, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 34, fig. 190). Uncus simple, with small dorsal hump. Gnathus absent. Base of valve with long scales, basal process ending in strong toothed knob. Juxta spiny at apex, two strongly sclerotized lateral lobes. Saccus very elongate. Aedeagus with group of 14–30 strong spines, frequently with further sclerotization of vesica.

♀. Wing, 10–11 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps long, reaching well in front of head, third segment slightly shorter than second, palps $2 \times$ diameter of eye. Often more red in veins on underside than in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 58, figs 348, 349). Anal papillae short. Ostium spiny, first part of neck of duct spiny, bursa minutely spined.

DISCUSSION. Externally this species is similar to *R. serraticornis* but there is much less red on the upperside of the wings of *ramiculata* and the genitalia are quite distinct. This species has been bred from *Terminalia ivoriensis*, where the larvae rolled the leaves. Some variation in size and pattern occurs, the Ugandan specimens tend to have fewer cornuti in the aedeagus than the West African specimens but the cornuti may be deciduous. The male specimens from the Congo are larger

than the other specimens and have the lateral juxta arms more sclerotized. They may represent a distinct subspecies.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 41. Guinea; Sierra Leone; Liberia; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Central African Republic; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Malawi.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂ (*ramiculata*), UGANDA: Masindi, 1.i.1898 (*Ansorge*), BM slide no. 8511, in BMNH. Holotype ♂ (*ansorgei*), UGANDA: Mondo, 11.iii.1899 (*Ansorge*), BM slide no. 9519, in BMNH.

GUINEA: 3 ♂, Zoubouroumai, 15 ml. SE. Macenta, 2000 ft, 23.v.1926 (*Collenette*); SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bo, iii.1967 (*Revell*); 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bo, iv.1967 (*Revell*); 1 ♀, Bo, i-iii.1969 (*Revell*); LIBERIA: 2 ♀, Nimba, Grassfield, vi-vii.1967 (*Forbes-Watson*); IVORY COAST: 1 ♀, Aedguie, ix.1964 (*Griveaud*), in MNHN; GHANA: 1 ♂, Winnebah, 30.i.1940, in CMP; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, N. Territories, Kete-Krachi (*Cardinall*); NIGERIA 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Sapoba, Benin, ex *Terminalia ivoriensis*, ix.1962; 1 ♀, Sapoba, ex *Terminalia ivoriensis*, vii.1968; 1 ♀, Ife-Ikeji, ex *Terminalia ivoriensis* vi.1968; CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: 1 ♂, Fort Crampel (*Le Moutt*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Dungu, Upper Uelle Distr., vii.; 1 ♂, Lulua, Kapanga, 1933 (*Overlaet*), in MRAC; UGANDA: 3 ♂, Mabira Forest, Jinja, x.1962 (*Carcasson*), two ♂ in NMK; MALAWI: 1 ♀, Zomba Plateau, 1920 (*Barlow*).

OPULINI

This tribe is separated from the Rhodoneurini by the absence of spines on the tarsal segments (see page 84). In a few species, spines may be present on the last tarsal segment of the hind leg.

EPAENA Karsch

Epaena Karsch, 1900 : 245. Type-species, *Epaena elephantinalis* Karsch, by monotypy. [*Tridesmodes* auct., nec Warren.]
Epaena Karsch, Whalley, 1964a : 120.

This genus, which contains eight species, is divided into three species-groups.

This whole genus is rather heterogeneous and may well be further subdivided when more specimens are studied and more information about species in other faunae is available. The genitalia of *E. trijuncta* are slightly different from the rest of the species in the genus. At present the species of the genus are only known from the mainland of Africa. *Epaena* possesses certain characters which make it a possible link in the *Rhodoneura-Tridesmodes* group of genera. *Epaena* differs from both these genera in lacking tarsal spines but it does have the same veins fused in the fore wing as *Tridesmodes* and a similar shaped gnathus and general wing colour and pattern to some species of *Rhodoneura*.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Proboscis present. Antennae, ciliate, minutely ciliate or bipectinate. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Fore wing usually with some fusion

of radial veins, R_3+R_4 , $R_3+R_4+R_5$ or $R_2+R_3+R_4$, rarely with veins from cell. Gnathus usually present. Female without signum.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE SPECIES-GROUPS OF *EPAENA*

- 1 Saccus of male enlarged. R_5 frequently joined to R_3+R_4 in fore wing, occasionally all veins free **TRIJUNCTA**-Group (p. 107)
- Saccus not elongate. Fore wing with R_5 free from R_3+R_4 2
- 2 Fore wing with R_2 joined to R_3+R_4 **INOPS**-Group (p. 108)
- R_2 free from R_3+R_4 **DANISTA**-Group (p. 111)

THE *TRIJUNCTA*-GROUP

Only one species is placed in this group. The fore wing venation is very variable but usually has $R_3+R_4+R_5$ joined near the cell and the male has an elongate saccus. There is some variation in the wing venation between different specimens and the three radial veins are not always fused. However, in the male the elongate saccus separates this species from the others in the genus. The single species in this group has white wings and shows some similarity in shape of the genitalia and in the anastomosing of the radial veins to *Tridesmodes ramiculata* but differs from this species in lacking the tarsal spines.

Epaena trijuncta (Warren) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 11, figs 49, 50; Text-fig. 7; Pl. 35, fig. 195; Pl. 58, figs 350, 351)

Dixoa trijuncta Warren, 1898a : 5.

Epaena elephantinalis Karsch, 1900 : 246, **syn. n.**

Dixoa trijuncta Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 9.

[*Rhodoneura multipunctata* sensu Gaede, 1917 : 366, nec Hampson.]

Symphleps trijuncta (Warren) Gaede, 1917 : 373.

Tridesmodes elephantinalis (Karsch); Gaede, 1929 : 497.

Symphleps trijuncta (Warren); Gaede, 1929 : 498.

Epaena elephantinalis Karsch; Whalley, 1964a : 120.

♂. Wing, 12–15 mm. Vertex brown, tufts of scales on frons projecting slightly between eyes. Labial palps upturned, just reaching vertex, third segment less than 1/2 length of second. Patagia brown, rest of thorax white irrorate with brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair nearly 2 × length of inner spur. Legs white with black transverse bands. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 11, fig. 50, translucent white with brown costal margins. Black spots on terminal margin between veins. Median fascia obscure except on hind margin where there are variable numbers of brown scales. Underside, median fascia more distinct. More brown scales than on upperside. Terminal margin with almost complete brown line. Veins R_3 and R_4 joining R_5 or $R_2+R_3+R_4$, usually near cell. Hind wing similar colour to fore wing. Veins $Sc+R_1$ and R_5 free, the latter very weak near base of wing.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 35, fig. 195). Uncus simple. Gnathus with strongly hooked median process. Valves simple, basal process sclerotized. Juxta with two pointed sclerotized lateral lobes. Saccus elongate. Aedeagus with apical process, small spine on manica behind apical process.

♀. Wing, 14.5–19.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps 2 × diameter of eye, projecting well in front of head. Third segment more than 1/2 length of second segment.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 58, figs 350, 351). Anal papillae short, ostium and first part of duct sclerotized, duct and bursa without spines.

DISCUSSION. This species is almost certainly a complex of two or more subspecies. Considerable variation in size was found in specimens from the same locality; otherwise they were indistinguishable. Variation in pattern tends to lead to a reduction in the amount of the dark reticulations and to an increase in the intensity of the median mark on the hind margin of the fore wing (Pl. 11, fig. 49). Wing venation is variable, usually $R_3 + R_4 + R_5$ but in some specimens R_5 is free or $R_2 + R_3 + R_4$ and occasionally the partial fusion of R_5 with the other two veins has given rise to a small areole in the fore wing. The male genitalia show little variation in the specimens examined. In some specimens the juxta has a slightly toothed edge, otherwise few differences could be found between the males. The ostium of the female varies in both length and the amount of sclerotization and it is from these characters that I suspect that some degree of subspeciation has occurred. However, in the specimens examined no constant trend was found and no subspecies are described at present. From all the other males in the genus this species can be separated by the shape of the juxta, saccus and by the long process on the apex of the aedeagus.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 37. Sierra Leone; Liberia; Ghana; Nigeria; Cameroon; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED:

Holotype ♀ (*trijuncta*), NIGERIA: Warri (*Roth*), iv.[18]97, BM slide no. 9993, in BMNH. Holotype ♂ (*elephantinalis*), CAMEROON: BM slide no. 9559, in ZMB.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, Bo, 25.x.1959 (*Taylor*); 1 ♂ (*Frère*); 1 ♂ (no other data); 1 ♂, vii.1895; 1 ♂, Njala, vi.1932 (*Hargreaves*); LIBERIA: 1 ♂, Harbel, Marshall Terr., 31.xii.1956 (*Fox*), in CMP; GHANA: 1 ♂, Nsaba, v.1922 (*Bell*); 1 ♂, Sekondi (*Hamlyn*); NIGERIA: 2 ♂, Warri (*Roth*), iv.[18]97; 1 ♂, U.C. Ibadan, vi.1958 (*Sutton*); 1 ♂, Lagos (*Strachan*); CAMEROON: 9 ♂, 5 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), six ♂, four ♀ in CMP; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, ix-xi.1932; 1 ♀, Bitje, in USNM; 1 ♂, Lolodorf, xii.1913 (*Good*), in CMP; GABON: 1 ♀, Belinga, 600 m, Camp Centrale, v.1963 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; 1 ♂, Makokou, Bords Ivindo, Rapides, Buwaka, v.1963 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Eala, vii.1937 (*Ghésquière*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Sankuru, Dimbelenge, ii.1951 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Sankuru, Dimbelenge, x.1950 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Opala, Lomami R., Prov. Orientale (*Carcasson*), iii.1959, in NMK; ANGOLA: 1 ♀, Bihé; 2 ♂, no data, in CMP (probably CAMEROON).

THE INOPS-GROUP

This contains the next three species, which have $R_2 + R_3 + R_4$ joined near the cell in the fore wing. All these species have white wings. The females of two of the species are unknown. In *E. inops*, two colour phases are known (p. 109).

KEY TO THE INOPS-GROUP

- 1 Hind margin of fore wing with black mark. Genitalia of male as in Pl. 36, fig. 197
pellucida (p. 110)

- Fore wing without obvious black marks on hind margin. Genitalia not as above 2
- 2 Valve of male broad, gnathus with minute spines **inops** (p. 109)
- Valve of male narrowing near apex. Gnathus without spines **candida** (p. 110)

***Epaena inops* (Gaede) comb. n.**

(Pl. 11, fig. 51; Pl. 35, fig. 194; Pl. 58, figs 352, 353)

Symphleps inops Gaede, 1917 : 382.

Symphleps inops Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 498.

♂. Wing, 12.5-21 mm. Vertex brown, frons bulbous with tuft of scales protruding slightly between eyes. Labial palps with third segment more than 1/2 length of second, upturned, just reaching vertex. Patagia brown. Thorax white, irrorate with brown. Hind tibia with inner spur of distal pair long, more than 2 × length of outer spur. Inner spur slightly more than 1/2 length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 11, fig. 51, white with brown reticulations (white phase). Underside reticulations darker with brown costal, terminal and apical margins. Veins R_3 and R_4 anastomosing, arising from common stem of $R_2 + R_3 + R_4$. Veins 1A and 2A join near base to form single vein to wing margin. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 35, fig. 194). Uncus simple. Gnathus with median process covered with small spines. Valve simple, basal process sclerotized, slightly hooked. Juxta two rounded lobes with broader plate at 90° to them. Aedeagus with spiny vesica and small spines on manica.

♀. Wing, 20-24 mm. Colour and pattern as in male. Labial palps with third segment 1/3 length of second. Venation as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 58, figs 352, 353). Anal papillae short. Ostium and duct slightly enlarged and sclerotized. Duct spiny.

DISCUSSION. This species occurs in two colour phases. One phase is completely white with brown pattern, the other is brown with a darker brown pattern. The genitalia of these two phases are similar and intermediates between the two extremes occur. The pattern is variable but the reticulations are generally paler than in the other white African Thyridids. This species also varies in size and in the intensity of pattern and will probably be separated into subspecies when more material is available. The Angolan and Cameroon specimens are smaller and with more intense pattern than the Rhodesian or Congo ones but the genitalia are similar. Unlike some of the other species in the genus, no variation in the origin of the radial veins was found.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 38. Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Tanzania; Zambia; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TANZANIA: Udjidji, BM slide no. 9676, in ZMB. CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*), v.1917, in CMP; 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, 200 ft, x-xi.1912; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Katanga, Kolwezi, x.1954 (*Allard*); 1 ♂, Katanga, Tenke, vii-viii.1931 (*Cockerell*); 1 ♂, Katanga, Jadotville, viii.1965 (*Coussement*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Abercorn, xi.1963 (*Vesey-Fitzgerald*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Chingola, ii.1960, in NMR; 1 ♂, Mpiko, iii-vii.1921; 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Kitwe, 2-27.xii.1954 (*Kruger*), one ♂, one ♀, in TMP; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Ndola, xii.1960, in NMR; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Gamba, Bihé, xii.1934 (*Braun*); Andulo, Bihé, xii.1934 (*Braun*).

Epaena candida sp. n.

(Pl. 11, fig. 52; Pl. 35, fig. 196)

♂. Wing, 12–18 mm. Vertex brown, frons slightly raised between eyes. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Patagia brown. Thorax white. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $1/2$ length of inner spur. Inner spur of distal pair less than $1/2$ length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Long scent scales on hind tibia. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 11, fig. 52, translucent white with yellowish brown costa and transverse markings. Small black spots subapically between veins. Veins R_3 and R_4 anastomose, joining R_2 near cell. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing but without brown costal marks. Veins $Sc+R_1$ and Rs approach but do not join. Rs vestigial at base.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 35, fig. 196). Uncus simple. Gnathus with long median process. Juxta with two pointed lateral lobes. Basal process on valve small. Valve simple. Aedeagus with row of teeth on each side of manica.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This species is similar externally to *E. pellucida* but lacks the black patch in the middle of the hind margin of the fore wing. The two species can also be separated by the shape of the basal process of the valve (very reduced in *candida*) and by the narrow band of teeth alongside of the manica (a broad band in *pellucida*). The valve of *pellucida* is rounded while in *candida* it is more pointed. The juxta of *candida* is pointed, with few spines while *pellucida* has a rounded juxta with many spines. There is variation in the origin of R_2 in some specimens, a considerable amount of variation in the pattern and small differences in the genitalia (mainly in the juxta) between specimens from different localities. The single specimen from the Congo probably represents a distinct subspecies and the Tanzanian specimen is also fairly distinct from the holotype. However, with so few specimens I do not propose to describe subspecies.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 38. Ivory Coast; Ghana; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Tanzania; Mozambique.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, GHANA: Coomassie [Kumasi] (*Whiteside*), BM slide no. 9996, in BMNH.

Material not included in the type-series. IVORY COAST: 1 ♂, Adiopodoumé, xii.1963 (*Griveaud*), in MNHN; 1 ♂, Ldmto, vii.1964 (*Gillon*), in MNHN; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, S. side, middle Lowa Valley, South of Walikali, Kivu, 3500 ft, forest, wet season, iii.1924 (*Barns*); TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Morogoro, Kimboza, iv.1954 (*Pinhey*), in NMK; 1 ♂, Dar-es-Salaam, Minaki, iii.1965; MOZAMBIQUE: 2 ♂, Rikatla, Junod, xii.1918 (*Janse*), one ♂ in TMP.

Epaena pellucida sp. n.

(Pl. 11, fig. 53; Pl. 36, fig. 197; Pl. 58, figs 354, 355)

♂. Wing, 9.5–11.5 mm. Vertex brown, frons brown, not protruding between eyes. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex, length of palp equal to diameter of eye. Patagia brown. Thorax white. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $1/2$ length of inner; inner spur of distal pair $1/2$ length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing pattern as in Pl. 11, fig. 53, translucent white with dark costal margin, lightly marked reticulate pattern and prominent black spot in median area on hind margin. Subterminal row of small black spots between veins. Veins R_3 and R_4 anastomosing, joining stem of

$R_2 + R_3 + R_4$. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing but without black marks. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs approach but not joining.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 36, fig. 197). Uncus simple. Gnathus with long median process. Valve simple, basal part of costal margin of valve with spines. Basal process sclerotized. Juxta two sclerotized lobes with long spines at apex, median plate without spines. Aedeagus with manica strongly spined on one side.

♀. Wing, 13–13.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps with third segment $1/2$ length of second, $2 \times$ diameter of eye. Underside of wings browner than male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 58, figs 354, 355). Anal papillae short. Neck of duct covered with minute spines, with small sclerotized plate near ostium. Bursa with minute spines.

DISCUSSION. This species has a similar fore wing venation to *inops* but is generally smaller and has a prominent black spot on the hind margin of the fore wing which is not present in *inops*. The two species can be separated in the male by the shape of the gnathus, which is long and slender in *pellucida* but short and covered in minute spines in *inops*. The basal process is not hooked in *pellucida* as in *inops* and the manica of the aedeagus of *pellucida* is covered with spines. The female genitalia of *pellucida* and *inops* are very similar but the neck of the duct of *pellucida* is more densely covered with spines than in *inops*. From *E. candida*, *E. pellucida* can be separated by the characters given on page 110. The shape of the basal process of the valves of the males from Tanzania and Gambia is different from the other specimens and this may represent subspeciation.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 39. Gambia; Liberia; Cameroon; Gabon; Tanzania.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, CAMEROON: Efulen (Weber), BM slide no. 10372, in CMP.

Paratypes. CAMEROON: 3 ♂, 1 ♀, Efulen, 1917–25 (Weber), two ♂ in CMP; 1 ♀, Batanga, xi.1910 (Good), in CMP; GABON: 1 ♂, Kangwe.

Material not included in the type-series. GAMBIA: 1 ♂ (no other data); LIBERIA: 1 ♂, Nimba, Grassfield, i.1968 (Forbes-Watson); TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Mukuya, Kigoma, xii.1963, in NMK.

THE DANISTA-GROUP

This contains the next four species, which are characterized by the fusion towards their base of only two of the radial veins of the fore wing, $R_3 + R_4$. This species-group is rather more heterogeneous than the *inops*-group. It includes the species *E. radiata* and *E. vocata* which have very distinct patterns. Whilst the latter is known only from two specimens and its generic position may be clearer when the female is known, there are more specimens of *radiata* which is much more difficult to place in its correct generic position since it does not show any close affinities with other species. The pattern of *radiata* is unusual, which makes it easily recognized. The species *E. danista* has a similar pattern to *R. werneburgalis* Keferstein from Madagascar, but it lacks the tarsal spines of this species.

KEY TO THE DANISTA-GROUP

- | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1 | Fore and hind wings mostly white | 2 |
| — | Fore and hind wings heavily patterned with brown | 3 |
| 2 | (1) Fore wing with dark costal margin, rest of wing white with narrow brown transverse fascia | <i>xystica</i> (p. 112) |

- Costal margin of fore wing without dark marks, transverse fascia yellowish brown
vocata (p. 113)
- 3 (1) Pattern mostly reticulate, brown basal area to fore wing. Antennae ciliate
danista (p. 112)
- Pattern made up of broad brown fasciae, alternate light and dark brown fasciae
along terminal margin. Antennae bipectinate *radiata* (p. 114)

Epaena danista sp. n.

(Pl. 11, fig. 54; Pl. 36, fig. 198; Pl. 59, figs 356, 357)

♂. Wing, 13.5-17 mm. Vertex white with brown scales over base of antennae. Frons rounded, brown, clypeus white. Antennae ciliate. Proboscis small. Labial palps porrect, third segment 1/3 length of second. Patagia white. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with distal pair of spurs short, 1/2 length of 1st hind tarsal segment, proximal spurs very reduced, some specimens with only one proximal spur visible through scales. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 11, fig. 54, brown with white areas. Basal area brown, heavily reticulate in median and sub-terminal areas. Fringe brown and white alternately. Underside similar. Vein R_3 and R_4 with common stalk. Hind wing, strong brown reticulate pattern with white ground colour. Underside similar. Veins $Sc+R_1$ and Rs approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 36, fig. 198). Uncus simple. Gnathus, thin sclerotized loop, no median projection. Valves simple, lightly sclerotized median basal process. Juxta U-shaped, with prominent, spiny, sclerotized processes at apex of arms of "U". Saccus enlarged. Aedeagus with rows of strong, backward projecting, teeth on manica at apex of aedeagus.

♀. Wing, 17 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps similar. Antennal cilia shorter.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 59, figs 356, 357). Anal papillae slightly elongate. Duct with short sclerotized portion, remainder of duct and bursa with small spines.

DISCUSSION. The similarity of this species to the Madagascan *R. werneburgalis* has already been mentioned (p. 111). The reduction of the proximal pair of spurs is unusual in the genus but varies considerably in different specimens from almost complete reduction of both proximal spurs to the reduction of only one of them. Colour variation is slight but the single Kenyan specimen is darker than the others. The pattern and reduction of the tibial spurs separate this species from all others in the genus.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 39. Kenya; Rhodesia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, RHODESIA: Victoria Falls Rd, 38 ml. from Bulawayo, 25-26.iv.1954 (*Janse*), BM slide no. 10477, in TMP.

Paratypes. RHODESIA: 1 ♀, Victoria Falls Camp, 3-4.v.1954 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, data as type; 1 ♀, nr Gwai Bridge, 28-29.iv.1954 (*Janse*), in TMP; 2 ♂, Khami, nr Bulawayo, iv.1957, one ♂ in NMR; 1 ♂, Bulawayo, Matopos, Maleme, 13-15.v.1967 (*Pinhey*), in NMR.

Material not included in the type-series. KENYA: 1 ♂, Msambweni, viii.1967 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, Galana, 2 ml. E. of Tsavo Nat. Park, iv.1969 (*Clifton*).

Epaena xystica sp. n.

(Pl. 12, fig. 55; Pl. 36, fig. 199)

♂. Wing, 13 mm. (Head damaged). Vertex brown, frons brown, not projecting beyond eyes.

Antennae broken, probably minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned not reaching vertex. Patagia grey. Thorax white, irrorate with grey scales. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair less than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 12, fig. 55, white with grey-brown costal markings enlarged in basal and median areas. Rest of fore wing white with grey-brown markings. Veins R_3 and R_4 anastomose. Underside, as upperside but markings darker. Hind wing, white with prominent grey-brown transverse fascia made up of two lines. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free, Rs vestigial at base. Cell of hind wing closed, with faint median vein present in cell. $2A$ in hind wing very small.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 36, fig. 199). Uncus simple. Gnathus a weakly sclerotized loop without median process. Valve simple, basal process small, sclerotized with spiny end. Juxta, two conical lateral lobes with a few spines at apex. Aedeagus broad near basal part with lightly sclerotized band round middle.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Although only one slightly damaged specimen of this species is known it is sufficiently distinct from the others in the genus to be described. The lightly sclerotized gnathus without median process differentiates this from *pellucida*, *inops* and *candida*. Externally it is more heavily marked than *pellucida* which it most closely resembles.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 37. Tanzania.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TANZANIA: Amani (*Pringle*), xii.1962, BM slide no. 10412, in BMNH.

Epaena vocata sp. n.

(Pl. 12, fig. 56; Pl. 36, figs 201, 202)

♂. Wing, 11 mm. Vertex and frons reddish brown. Labial palps short, equal to diameter of eye, third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second, porrect. Prothorax brown, meso- and metathorax white. Hind tibia with inner spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of outer spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 12, fig. 56, creamy white with yellowish brown marks on termen and pale patches of yellowish brown in median and basal areas. Underside similar, more yellow-brown scales obscuring the white. Veins R_3 and R_4 anastomose. Hind wing, median yellowish brown fascia. Indistinct subterminal fascia, rest of wing creamy white. Underside paler, $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 36, figs 201, 202). Uncus simple. Gnathus with long median process. Valve simple, broad basal area. Juxta with 2 lateral processes, each with small spiny pad near apex and median plate. Aedeagus with minute spines on vesica.

♀. Wing, 14.5 mm. Labial palps porrect, $2 \times$ diameter of eye. Colour and pattern as male but more suffused with yellowish brown. Abdomen missing.

DISCUSSION. This species is only known from two specimens of which the female lacks an abdomen. The generic placing of this species is uncertain. Externally *E. vocata* resembles a small specimen of *N. fuscibasalis* Hampson but the male genitalia are distinct and *fuscibasalis* is without the fusion of the fore wing veins found in *vocata*. Similarly *N. fulvipicta* Hampson has certain similarities in the colour and pattern to *vocata* but that too lacks the fusion of the radial veins of the fore wing.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 38. Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: Stan à Coq [between Stanley-

ville and Coquilhatville along the River Congo], xi.1921 (*Verlaine*), BM slide no. 9939, in MRAC.

Paratype. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Opala, Lomami R., Prov. Orientale, iii.1959 (*Carcasson*).

Epaena radiata (Warren) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 2, T; Pl. 36, fig. 200; Pl. 59, figs 358, 359)

Beguma radiata Warren, 1908 : 328.

Beguma radiata Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 39.

Beguma radiata Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 358.

Beguma radiata Warren; Gaede, 1929 : 498.

♂. Wing, 12.5–15.5 mm. Vertex brown, frons rounded, produced between eyes. Antennae bipectinate. Labial palps short, slightly less than diameter of eye, third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second. Thorax dark brown. Hind tibia with proximal pair of spurs short, distal pair with outer spur slightly shorter than inner spur, longest spur less than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Tarsi mostly without spines, some spines on last tarsal segment on hind leg. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, T, dark chocolate-brown with lighter and darker transverse fasciae. Frenulum single. Underside paler. Vein R_3 and R_4 shortly stalked. 2A reduced to short stalk off 1A. Hind wing, pattern as fore wing, $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 36, fig. 200). Uncus broad. Gnathus a sclerotized loop without median process. Valve small, narrowing in apical third. Juxta lightly sclerotized. Basal process of valve a broad plate, lightly sclerotized. Aedeagus with few minute spines on vesica.

♀. Wing, 16 mm. Paler coloured than male, pattern similar. Labial palps $1-1\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye. Frenulum with 4–5 bristles.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 59, figs 358, 359). Anal papillae short. Ostium broad, first part of duct looped, remainder broad, no signum.

DISCUSSION. The pattern of this species immediately separates it from all other African Thyrididae. It varies in intensity of colour but there seems to be little variation in pattern. This species also has a number of morphological peculiarities. The position of this species within the genus *Epaena* is uncertain and it may need a separate genus. There may be some related Indo-Australian species but the wing pattern of *radiata* is unique in the family. With the morphological differences, it is not possible to suggest which species are most closely allied to *radiata* but it fits broadly into the generic concept of *Epaena* given on page 106.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 40. Guinea; Liberia; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Sudan.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO; Luebo, Kassai R. (*Landbeck*), BM slide no. 9612, in BMNH.

GUINEA: 1 ♂, Soundedou, nr Macenta, 1600 ft (*Collenette*), v.1926, at light; LIBERIA: 1 ♂, Harbel, Marshall Terr., 14.v.1956 (*Fox*), in CMP; GHANA: 1 ♂, Bibianaha, 70 miles NW. of Dimkwa, 700 ft (*Spurrell*); IVORY COAST: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bingerville (*Melou*), vi.1915; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Forêt du Banco, ix.1963 (*Piart & Griveaud*), in MNHN; 1 ♀ (Oberthur coll.); NIGERIA: 1 ♂, Ibadan, Jericho, 3.iv. 1959, at light; 2 ♂, Ibadan (*Bowden*); 1 ♂, Lagos (*Strachan*); GABON: 1 ♂, Belinga (*Grasse*), Miss. Biol. Gabon, in MNHN; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Ifuta, x.1921; 1 ♂,

Stan à Coq [between Stanleyville and Coquilhatville], xi.1921 (*Verlaine*); UGANDA: 3 ♂, Bwamba, ii-iii.1957 (*Carcasson*), two ♂ in NMK; SUDAN: 1 ♂, Tambura, xii.1922 (*Janson*).

PYRALIDOXIA Meyrick

Pyralidoxia Meyrick, 1934 : 538. Type-species, *Pyralidoxia stratifica* Meyrick, by monotypy. *Pyralidoxia* Meyrick; Whalley, 1964a : 124.

I am uncertain of the position of this genus. On the basis of some of the morphological features I place it in an intermediate position between the genera *Epaena* and *Kuja*. However, the presence of similar modifications is no proof of relationship between the genera and some of the characters, particularly the "winged" uncus, are those which seem to have appeared independently in several unrelated groups. In the absence of evidence to the contrary I am associating morphologically similar groups, while emphasizing that this is not necessarily a phylogenetic relationship.

The two species in this genus are known only from a few specimens from central Africa. Further studies on the life-history are needed to confirm their specific identity and that they are not seasonal forms of one species. Both species occur in the same locality and the genitalia differences are similar to those found in the genus *Plagodis* Hübner (Lep., Geometridae) where the male genitalia were shown to be seasonally distinct (Rupert, 1949; Munroe, 1959).

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Antennae minutely ciliate. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Fore wing usually with $R_3 + R_4 + R_5$. Male genitalia with lateral process on uncus and prominent median process on valve.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *PYRALIDOXIA*

- | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1 | Male genitalia with single process on valve | <i>stratifica</i> (p. 115) |
| - | Male genitalia with double process on valve | <i>elaphropa</i> (p. 116) |

***Pyralidoxia stratifica* Meyrick**

(Pl. 10, fig. 48; Pl. 37, fig. 203)

Pyralidoxia stratifica Meyrick, 1934 : 539.

Pyralidoxia stratifica Meyrick; Whalley, 1964a : 124.

♂. Wing, 12.5-16 mm. Vertex white, base of antennal sockets with darker scales. Frons white, rounded. Labial palps upturned, not reaching vertex. Third segment short, 1/4 length of second segment. Thorax white. Patagia brown. Hind tibia with proximal pair of spurs short, distal pair with outer spur 2 × length of inner spur. Outer spur less than 1/2 length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 10, fig. 48, translucent white with brown costal margin and brown transverse lines. Vein R_5 usually off common stem of $R_3 + R_4$. Underside as upper, paler. Hind wing with $Sc + R_1$ and R_s free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 37, fig. 203). Uncus with 2 lateral processes near base. Gnathus a simple sclerotized loop, no process in mid-line. Basal part of costa of valve produced into blunt process on either side. Juxta lightly sclerotized. Y-shaped with apex of lateral processes turned

in slightly. Valve with prominent median process. Aedeagus without cornuti, vesica spiny. ♀. Wing, 19 mm. Pattern and colour as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (not figured). Similar to *elaphropa*, Pl. 59, fig. 360, but ostium more sclerotized. Bursa spiny, with two, clearly marked, spiny patches forming signa, one patch on each side of centre of bursa.

DISCUSSION. Considerable variation in the origin of R_5 in the fore wing of this species was found. In one specimen R_5 was absent on one side and in other specimens R_5 was free from $R_3 + R_4$. Generally the subterminal fascia of two lines and the median fascia, made up in the same way, distinguishes this species from the other white African Thyrididae. The genitalia are quite distinct from all the species in other genera. From *P. elaphropa* it can be distinguished by its larger size and by differences in the male genitalia. The affinities of *P. stratifica* are not clear, it is intermediate between species like *K. gemmata* where the development of the uncus is similar and *Epaena inops* where the venation and pattern are similar.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 60. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Tanzania; Malawi.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: Elisabethville, 27.iii.1933 (*Seydel*), BM slide no. 9515, in MRAC.

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Lumbumbashi, xii (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Elisabethville, Lumbumbashi, xi.1926 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Elisabethville (*Seydel*), ii.1933; 1 ♀, Elisabethville, xii.1928 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Elisabethville, x.1933 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 2 ♂, Elisabethville, iii.1935 (*Seydel*); 1 ♂, Elisabethville, 16.iii.1937 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; TANZANIA: 2 ♂, Mbinga, Matengo-Hochland, WSW. Songea, 1300–1400 m (*Zerney*), ii.1936, 1 ♂ in NHV; MALAWI: 1 ♀, Mkuwadzi Forest, Nkata Bay, v.1966, in NMR.

Pyrallidoxa elaphropa (Meyrick) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 10, fig. 47; Pl. 37, fig. 204; Pl. 59, figs 360, 361)

Hypolamprus elaphropa Meyrick, 1936 : 26.

♂. Wing, 10.5–11 mm. Vertex white with brown scales. Frons rounded, white. Labial palps with third segment 1/4 length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax and patagia white. Legs white with brown stripes. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 10, fig. 47, white with grey-brown reticulations. Costal margin grey-brown, prominent ladder-like fasciae in subterminal and median position. Underside similar, Vein R_5 off common stalk of $R_3 + R_4$. Hind wing similar, ladder-like fasciae prominent subterminally and medially. $Sc + R_1$ and R_s approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 37, fig. 204). Uncus broadly expanded. Gnathus a sclerotized loop without medial process. Strongly sclerotized median process on valve and toothed basal process. Juxta small, apex of lateral arms Y-shaped. Aedeagus with cornuti, vesica minutely spined.

♀. Wing, 11.5 mm. Labial palps with third segment 1/3 length of second segment, otherwise similar to male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 59, figs 360, 361). Strongly sclerotized V-shaped plate over ostium. Duct minutely spined. Bursa spined.

DISCUSSION. This species is similar to *P. stratifica* and can be distinguished by

its smaller size and by the genitalia. The possible relationship of these two species is discussed on page 115.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 60. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Zambia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

LECTOTYPE ♂, here designated, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: Elisabethville, 20.ii.1934 (*Seydel*), BM slide no. 10821, in MRAC.

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Elisabethville, ii.1930 (*Seydel*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Elisabethville, ii.1934 (*Seydel*) (paralectotype); 2 ♂, Elisabethville, 2.iii.1935 (*Seydel*), one ♂ in MRAC; 2 ♂, Elisabethville, 22.iii.1935, in MRAC; 1 ♂, Elisabethville, 12.ix.1936 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 2 ♂, Elisabethville, ii.1938 (*Seydel*), one ♂ in MRAC; ZAMBIA: 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Mwinilunga, Ikalenga, Zambezi Rapids, 24.i.1965, one ♂, one ♀ in NMR.

KUJA gen. n.

Type-species, *Rhodoneura gemmata* Hampson.

This genus, if restricted to two species (*gemmata* and *catenula*) is a very distinct one with characteristic wing shape and male genitalia. However, for the present I have enlarged the concept of the genus to include some other species (the *squamigera*-group, p. 121). This latter group again presents a distinctive unit on external pattern but it also provides a link with the *gemmata*-group in the structures of the male genitalia. While externally the species of the *squamigera*-group are very similar (Pl. 13, figs 61, 63 and 65) the genitalia of the species within the group are very different. The question of the similarity of pattern being a convergent or mimetic state must not be overlooked but with the evidence at present available I am grouping the species in both groups in one genus. The pattern of the *squamigera*-group is also found in species from other regions and further investigation may reveal that they should be treated as belonging to a separate genus. With the differences in genitalia of the males of the *squamigera*-group I prefer to regard the genitalia as a variable character, grouping the species together on other characters. Possibly an examination of the Indo-Australian fauna will show whether this type of variation in the genitalia is intra-generic or whether new genera will have to be erected for species of the *squamigera*-group.

This genus is separated into the *gemmata*- and *squamigera*-groups. The *gemmata*-group, with two species, has a very distinctive wing shape and genitalia. The *squamigera*-group have a distinctive wing pattern but show greater divergence in the shape of the male genitalia.

The genus *Kuja* does not show close affinities with any other African genus. In some respects it is similar to the heterogeneous genus, *Sijua*, but this genus lacks the black and silver scaling under the fore wing so characteristic of species of *Kuja*. The females of these genera show differences in the duct of the bursa, these have small sclerotized plates on them in *Sijua* but they are smooth in *Kuja*.

Most of the species of *Kuja* are West African, the exceptions are *K. hamatipex* which is known only from the holotype from the Somali Republic, *K. squamigera* which is Southern African in distribution and *K. carcassoni* from East Africa. The

genus has not been recognized outside Africa south of Sahara and does not occur in Madagascar.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps 3-segmented. Antennae shortly ciliate. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Proboscis present. Epiphysis on fore tibia. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs, proximal spur often slightly clavate. Tarsi without spines. Black and silver scales forming patches under fore wing. Radial veins from cell (except *K. kibala*). Uncus of male simple or modified. No signum in bursa in female.

BIOLOGY. No information. Some evidence from localities suggest that the species are primarily forest-dwelling.

The two species-groups are separated on wing shape and genitalia. The *GEMMATA*-group: Apex of fore wing pointed. Terminal margin sinuous. Uncus with broad lateral expansions.

The *SQUAMIGERA*-group: Apex of fore wing rounded. Uncus usually simple, if slightly expanded laterally, termen never sinuous.

The two species-groups are included together in the following key.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *KUJA*

- | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Terminal margin of fore wing angular, strongly incised below apex. General colour reddish brown or brown. | 2 |
| — | Terminal margin slightly angular, very slightly incised below apex. Pale yellow-brown | 3 |
| 2 | (1) Dark reddish brown. Male genitalia with short median process on gnathus | <i>gemmata</i> (p. 119) |
| — | Brown. Male genitalia with long median process on gnathus | <i>catenula</i> (p. 119) |
| 3 | (1) Fore wing with some radial veins joined | 4 |
| — | Fore wing with all radials, R_2 to R_6 , from cell | 5 |
| 4 | (3) Fore wing with $R_2 + R_3$ | <i>majuscula</i> (p. 126) |
| — | Fore wing with $R_3 + R_4$ | <i>kibala</i> (p. 125) |
| 5 | (3) Male genitalia with hairy, square-ended sacculus. Gnathus with two small lateral processes | <i>carcassoni</i> (p. 126) |
| — | Genitalia not as above | 6 |
| 6 | (5) Subapical line of fore wing straight (Pl. 14, fig. 68). Female with broad anal papillae (Pl. 60, fig. 371). Male genitalia as in Pl. 38, fig. 211 | <i>effrenata</i> (p. 124) |
| — | Subapical line of fore wing usually curved. Genitalia not as above. | 7 |
| 7 | (6) Subapical line strongly recurved from apex (Pl. 13, fig. 61) | 9 |
| — | Subapical line not strongly curved (Pl. 13, fig. 63) | 8 |
| 8 | (7) Wing over 14 mm. Genitalia as in Pl. 37, fig. 207 | <i>squamigera</i> (p. 121) |
| — | Wing under 13.5 mm. Genitalia not as above | <i>hamatipex</i> (p. 124) |
| 9 | (7) Reddish brown median and basal areas, subapical line often incomplete, broader at terminal margin. Genitalia as in Pl. 38, fig. 209 | <i>fractifascia</i> (p. 123) |
| — | Grey-brown median and basal areas. Subapical line narrowing at terminal margin. Genitalia as in Pl. 37, fig. 208 | <i>obliquifascia</i> (p. 122) |

THE *GEMMATA*-GROUP

This contains the two closely related species, *gemmata* and *catenula*. Externally they are very similar but *catenula* tends to be a lighter coloured species than *gemmata* and there are differences in the genitalia. This group is separated from the *squamigera*-group by the shape of the termen of the fore wing and the presence of the strong lateral processes on the uncus of the male.

***Kuja gemmata* (Hampson) comb. n.**

(Pl. 12, figs 59, 60; Pl. 37, fig. 205; Pl. 60, figs 364, 365)

Rhodoneura gemmata Hampson, 1906 : 119.

Rhodoneura gemmata Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 23.

Rhodoneura gemmata Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 364.

Rhodoneura gemmata Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 491.

♂. Wing, 12.5–19.5 mm. Vertex dark brown, irrorate with yellow scales. Frons brown, not swollen. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Length of palp approximately equal to diameter of eye. Thorax reddish brown. Hind tibia with inner spur of proximal pair slender with clavate end, outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur, inner spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 12, fig. 59, reddish brown with lighter fringes, light reticulations and transverse pattern. Underside paler, five or six patches of black scales surrounded by yellow scales in cell (Pl. 12, fig. 60), apex of cell with scattered yellow scales. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing but no black and yellow spots on underside. $Sc + R_1$ and R_s approaching, but not joining. Base of R_s and M_1 obsolete, M_1 from cell.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 37, fig. 205). Uncus with strong lateral "wings". Aedeagus with cornuti.

♀. Wing, 17–25 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second. Hind tibia with proximal spurs as large as distal pair, not slender and clavate as in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 60, figs 364, 365). Anal papillae broad. Ostium and part of duct strongly sclerotized.

DISCUSSION. This species is very closely allied to *K. catenula* from which it can be separated by the much darker brown colour (almost mahogany colour), by the shape of the lateral process on the uncus and the length of the gnathus. In the female, the duct of *catenula* is less heavily sclerotized in the first part near the ostium than in *gemma*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 56. Senegal; Guinea; Liberia; Sierra Leone; Ivory Coast; Nigeria; Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, NIGERIA: Old Calabar (*Crompton*), BM slide no. 9047, in BMNH.

SENEGAL: 1 ♂, Sedhiou, 25–27.iii.1917 (*Castell*); GUINEA: 1 ♂, Beyla (*Mrázek*), in MMB; LIBERIA: 1 ♀, Harbel, Marshall Terr., 24.vii.1955 (*Fox*), in CMP; 1 ♂, Nimba, Grassfield, vii–viii.1967 (*Forbes-Watson*), in NMK; IVORY COAST: 4 ♂, 1 ♀, Bingerville, 1915 (*Melou*); NIGERIA: 6 ♂, 1 ♀, Warri (*Roth*), 1897; 1 ♂, nr Lagos (*Lowe*), i.1920; 1 ♂ (no other data); 1 ♂, Anambara Creek, Niger; 1 ♂, Degama, Niger (*Ansorge*); SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♀ (no other data); CAMEROON: 11 ♂, 1 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), ten ♂, one ♀ in CMP; 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, dry season, vi–vii.1909 (*Bates*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Kasai, Mashala, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 2 ♂, Sankuru, Katoko-Djeka, ix.1952 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 3 ♂, 1 ♀, no locality, in CMP (probably Cameroon).

***Kuja catenula* (Pagenstecher) comb. n.**

(Pl. 12, fig. 57, 58; Pl. 37, fig. 206; Pl. 60, fig. 366)

Siculodes catenula Pagenstecher, 1892 : 73.

Rhodoneura catenula (Pagenstecher) Hampson, 1897 : 619.

Rhodoneura catenula (Pagenstecher); Dalle Torre, 1914 : 21.

Rhodoneura catenula (Pagenstecher); Gaede, 1917 : 367.

Rhodoneura catenula (Pagenstecher); Gaede, 1929 : 491.

♂. Wing, 16.5–20 mm. Vertex brown, irrorate with light brown. Frons similar, rounded. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Length of palp approximately equal to diameter of eye. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with inner spur of proximal pair very slender with clavate end, outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $1/2$ length of inner spur; inner spur of distal pair $1/2$ length of first hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 12, fig. 57, grey-brown with darker brown median and basal areas. Prominent reticulations. Underside paler, five or six patches of black scales (Pl. 12, fig. 58) surrounded by yellow scales in cell. Apex of cell with scattered yellow scales. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing but no black and yellow spots on underside. $Sc + R_1$ approaches R_s but does not join it.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 37, fig. 206). Aedeagus with shorter cornuti than *gemmata*.

♀. Wing, 22–23 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps with third segment $1/2$ length of second. Hind tibia with proximal and distal pair of spurs almost equal in size, proximal pair not slender as in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 60, fig. 366). Anal papillae broad, no signum.

DISCUSSION. This species is closely allied to *gemmata*, the grey-brown colour, rather than red-brown, separating this species from *gemmata*. There are also differences in the length of the gnathus and in the shape of the processes on the uncus. In a series there is little difficulty in distinguishing *catenula* from *gemmata*. However, until more is known of the biology of these two species there is an element of doubt about their relationship. Gaede (1929) considered *gemmata* might be a form of *catenula* but no intermediates have been found in the series examined. In the original description of *catenula* Pagenstecher gives "Natal" as the type-locality and says that the type-specimen is a female. The specimen in the Zoological Museum, Berlin, labelled "origin" and with Pagenstecher's labels is a male from the Cameroon. No recent specimens of this species having been found in South Africa, it seems possible that the locality "Natal" given in the original description was an error. I am therefore regarding Cameroon as the type-locality for this species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 57. Sierra Leone; Liberia; Ghana; Nigeria; Fernando Po; Cameroon; Rio Muni; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂ (not ♀), CAMEROON (not Natal): Kamerun, *Siculodes catenula* Pag., origin, coll. Staudinger, BM slide no. 9652, in ZMB.

SIERRA LEONE: 2 ♂, Njala, 1932 (*Hargreaves*); LIBERIA: 1 ♂, Harbel, Marshall Tert. (*Fox*), 1956, in CMP; GHANA: 1 ♂, Coomassie [Kumasi] (Whiteside); 1 ♂, Sekondi; NIGERIA: 1 ♂, Ilesha (*Humphrey*); 1 ♂, Warri, Niger (*Roth*), ix.1897; FERNANDO PO : 1 ♂ (*Cooper*); CAMEROON: 11 ♂, 1 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*); 1913–23, nine ♂, one ♀ in CMP; RIO MUNI: 2 ♂, Benito, ii.1891, ix.1896, in CMP; GABON: 1 ♂, Kangwe, in CMP; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, W. Kivu, Katanga, 5000–7000 ft, iv.1924, highland forest, beginning of wet season (*Barns*); 1 ♀, Uele, Paulis, ix.1959 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; UGANDA: 1 ♂, Sango Bay, Malabigambo Forest, ii.1968 (*Archer*); ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Pungo Andongo (*Homeyer*); 1 ♂, Quirimbo, 75 km E. of P. Amboim, 300 m, v.1934 (*Jordan*); 5 ♂, no locality, in CMP (probably Cameroon).

THE *SQUAMIGERA*-GROUP

This group includes eight species. The first four species are very similar in pattern but distinct in genitalia. *K. squamigera* has a slightly "winged" uncus reminiscent of the species in the *gemmata*-group. External morphology and pattern are similar in the *squamigera*-group but the genitalia are very distinct. *K. kibala* and *K. majuscula* have a slightly different fore wing venation from the other species in the group.

The *squamigera*-group is separated from the *gemmata*-group mainly by the very distinctive wing pattern and the rounded (not angular) termen.

Kuja squamigera (Pagenstecher) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 13, figs 63, 64; Pl. 37, fig. 207; Pl. 60, figs 367, 368)

Siculodes squamigera Pagenstecher, 1892 : 72.

Pharambara rostrifera Warren, 1898a : 6, **syn. n.**

Rhodoneura squamigera (Pagenstecher) Hampson, 1897 : 622.

Rhodoneura rostrifera (Warren) Dalle Torre, 1914 : 32.

Rhodoneura squamigera (Pagenstecher); Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura rostrifera (Warren); Gaede, 1917 : 364.

Rhodoneura squamigera (Pagenstecher); Gaede, 1929 : 493.

Rhodoneura rostrifera (Warren); Gaede, 1929 : 493.

♂. Wing, 15–18 mm. Vertex brown, frons rounded, irrorate with white. Labial palps with third segment $1/4$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with proximal pair of spurs slender, inner spur long, slightly clavate, $4 \times$ length of outer spur. Distal pair of spurs with outer spur slightly more than $1/2$ length of inner; inner spur $2/3$ length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 13, fig. 63, yellow-brown with darker grey-brown markings. $1A$ and $2A$ anastomose near base to form single vein to wing margin. Underside, darker than upper with prominent patch of iridescent black and white scales near apex of cell (Pl. 13, fig. 64). Hind wing, $Sc + R_1$ and R_s free. Colour as fore wing, small patches of black scales in basal area. Median fascia with orange-yellow and black scales. Underside darker than upper, lacking iridescent scales of fore wing.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 37, fig. 207). Uncus thickened with prominent dorsal projection. Gnathus a lightly sclerotized loop slightly thickened in middle. Valves with enlarged sacculus and sclerotized median part. Juxta 3-lobed, "W"-shaped, strongly spined. Aedeagus thin, broader near base, no cornuti.

♀. Wing, 18 mm. Colour and pattern as male, including scale patch under fore wing. Labial palps with third segment nearly $1/2$ length of second. Hind tibia with outer spur of proximal pair $1/4$ length of inner spur. Inner long spur not clavate as in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 60, figs 367, 368). Anal papillae short. Ostium and first part of duct sclerotized, bursa without signum. Opening of duct on VIIIth segment (contrast *obliquifascia* where opening is intersegmental between VII and VIII).

DISCUSSION. Externally this species is similar to both *obliquifascia* and *fractifascia*, but the amount of curvature of the subapical line can be used to separate these species. In *squamigera* the arc made by this line is sharp and deep, in *obliquifascia* it tends to be rather shallow and in *fractifascia* this arc is incomplete. In the genitalia considerable differences occur between these species which suggests that the group is not a natural one but the other morphological features are similar. The diverse forms of the genitalia in these species may indicate that the fore wing

pattern similarity is a convergent resemblance but for the present the group is one of external morphological similarity.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 58. Zambia; Mozambique; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂ (*squamigera*), SOUTH AFRICA: Natal, Verulam, BM slide no. 9626, in ZMB. Holotype ♂ (*rostrifera*), SOUTH AFRICA: Northdene, Natal, BM slide no. 9591, in BMNH.

ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Gimson, 1908; MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♂, Chagalane, xi.1950 (*Ferreira*), in TMP; SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♀, Natal, Durban, iii.1907 (*Leigh*); 1 ♀, Durban, iii.1909 (*Leigh*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Durban (*Clarke*); 3 ♂, Natal (*Spiller*); 1 ♂, Lower Umkomass, Natal (*Leigh*), iv.1905; 1 ♂, Mfongosi, Zulul., ii.1912 (*Jones*), in CT; 1 ♂, Park Rynnie, 41 ml. from Durban (*Leigh*), iv.1905; 2 ♂, Natal, Verulam (*Spiller*); 2 ♂, Congella, Durban (*Leigh*), xi-xii.1904; 2 ♀, Victoria District (*Gooch*), one ♀ in CT; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Natal, Northdene; 1 ♂, Pretorius kop, iii.1952 (*Janse & Vari*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Port St John, xi.1956 (*van Son & Martin*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Port St John, ii.1955 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Jozini Dam, Lebombo Mts, Natal, i.1965 (*Vari*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Midw. L. Trich., Wyl. Prt., i.1925 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Zululand (*Reynolds*); 1 ♂ (no other data).

Kuja obliquifascia (Warren) comb. n.

(Pl. 13, figs 61, 62; Pl. 37, fig. 208; Pl. 60, figs 369, 370)

Pharambara obliquifascia Warren, 1908 : 343.

Pharambara obliquifascia Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 30.

Rhodoneura obliquifascia (Warren) Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura obliquifascia (Warren); Gaede, 1929 : 493.

♂. Wing, 13-17 mm. Vertex brown, frons flattened between eyes. Labial palps with third segment 1/2 length of second, upturned, just reaching vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with proximal pair slender, longest one slightly clavate, distal pair with outer spur 2/3 length of inner spur, hind tibia with long scent scales. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 13, fig. 61, yellow-grey with brown reticulations. Median brown fascia curved to terminal margin. Underside darker, prominent black and silver scales in cell and along base of some fore wing veins (Pl. 13, fig. 62). Hind wing, colour as fore wing, underside darker, no iridescent scales as fore wing. *Sc* + *R*₁ and *Rs* free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 37, fig. 208). Uncus simple. Gnathus with two weakly sclerotized lateral arms, barely joining in mid-line. Valve with sacculus enlarged and prominent median spine. Basal process on valve broadly sclerotized. Juxta consisting of two strongly sclerotized pointed "U"-shaped processes. Aedeagus with minute spines on vesica and strongly spined manica. Group of spines dorsal to transtilla.

♀. Wing, 17-19 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps with third segment 1/2 length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 60, figs 369, 370). Anal papillae short. Ostium broad and sclerotized covered with minute spines. Duct opening intersegmentally between VIIth and VIIIth segments.

DISCUSSION. This species is similar externally to *squamigera* but the genitalia are quite distinct. The species varies in colour, in some specimens the colour is very pale straw yellow.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 58. Gabon; Rio Muni; Cameroon; Rwanda; Uganda; Kenya; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, ANGOLA: Pungo Andongo, iv.1875 (*Homeyer*), BM slide no. 9592, in BMNH.

CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, i-iii.1907, 2000 ft, 1914, dry season (*Bates*); 1 ♂, Bitje, iv-v.1912, wet season; 20 ♂, 1 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), 1912-28, nineteen ♂, one ♀ in CMP; 1 ♂, Efulen (*Good*), in CMP; 1 ♂, Batouri, District, Lat. 3° 45' N, Long. 13° 45' E, iv.1955 (*Merfield*); 1 ♂, Sangmelima (*Good*), ii.1933, in CMP; GABON: 1 ♂, Kangwe, in CMP; RIO MUNI: 3 ♂, Benito, i-iii.1891, two ♂, in CMP; RWANDA: 2 ♂, Kisenyi, iv.1957 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; UGANDA: 6 ♂, Katera, Sango Bay, Masaka, x.1960 (*Carcasson*), one ♂ in NMK; 1 ♂, Kigezi, Kayonza, v.1957; 2 ♂, Kigezi Distr., Kawungu, Impenetrable Forest, 4500 ft, v.1952 (*Burgess*); 3 ♂, Kalinzu Forest, Ankole, xi.1961 (*Carcasson*), one ♂ in NMK, one ♂ in NMR; 1 ♂, Bwamba, vi.1956 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Jinja, Mabira Forest, x.1962 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; KENYA: 1 ♂, Kakamega, xii.1965 (*Carcasson*) in NMK; 2 ♂, Mt Elgon (*Jackson*), ix.1951, one ♂ in NMK; ANGOLA: 3 ♂, data as type; 1 ♂, Fazenda, Congulu, Amboim Distr., 7000-8000 m, iv.1934 (*Jordan*); 13 ♂, 1 ♀, no locality in CMP (probably Cameroon).

Kuja fractifascia (Warren) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 13, figs 65, 66; Pl. 38, fig. 209)

Pharambara fractifascia Warren, 1908 : 342.

Rhodoneura fractifascia (Warren) Dalle Torre, 1914 : 23.

Rhodoneura fractifascia (Warren); Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura fractifascia (Warren); Gaede, 1929 : 493.

♂. Wing, 13-16.5 mm. Vertex and frons brown. Labial palps with third segment 1/2 length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with proximal pair of spurs slender, inner clavate; distal pair with outer spur slightly more than 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 13, fig. 65, brown with pale brownish white ground colour. Underside, black and white scales in patches in cell (Pl. 13, fig. 66). Hind wing, colour as fore wing. Median and sub-apical fascia distinct, underside paler than upper. *Sc* + *R*₁ and *Rs* approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 38, fig. 209). Uncus simple. Gnathus a thin sclerotized loop with small, weakly sclerotized median process. Valve simple, large basal process extended in long sclerotized half way along valve. Juxta, two pointed lateral lobes, with spines along inner side, two broad lobes at 90° to lateral lobes. Aedeagus with prominent cornuti.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. The fore wing pattern with a completely brown basal and median area and the incomplete brown "hook" of the subapical line separate this species from *obliquifascia* and *squamigera*. The genitalia, with the long process on the valve are quite distinct.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 59. Sierra Leone; Nigeria; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, NIGERIA: Ogruga River, Niger, BM slide no. 9589, in BMNH.
 SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, Bo (*Revell*), vii.1967; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Opala, Lomami R., Prov. Orientale, iii.1959 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, Loile River, Ikela, Equateur, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, Upper Oso River, NW. Kivu, 4000 ft, forest with some grass, ii.1924 (*Barns*), wet season; 1 ♂, Equateur, Flandria, vii.1931 (*Hulstaert*), in MRAC.

Kuja hamatipex (Hampson) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 14, fig. 67; Pl. 38, fig. 210)

Rhodoneura hamatipex Hampson, 1916 : 168.

Rhodoneura hamatipex Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 493.

♂. Wing, 11.5 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae ciliate with short lamellae. Frons rounded. Labial palps with third segment approximately 1/2 length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax brown. (Hind legs missing.) Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 14, fig. 67, brown with darker brown reticulations and brown subapical loop. Underside, as upper side, prominent black and white scales in cell. Hind wing, colour similar to fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 38, fig. 210). Uncus simple, Gnathus arms thickened, with a thin sclerotized loop joining mid-line. Valve simple, with median process. Juxta with two lobes, each with raised, sclerotized "keel". Saccus enlarged. Aedeagus with strongly spined vesica.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Although externally this species resembles the others in the *squamigera*-group, the genitalia are quite distinct. Since only one specimen is known and there is an element of doubt as to whether the abdomen is the original one, the relationship of this species is uncertain.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 59. Somali Republic.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOMALI REPUBLIC: Mandera, 47 m, SW. of Berbera, 3000 ft, open and bush (*Feather*), 30.x.1908, BM slide no. 9590, in BMNH.

Kuja effrenata sp. n.

(Pl. 14, fig. 68; Pl. 38, fig. 211; Pl. 60, figs 371, 372)

♂. Wing, 13-13.5 mm. Vertex light brown. Frons rounded, projecting slightly between eyes. Labial palps $2 \times$ diameter of eye, third segment 1/2 length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax grey-brown. Hind tibia with proximal pair of spurs slender, distal pair thicker, outer spur of distal pair 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 14, fig. 68, grey-brown with paler areas. Costal margin grey-brown. Underside with prominent patch of black, silver and red-brown scales in cell, with patch of white scales behind cell and some white scales towards apex. Apical part of underside of costa reddish brown. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, underside without black and silver scales. $Sc+R_1$ and R_s approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 38, fig. 211). Uncus simple. Gnathus arms not meeting in middle. Valve simple, basal process sclerotized. Juxta with two lateral lobes and broad sclerotized plate with minute spines. Base of juxta with long hairs. Aedeagus with spiny manica and group of cornuti.

♀. Wing, 18.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps $2\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 60, figs 371, 372). Anal papillae short, rather rounded. Ostium spiny, broad, duct lightly sclerotized, bursa with minute spines.

DISCUSSION. Externally this species is similar to *K. fractifascia* but the subapical line of *effrenata* is straight and continuous, whereas in *fractifascia* it is usually interrupted and curved. The genitalia of the two species are distinct. *K. effrenata* is placed in the *squamigera*-group on pattern but the genitalia of the males are less modified than the others in the group.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 59. Cameroon; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, CAMEROON: Efulen (Weber), 24.iii.1923, BM slide no. 10648, in CMP.

Paratypes. CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Efulen (Weber), 24.xi.1916, in CMP; 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, x., wet season (Bates); 1 ♀, Bitje, iv-v.1912, wet season; GABON: 1 ♀, Makokou, 500 m, 8.iii.1962 (Bernardi), in MNHN; 1 ♀, Belinga, 600 m, Camp Centrale, 25.xii.1962 (Demeyer), in MNHN.

Material not included in the type-series. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Middle Lowa Valley, nr Walikali, 3000-4000 ft, ii.1924, wet season (Bates).

Kuja kibala sp. n.

(Pl. 14, fig. 69; Pl. 38, fig. 212)

♂. Wing, 11-12.5 mm. Vertex white, irrorate with brown. Antennae ciliate. Labial palps with third segment 1/3 length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Frons projecting slightly between eyes. Thorax yellowish brown. Hind tibia with proximal pair short, inner spur scarcely showing through scales, distal pair of spurs with outer spur slightly more than 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 14, fig. 69, sandy brown with grey-brown reticulations. Terminal margin incised below apex. Underside similar, paler, scattered black and white scales in cell. Subapical and median fascia conspicuous on upper and under sides. Veins R_3 and R_4 stalked. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 38, fig. 212). Uncus simple. Gnathus a weakly sclerotized loop. Valve simple. Median basal process well sclerotized. Juxta a broad plate deeply divided in middle with few small spines apically. Aedeagus with small sclerotized plate-like cornutus and spiny vesica.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Some variation is present in the colour of the specimens examined, the Kenyan specimen being darker than the Ugandan one. There is also slight variation in the shape of the juxta. The relationships of this species are not clear. Basically it fits into the genus *Kuja* but has certain peculiarities of its own, such as the fusion of R_3 and R_4 for part of their length in the fore wing and the more strongly ciliate antennae. The pattern is fairly typical of the *squamigera*-group. From the other species in the group, *kibala* can be separated by the fusion of the radial veins of the fore wing and the ciliation of the antennae. The relationship between *kibala* and *majuscula* is not clear, they differ in wing venation but otherwise are rather similar.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 59. Uganda; Kenya; Zambia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, UGANDA: Kibale, viii.1964 (Dudley), BM slide no. 10263, in BMNH.

Paratypes. KENYA: 1 ♂, Nairobi, iv.1961 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 3 ♂, Nairobi, iv.1966 (*Carcasson*); two ♂ in NMK; 1 ♂, Lumbwa, 17.iv.1923 (*Jeffery*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Abercorn, xi.1963 (*Brown*).

***Kuja carcassoni* sp. n.**

(Pl. 14, fig. 70; Pl. 38, fig. 213)

♂. Wing, 9–10 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae shortly ciliate. Labial palps with third segment 1/2 length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax yellowish brown. Hind tibia with proximal pairs of spurs long, distinctly clavate. Distal pair of spurs with inner spur 1/3 longer than outer. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 14, fig. 70, brown with darker grey-brown reticulations. Terminal margin very slightly incised below apex. Underside similar, paler, with scattered black and silver scales in cell. Median fascia conspicuous in upper and underside of fore wing. Fore wing veins free, R_3 and R_4 approach closely near cell. Hind wing, colour as fore wing but without black scales on underside, median fascia narrower than fore wing.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 38, fig. 213). Gnathus lightly sclerotized with two lateral small processes. Valves simple, rounded, prominent process at apex of sacculus square-ended. Base of sacculus rounded slightly thickened. Juxta, two prominent lateral plates. Saccus slightly elongate. Aedeagus with very strongly spined vesica.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This species can be distinguished from most others in the genus by its small size. In the male genitalia the broad, hairy, square-shaped end to the sacculus are characteristic and separate this species from all others in the genus. This species is similar in size to *K. majuscula* but lacks the fusion of radial veins in the fore wing of that species and is more heavily patterned. The subterminal line in the fore wing which is conspicuous in most of the other species in the *squamigera*-group is not so clearly shown by *K. carcassoni*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 59. Kenya.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, KENYA: Tiwi, Mombasa, Kenya Colony, iv–v.1957 (*Carcasson*), BM slide no. 10607, in BMNH.

Paratypes. KENYA: 1 ♂, Msambweni, Kenya Coast, viii.1967 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, Sokoke Forest, Brachestegia, 8 ml S. of Malindi, iv.1969 (*Clifton*), in NMK.

***Kuja majuscula* (Gaede) comb. n.**

(Pl. 23, fig. 123; Pl. 61, fig. 373, 374)

Betousa majuscula Gaede, 1917 : 379.

Betousa minutula majuscula Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 495.

♀. Wing, 11 mm. Vertex brown, irrorate with white. Antennae minutely ciliate. Proboscis present. Labial palps upturned, not reaching vertex. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 23, fig. 123, brown with darker markings. Veins R_2+R_3 stalked. Underside more heavily patterned than upperside, median brown fascia, short fascia subapically from costa to 1/3 along termen. Black and silver scales in cell and scattering of black scales along anterior veins. Hind wing, similar but no black and silver scales on underside.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 61, fig. 373, 374). Anal papillae short, ostium lightly sclerotized. Duct spined. Bursa minutely spined.

♂. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This species is only known from the holotype. It seems most closely related to *K. kibala* but is less heavily patterned and has different fore wing venation. Until more specimens are found the relationship of this species with the others in the group is not clear. Gaede (1929 : 495) suggested that this species was a subspecies of "*B. minutula*" (= *Striglina minutula* Saal.) and he also suggested that *majuscula* might be near *hamatipex* Hampson. In this latter suggestion he was more nearly correct.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 57. Tanzania.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, TANZANIA: Tendaguru, Lindi (*Janesch*), BM slide no. 9672, in ZMB.

HYPOLAMPRUS Hampson

Hypolamprus Hampson, [1893] 1892 : 364. Type-species, *Microsca striatalis* Swinhoe, by original designation.

Hypolamprus Hampson; Whalley, 1964a : 121.

[*Hypolamprus* sensu Whalley, 1967 : 36, nec Hampson.]

The five species in this genus are separated into two species-groups on the basis of different antennal structures. The *curvifluus*-group (*curvifluus*, *distrinctus*, *gangaba*) have shortly ciliate antennae, the *janenschi*-group (*janenschi*, *quaesitus*) have monopectinate antennae. *H. curvifluus* and *H. distrinctus* are similarly patterned species, differing externally in size and colour. *H. curvifluus* is widespread in Africa and is one of the few species of Thyrididae (other than those of the genus *Dysodia*) which extend into South Africa. *H. gangaba* is similar to the Indian species, *R. bastialis* on external characters but the genitalia are different. This species has previously been (incorrectly) recorded from Africa. Few specimens of the species in the *janenschi*-group have been examined and the relationship between these species and those in the *curvifluus*-group is not clear. All the species in the genus have the characteristic twin signa in the bursa of the females. This genus is related to *Hapana* Whalley but can be separated from this genus by the origin of the radial veins in the fore wing, these are from the cell in *Hypolamprus* but $R_2 + R_3$ are stalked in *Hapana*.

The genus *Hypolamprus* is known from Africa, the Indo-Pacific region and has one species described from South America. It does not occur in Madagascar, the species described in *Hypolamprus* (Whalley, 1967 : 36) has been transferred to *Cornuterus* Whalley (page 135).

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Antennae shortly ciliate or monopectinate. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Proboscis present. Fore wing usually with radial veins from cell. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi usually without spines. Male with simple uncus and valve. Gnathus usually a sclerotized loop without median process. Female with two thorn-like signa in bursa, first part of duct usually heavily sclerotized.

BIOLOGY. No information.

Both species-groups are included in the following key.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *HYPOLAMPRUS*

- 1 White, with strong reticulate pattern. White patch at apex of fore wing, very conspicuous from underside *gangaba* (p. 132)
- Brown species, no white patch at apex of fore wing 2
- 2 (1) Antennae monopectinate 3
- Antennae slightly ciliate 4
- 3 (2) Silvery grey median fascia on fore and hind wing. Costa brown, underside with dark brown fascia on fore and hind wing, fringe brown . . . *quaesitus* (p. 131)
- No silvery grey fascia. Costa black. Fringe black and white. Hind wings without fascia on under or upper side *janenschii* (p. 131)
- 4 (2) Wing over 10.5 mm. Dark purplish brown, reticulations slightly obscured *distinctus* (p. 130)
- Wing under 10.5 mm. Pale yellow-brown, conspicuous reticulations *curvifluus* (p. 128)

Hypolamprus curvifluus (Warren) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 15, figs 73, 74; Pl. 38, fig. 214; Pl. 61, figs 375-378)

Banisia curviflua Warren, 1898b : 221.*Rhodoneura curviflua* (Warren) Dalle Torre, 1914 : 21.*Rhodoneura curviflua* (Warren); Gaede, 1917 : 365.*Rhodoneura curviflua* (Warren); Gaede, 1929 : 494.

♂. Wing, 9-10 mm. Vertex brown irrorate with white. Labial palps with third segment 1/2 length of second, upturned just reaching vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 15, figs 73, 74, brown with darker reticulations. R_3 and R_4 shortly stalked. Underside paler. Hind wing, colour as fore wing, dark median fascia, margin of wing slightly incised below apex. Underside pale, less heavily marked than underside of fore wing. $Sc + R_1$ and R_s approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 38, fig 214). Uncus simple. Gnathus weakly sclerotized. Valve simple, basal process lightly sclerotized, pointed. Juxta, two rounded lobes with a few hairs. Aedeagus with minute spines in vesica.

♀. Wing, 8-11 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Third segment of labial palps almost equal to second segment.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 61, figs 375-378). Anal papillae short. Ostium frequently V-shaped, duct spiny and sclerotized on first part, fairly broad for remainder. Bursa with two large thorn-like signa on sclerotized plates.

DISCUSSION. This is a very variable species which may be separable into subspecies when more specimens are examined. In the fore wing, R_3 and R_4 are free in some specimens. The colour varies from dark brown in specimens from West Africa to pale brown with a strong reticulate pattern in specimens from South Africa. There is considerable variation in size of the two thorn-like signa in the bursa of the females. Generally the West African specimens have larger and more prominent signa while those of the South African specimens are smaller. These two groups could be distinct subspecies, but a third group of rather small, darker specimens, which occur from Rhodesia to Nigeria, show differing degrees of development of this as well as more sclerotization of the neck of the bursa. None of these differences are constant for any geographic area. A single specimen from Ethiopia which also has the neck of the bursa more sclerotized than the West African ones, has

very reduced signa in the bursa. At present no comparable differences have been found in the male genitalia. Since the presence of the two thorn-like signa in the bursa is very characteristic, this species is at present not divided into subspecies, but is divided into groups of specimens based on the size and shape of the structures in the female bursa. The following groups are obtained:

- (a) Nigeria, Democratic Republic of the Congo, [Dungu], Kenya. Two long thorn-like spines in bursa.
- (b) Malawi, S. Africa, Rhodesia, SW. Africa. Shorter spines in bursa, often with more teeth on them.
- (c) Nigeria, Zambia, Angola, Democratic Republic of the Congo [Elisabethville]. Bursa spines small, duct of bursa more sclerotized than in groups (a) and (b), specimens smaller in size than those in groups (a), (b) or (d).
- (d) Ethiopia. Minute pairs of spines on sclerotized plate in bursa, duct sclerotized as in group (a).
- (e) Sudan, Ghana. Thorn-like spines in bursa, duct highly modified.

With the overlap in distribution between these groups, none is a clearly distinct subspecies. More material in each group is needed to establish the relationship of the different groups, and information on the biology, none of which is available at present, would help. In group (e) (perhaps even a distinct species) the large sclerotized development round the ostium is the only difference between that specimen and specimens in group (c). While the differences between some of these groups are as large as the differences between species in other genera, the general morphology of all specimens at present included in *curvifluus* is very similar.

With the relatively small amount of material available from any one locality, I do not think that naming these groups would serve any useful purpose. *H. curvifluus* can be identified from the characters given and, in particular, is characterized by the signa of the female. Externally *H. curvifluus* is very similar to *H. striatalis* Swinhoe from India, but these two species can be separated by the shape of the basal process on the valve of the male and in the female by the signum.

DISTRIBUTION (all groups). Map 53. Ghana; Nigeria; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Ethiopia; Sudan; Kenya; Tanzania; Burundi; Malawi; Zambia; Rhodesia; Angola; South West Africa; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, NIGERIA: Warri (*Roth*), vi.[I8]97, BM slide no. 9584, in BMNH.

GHANA: 1 ♀, Kete-Krachi, N. Territories (*Cardinall*); NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Agberi, Niger, vii.1901 (*Ansorge*); 1 ♀, N. Nigeria (*Cator*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Elisabethville, xi.1932–ix.1934 (*Seydel*), one ♂, one ♀ in MRAC; ETHIOPIA: 1 ♀, Dire Daoua, iv.1936 (*Uhlenhuth*); SUDAN: 1 ♀, Roseires-Ingessorna Hills, xi.1939 (*Snow*); 1 ♂, Fung Prov., Kurmuk, iv.1929 (*Disney*); KENYA: 1 ♂, Kitale, iv.1962 (*Dougall*), in NMK; TANZANIA: 1 ♀, Kilossa, i.1922 (*Loveridge*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♀, Nkama, xi.1933 (*Prismall*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Bwana Mkubwa, ix.1929 (*Marley*), in TMP; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bulawayo, ix–x.1953 (*Pinhey*); 1 ♂, Wankie, xi.1961 (*Weir*), in NMR; 1 ♀, Hillside, x.1922 (*Swinburn & Stevenson*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Khami, nr Bulawayo,

xii.1955, in NMR; MALAWI: 3 ♀, Mt Mlanje, iv-xi.1913 (*Neave*); ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Benguella, Caconda, ix.1904 (*Ansorge*); 1 ♀, Ceramba, Bihé, iii.1903 (*Bell*); SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂, Abachaus, i.1944 (*Hobohm*), in TMP; SOUTH AFRICA: 2 ♀, Shilouvane, xi.1902 (*Junod*), one ♀, in TMP; 1 ♂, Pretoria, viii.1910 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Natal, Malvern, ix.1897 (*Marshall*); 1 ♀, Shongweni Dam, Natal, ix.1956 (*Dickson*), in TMP; 3 ♀, Pretoria (*van Son*), 8.x.1937, two ♀ in TMP; 2 ♂, Pretoria (*van Son*), ix.1946, one ♂ in TMP; 1 ♂, Zoutpan, Pta., xii.1926 (*van Son*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Rustenburg, ix.1922 (*Impey*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Vryburg, C.C. 1917 (*Brown*); in CT; 1 ♂, Eshowe, xii.1916 (*Marley*), in CT; 1 ♀, Natal, Krantzskop, xi.1917 (*Barnard*), in CT.

Hypolamprus distrinctus sp. n.

(Pl. 15, fig. 77; Pl. 39, fig. 215; Pl. 61, figs 379-381)

♂. Wing, 10.5-11 mm. Vertex brown, frons flattened between eyes. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Hind tibia with longest proximal spur almost reaching tip of shortest distal spur, outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur. Longest distal spur as long as first hind tarsal segment. Hind tarsi with one or two small spines in median position, last hind tarsal segment with three spines. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 15, fig. 77, dark purplish brown with black transverse lines. Basal area paler. Underside brown, darker brown patch over apex of cell. All radial veins from cell. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, $Sc+R_1$ and R_s approach closely but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 39, fig. 215). Uncus simple. Gnathus a weakly sclerotized loop. Valves simple, basal process weakly sclerotized, covered with small spines. Membrane near transtilla covered with small spines. Juxta, two lateral lobes with long spines and teeth on inner edge. Aedeagus with few small spines on manica.

♀. Wing, 11-12 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps longer than male, reaching vertex.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 61, figs 379-381). Anal papillae short. Duct covered with minute spines, first part of duct sclerotized. Two large thorn-like signa in bursa.

DISCUSSION. There is some variation in the colour, two of the Ugandan and the Cameroon specimens are paler than the others but usually this is a very dark brown species. *H. distrinctus* is related to *H. quaesitus* but can be separated from this species by the lack of the silvery grey fascia on the wings, and the wings are broader in *distrinctus* than in *quaesitus*. The wing pattern of *distrinctus* is similar to *curvifluus* but the latter is a smaller and paler coloured species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 54. Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, UGANDA: Kampala, 11.vii.1938 (*Hargreaves*), BM slide no. 10639, in BMNH.

Paratypes. UGANDA: 3 ♂, 3 ♀, data as type; 1 ♀, Kampala (*Hargreaves*), 21.vii.1938; 1 ♂, Katera, Sango Bay, Masaka, x.1960 (*Carcasson*), in NMK.

Material not included in the type-series. CAMEROON: 1 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), 21.v.1914, in CMP; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Dungu-Niongora, Druima, v.1912 (*Husmoul*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Lusambo, 29.xii.1949 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC.

***Hypolamprus janenschi* (Gaede) comb. n.**

(Pl. 15, figs 75, 76; Pl. 39, fig. 216; Pl. 62, fig. 382)

Canaea janenschi Gaede, 1917 : 378.

Canaea janenschi Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 495.

♂. Wing, 11 mm. Vertex dark brown, frons dark brown, rounded, not projecting beyond eyes. Antennae strongly monopectinate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, reaching to vertex. Patagia dark brown. Prothorax and tegulae black, meso- and meta-thorax dark brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 15, fig. 75, blackish brown. Terminal margin incised below apex, basal and median areas black, slightly lighter on posterior margins. Subterminal area light brown with fine reticulations. Underside, paler, median dark fascia narrowing posteriorly and similar, but paler, basal fascia. Hind wing without dark areas of fore wing, light brown, with darker reticulations and median dark spot and fringes. Underside similar.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 39, fig. 216). Uncus simple, broad. Gnathus arms weakly sclerotized. Valve simple, with small, sclerotized, basal process. Juxta two, small, round lobes, covered with hairs. Tegumen with lightly sclerotized rod forming loop in median position. Aedeagus with spined vesica.

♀. Wing, 10 mm. Antennae minute ciliate. Apex of fore wing pointed (Pl. 15, fig. 76). Fringe with scales black at base, white at apex. Terminal margin incised below apex of fore wing. Costal margin dark, anterior part of median and basal areas blackish, rest of wing light brown with darker reticulations. Underside paler, median area with dark patch near anterior margin, smaller one in basal area.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 62, fig. 382). Anal papillae short. Duct of bursa long with small sclerotized part near ostium. Two spiny patches in bursa, each with inward pointing process which is covered with spines.

DISCUSSION. Only three specimens of this species have been examined but the pattern is characteristic. There are slight differences between the type and the male from Ghana, this could be subspecific. The signa in the female are smaller than those of other species of the genus.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 54. Ghana; Tanzania; Zambia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TANZANIA: Tendaguru, BM slide no. 9673, in ZMB.

GHANA: 1 ♂, Kete-Krachi, N. Territories (*Cardinall*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♀, Choma, ix.1956 (*Williams*).

***Hypolamprus quaesitus* sp. n.**

(Pl. 16, fig. 79; Pl. 39, fig. 219; Pl. 62, fig. 383)

♂. Wing, 9–13.5 mm. Vertex dark brown, tuft of scales round base of antennae. Frons rounded. Antennae strongly monopectinate. Labial palps upturned, not reaching vertex, third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with inner spur of distal pair more than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of outer spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 16, fig. 79, reddish brown with pale grey-brown median fascia and pale grey-brown costal margin with white patches. Underside paler, pinkish brown with prominent dark brown median fascia and short dark mark from costal margin in subterminal position. Hind wing, as fore wing, $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 39, fig. 219). Uncus simple. Gnathus arms weakly sclerotized. Valve simple, median basal process lightly sclerotized. Juxta two rather square lateral lobes. Aedeagus with minute spines on vesica.

♀. Wing, 12.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second. Antennae minutely ciliate.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 62, fig. 383). Anal papillae short. Bursa with two prominent, inward projecting, thorn-like spines.

DISCUSSION. This species has rather long, narrow fore wings each with a pointed apex. It is related to *H. distinctus* from which it can be separated by the rather grey fascia of the wings and the shape of the genitalia. The antennae show sexual dimorphism as in *H. distinctus*. The genitalia of *quaesitus* are similar to *curvifluus* but the spines in the female of *curvifluus* are larger and there are other genitalia differences. The grey fascia on the wings and the wing-shape make this species easily recognized.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 55. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Kenya.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, KENYA: S. Kavirondo, Suna, vi.1932 (*Feather*), BM slide no. 10634, in BMNH.

Paratypes. KENYA: 2 ♂, data as type, one ♂, ii.1932. 1 ♂, Kamasia, 4500 ft, 7.vii.1950 (*Evans*), in NMK; UGANDA: 1 ♂, Kakulo, Budu, 13.i.1936 (*Johnston*); 1 ♀, Entebbe, xi.1902 (*Rattray*); 1 ♂, Kisaru, 26.vi.1933 (*Johnston*), at light; 1 ♂, Bugoma Forest, 14.vi.1933 (*Johnston*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 2 ♂, Dungu, Upper Uelle Distr., vii–viii.

Hypolamprus gangaba sp. n.

(Pl. 15, fig. 78; Pl. 39, figs 217, 218; Pl. 62, figs 384, 385)

[*Rhodoneura bastialis* auct., nec Walker, 1859.]

♂. Wing, 8.5–9.5 mm. Vertex orange-brown, irrorate with white. Frons not projecting between eyes. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment more than 1/2 length of second, upturned reaching vertex. Patagia light brown, rest of thorax paler. Hind tibia with inner spur of each pair much longer than outer spur ($2\frac{1}{2}$ –3×). Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 15, fig. 78, white with brown and black transverse lines. Apex of wing white with two or three black spots. Costal margin brown. Underside, pattern as upperside but darker, apical white area more conspicuous. Hind wing, as fore wing, no white at apex. Veins *Sc* + *R*₁ and *Rs* approach closely but do not fuse.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 39, figs 217, 218). Uncus simple, gnathus a weakly sclerotized loop. Valve simple, median basal process sclerotized, bifid, median arm with small spines. Juxta highly modified with spiny apical process, narrow, sclerotized lateral arms and two toothed projections from base. Aedeagus with spiny vesica.

♀. Wing, 7.5–12 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 62, figs 384, 385). Anal papillae short. Ostium with two sclerotized lateral lobes, covered with small spines. First part of duct sclerotized, with small spines, remainder of duct convolute. Two sclerotized thorn-like signa in bursa.

DISCUSSION. Some variation in colour exists, with a few specimens being darker brown than others. There is also some variation in pattern over the range which may be of subspecific nature but on material available this is not clear. Considerable variation occurs in size of specimens in the series examined, the females from West Africa tending to be smaller than females from South Africa. *H. gangaba* is very similar externally to *R. bastialis* Walker. It can be distinguished from this species by the shape of the signum in the female and the shape of the juxta in the male.

The lobate opening of the duct in the female *gangaba* is similar to *H. striatalis* Swinhoe. The males of these two species also have in common the spiny basal processes on the valve but the shapes are different. Records of *R. bastialis* in Africa (e.g. Dalle Torre, 1914 : 20) almost certainly refer to the new species described here. The highly modified juxta separates *gangaba* from the other species in the genus.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 55. Senegal; Sierra Leone; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Cameroon; Uganda; Kenya; Tanzania; Rhodesia; Angola; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH AFRICA: Natal, Karkloof, 7.ii.[18]97 (*Marshall*), BM slide no. 10271, in BMNH.

Paratypes. SOUTH AFRICA: 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Natal, Durban, xi-xii.1954 (*Dickson*), one ♂, one ♀ in TMP; 1 ♀, Nkandhla Forest, 22.i.1916 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Karkloof, Natal, 18.i.1917 (*Janse*), in TMP; 2 ♂, Port St John, Pondoland, vii.1923 (*Turner*); 1 ♀, Kowyn's Pass, Pilgrims Rest Distr., 22.ii.1962 (*Vari & Leleup*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Woodbush, Transvaal, ix.1960 (*Vari & van Son*), in TMP; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Woodbush, 1670 m, i.1925 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Natal, Durban, i.1902 (*Leigh*); 1 ♂, Impetyeni Forest, Natal (*Swinney*), i.1921, in TMP; 1 ♂, Mariepskop, Pilgrims Rest Distr., 23-26.ii.1962 (*Vari & Leleup*), in TMP; 2 ♀, Mariepskop, 15-24.iii.1965 (*Potgieter & van Son*), one ♀ in TMP; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Bulawayo, 17.xii.1924 (*Stevenson*); 1 ♀, Vumba Mts, Umtali, 1953 (*Pinhey*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Salisbury Expt. Station, Light trap, i.1965, in NMR.

Material not included in type-series. SENEGAL: 1 ♀, Sedhiou, 1917 (*Castell*); SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♀, Port Lokko, v.1912 (*Simpson*); IVORY COAST: 4 ♀, Bingerville, viii.1915 (*Melou*); GHANA: 2 ♀, Ashanti (*Houston*); 1 ♀, Kumasi, ii (*Sanders*); NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Lagos, Oshodi, 1955; CAMEROON: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), in CMP; UGANDA: 1 ♂, Entebbe, vi.1961, in NMR; 1 ♀, Bwamba, Toro (*Mitton*), ix.1961; KENYA: 2 ♀, Nderema, vi.1936 (*van Son*), one ♀, in TMP; 1 ♂, Mombasa (*Doherty*); TANZANIA: 1 ♀, Amani, Malaria Res. Institute (*Pringle*), v.1964; 1 ♂, Amani, vii.1966 (*Mackay & Watson*), in NMK; ANGOLA: 1 ♀, Fazenda, Congulu, Amboim Distr., 700-800 m, 12-16.iv.1934.

CORNUTERUS gen. n.

Type-species, *Siculodes nigropunctula* Pagenstecher.

The species described as *Hypolamprus trivius* Whalley from Madagascar (1967 : 36) is here transferred to this genus where it is closely allied to *C. paratrivius*. Both these species are known only from the female but both have the typical wing shape and bursal spines of the genus *Cornuterus*. *C. palairantus* is known only from one damaged specimen and is rather peculiar. It is only tentatively placed in this genus and may need a new genus when more specimens are examined. Tarsal spines are present in *palairantus* but are absent in other species of the genus. The genus has certain features of the genus *Microbelia* Warren in which the female has a large sclerotized cornutus but a more detailed comparison will have to await a revision of the genus *Microbelia*. The genus *Cornuterus* is found in Africa and Madagascar.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Labial palps 3-segmented. Proboscis present. Antennae minutely ciliate. Terminal margin of fore and hind wings usually sinuous. Radial veins of fore wing from cell. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi usually without spines. Male without gnathus. Female with large patch of spines in bursa.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *CORNUTERUS*

- 1 Fore wing brown with strong transverse striations. Terminal margin smooth.
Tarsi with pair apical spines *palairantus* (p. 136)
- Fore wing sandy brown with grey-brown patches. Terminal margin sinuate.
Tarsi without spines 2
- 2 (1) Female with broad duct. Two sclerotized signa in bursa (Pl. 62, fig. 388).
Indistinct grey fascia, generally not parallel to margin of hind wing
paratrivius (p. 135)
- Female with narrower duct. Single sclerotized signum (Pl. 62, fig. 387).
Several broad grey fasciae on hind wing running parallel to wing margin
nigropunctulus (p. 134)

Cornuterus nigropunctulus (Pagenstecher) comb. n.

(Pl. 16, fig. 82; Pl. 39, fig. 220; Pl. 62, fig. 387)

Siculodes nigropunctula Pagenstecher, 1892 : 109.

Rhodoneura seriata Warren, 1897 : 20. (Syn. by Hampson, 1897 : 617).

Rhodoneura nigropunctula (Pagenstecher) Hampson, 1897 : 617.

Rhodoneura nigropunctula (Pagenstecher); Dalle Torre, 1914 : 29.

Rhodoneura nigropunctula (Pagenstecher); Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura nigropunctula (Pagenstecher); Gaede, 1929 : 491.

♂. Wing, 10.5–11.5 mm. Vertex brown; flattened, small tuft of scales over base of antennae. Labial palps with second segment broad, third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second, upturned, reaching above vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur. Hind tarsi without spines. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 16, fig. 82, grey-brown with darker median and subterminal areas showing on hind margin. Terminal wing margin slightly concave below apex. Small discal black spot. Vein 2A reduced. Underside, pattern more clearly visible. Median and subterminal marks on hind margin black. Costal margin alternately black and grey-brown. Hind wing, colour as fore wing, pattern showing through from underside more clearly than fore wing. Anterior margin sinuate. Underside with prominent subterminal and median fascia, basal area lighter. Hind wing pointed, with sinuate margin below apex. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 39, fig. 220). Uncus simple. Gnathus absent. Valves narrowed $\frac{1}{2}$ way along length. Juxta large, with two broad arms, rounded at apex. Aedeagus with large patch of strongly sclerotized cornuti.

♀. Wing, 13.5–25 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Underside, pattern well marked.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 62, fig. 387). Anal papillae short. Duct enlarged, minutely spined. Sclerotized patch of spines from neck extending partially round bursa.

DISCUSSION. Some variation was found between the genitalia of the female holotype and the females from West Africa. It is possible that the Nigerian specimens may represent a subspecies. In South African specimens, the circlet of spines on the bursa of the female are more slender than in the Tanzanian specimen. When

more specimens are available this species will probably be divided into several subspecies.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 52. Nigeria; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Tanzania; Malawi; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀ (*nigropunctulus*), NATAL: BM slide no. 9713, in ZMB.

Holotype ♀ (*seriata*), TANZANIA: Dar-es-Salaam, BM slide no. 9962, in BMNH.

NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Old Calabar; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Dungen, Upper Uelle Distr., viii; MALAWI: 1 ♂, Mkuwadzi Forest, Nkata Bay, 5.v.1966, in NMR; 1 ♂, Zomba, xi.-xii.1923 (*Janse*), in TMP; SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♀, Nelspruit, ii.1918 (*Breijer*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Sarnia (*Curry*), i.1914, in TMP; 1 ♂, Sibase, Transvaal (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Hluhluwe, 9.xi.1928 (*Marley*).

Cornuterus paratrivius sp. n.

(Pl. 16, fig. 80; Pl. 62, figs 388-390)

♀. Wing, 10.5 mm. Vertex orange-brown. Labial palps long, 2 × diameter of eye, third segment almost as long as second. Frons produced slightly between eyes. Thorax orange-brown. Hind tibia with distal pair of spurs almost equal in length. Hind tarsi without spines. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 16, fig. 80, pale sandy brown with darker fascia. Underside with fascia prominent, almost black. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, terminal margin slightly incised below apex. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 62, figs 388-390). Anal papillae short. Ostium broad and minutely spined. First part of duct narrow, widening to heavily sclerotized part, covered with spines. Large patch of spines in bursa, and one long Y-shaped sclerotized plate, the stem of the "Y" forming a large, slightly curved spine in the bursa.

♂. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Although this species is known only from two female specimens, it is of interest for its similarity with *Cornuterus trivius* Whalley (comb. n.) from Madagascar, which is also known only from the female. Both species have very similar genitalia and external appearance. *C. paratrivius* can be separated from *C. trivius* by the much larger spine in the bursa and the presence of spines on the neck and first part of the bursa in *paratrivius*. The spines in the bursa of *C. trivius* are mainly on the middle of the bursa. The wing shape of both species is similar to *C. nigropunctulus*. Further material will be needed to determine the exact relationship of these species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 52. Cameroon.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, CAMEROON: Bitje, Ja River, x., wet season (*Bates*), BM slide no. 10608, in BMNH.

Paratype. CAMEROON: 1 ♀, Efulen, 11.xi.1918 (*Weber*), in CMP.

Cornuterus trivius (Whalley) comb. n.

Hypolamprus trivius Whalley, 1967 : 36, figs 9, 74.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 52.

***Cornuterus palairantus* (Bethune-Baker) comb. n.**

(Pl. 16, fig. 81; Pl. 40, fig. 221)

Rhodoneura palairanta Bethune-Baker, 1911 : 542.*Rhodoneura palairanta* Bethune-Baker; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 30.*Rhodoneura palairanta* Bethune-Baker; Gaede, 1917 : 365.*Rhodoneura palairanta* Bethune-Baker; Gaede, 1929 : 492.

♂. Wing, 14.5 mm. Head missing from holotype. Thorax badly damaged, only one fore leg present. Tarsi of fore leg each with pair of spines. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 16, fig. 81, brown with darker brown reticulations. Costal and terminal margins black, a faint white mark on costal margin. Fringe brown. Underside paler with slightly translucent appearance. R_4 and R_5 shortly stalked. Hind wing, pattern and colour as fore wing. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 40, fig. 221). Uncus simple, long and slender. Gnathus absent. Subscaphium lightly sclerotized. Valves simple with prominent median process. Juxta a large flat plate. Transtilla well developed. Aedeagus with spiny manica and a few spines in vesica.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. The holotype is badly damaged but sufficient remains of this specimen to provide problems for its generic position. The structure of the juxta is different from most other African Thyrididae, with the broad plate lacking the lateral arms which are characteristic of most other species. However, this type of juxta is also found in *nigropunctulus* and for this reason *palairantus* is placed tentatively in the same genus. It is possible that the abdomen might not be the original one but no trace of it having been refixed was found. No other specimens have been found to match this species. If the abdomen is the original, then on the characters available, this species will probably need a new genus. The presence of tarsal spines is unusual and is another reason why the present position is only regarded as tentative.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 52. Nigeria.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, NIGERIA: 100 ml north of Lokoja (*Cator*), BM slide no. 9623, in BMNH.

***BUPOTA* gen. n.**

Type-species, *Bupota tranquilla* sp. n.

This genus includes two species, one of which is separated into two subspecies. This species, *B. tranquilla*, has distinct male genitalia and is clearly separate from the other species, *B. galbana*. The latter species is very pale coloured and almost without the typical reticulate pattern. The genus is similar to *Collinsa* in the reduction of the hind tibial spur but differs in the ciliation of the antennae of the male and the shape of the genitalia. *Bupota* is also close to *Kalenga* in the shape of the wing and the ciliation of the antennae but the latter genus lacks the fusion of the radial veins of the fore wing. At present the genus *Bupota* is known only from Africa where it occurs in central and southern Africa. It is one of the few genera whose species are found in the extreme south of the continent.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Antennae ciliate in male, minutely ciliate in female. Labial palps 3-segmented, short. Proboscis present, often reduced. Fore

wing rather narrow usually with $R_4 + R_5$. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with proximal spurs reduced. Tarsi without spines. Gnathus present in male genitalia. Bursa of female minutely spined.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES OF *BUPOTA*

- 1 Sandy-yellow colour, reticulations indistinct *galbana* (p. 138)
- Brown or orange-brown, often with white maculations 2
- 2 (1) Brown, maculations indistinct. Wing over 10.5 mm
tranquilla tranquilla (p. 137)
- Orange-brown, distinct white maculations. Wing under 10.5 mm
tranquilla scripta (p. 138)

Bupota tranquilla sp. n.

This species is divided into two subspecies on the basis of the colour pattern and the shape of the juxta. *B. t. scripta* is smaller than the nominate subspecies and more orange-brown with distinct maculations. It is possible, that when more material is examined, the status of the two subspecies will have to be revised. *B. tranquilla* has a very distinctive wing shape and the shape of the basal process in the male genitalia separate it from other African Thyrididae.

Bupota tranquilla tranquilla ssp. n.

(Pl. 14, fig. 71; Pl. 40, fig. 222; Pl. 63, fig. 391)

♂. Wing, 10.5–13.5 mm. Vertex brown with white scales in line across vertex from base of antennae. Antennae moderately ciliate. Frons flattened between eyes. Proboscis reduced. Labial palps very short, equal to diameter of eye, third segment only slightly longer than second. Patagia brown with white posterior band. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with one distal pair of spurs, outer spur almost equal in length to inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 14, fig. 71, dark reddish brown with small, inconspicuous, white maculations. Terminal margin dark, longer part of fringe white. Costal margin narrowly white with white spots. Underside, as upperside, maculations slightly clearer. Hind wings, colour as fore wing but with blacker scales near posterior angle. Underside paler than upper but with distinct black and white maculations in posterior area. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 40, fig. 222). Uncus simple. Gnathus a lightly sclerotized loop, no medial process. Valve simple, prominent sclerotized basal process with conspicuous rounded sclerotized plate near juxta. Juxta with sclerotized lateral lobes, spiny at apex. Aedeagus with strongly spined manica.

♀. Wing, 10 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 63, fig. 391). Anal papillae short. Ostium with lightly sclerotized edge. First part of neck lightly sclerotized. Bursa without spines.

DISCUSSION. The single pair of spurs on the hind tibia, the reduced proboscis and small labial palps separate this species from *K. maculanota*. The male genitalia of *B. t. tranquilla* and *B. t. scripta* are similar but the shape of the juxta is slightly different. Some colour variation exists in the series of *B. t. tranquilla* and the single female is much smaller than the male. The reduction of the tibial spur also occurs in *C. subscripta*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 51. Rhodesia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, RHODESIA: Umvuma (*Carnegie*), 18.i.1918, BM slide no. 10588, in TMP.

Paratypes. RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Salisbury, i-iii.1957, in NMR; 2 ♂, Salisbury Expt. Station, light trap, xii.1955, one ♂ in NMR; 1 ♂, Salisbury, 31.xii.1917 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Salisbury, i.1963; 1 ♂, 2 ♀, Marandellas, xii.1961, one ♂, one ♀ in NMR.

Bupota tranquilla scripta sp. n.

(Pl. 14, fig. 72; Pl. 40, figs 223, 224)

♂. Wing, 9-10.5 mm. Vertex brown, with white line of scales between antennae. Frons not projecting between eyes. Antennae ciliate. Proboscis reduced, scarcely visible between palps. Labial palps short, third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second. Thorax reddish brown. Hind tibia with one pair of spurs and single proximal spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 14, fig. 72, yellow-brown with darker transverse fascia. Fringe brown. Hind wing, pattern and colour as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 40, figs 223, 224). Uncus simple. Gnathus lightly sclerotized. Valves simple. Prominent sclerotized basal process with rounded, sclerotized plate, towards mid-line. Juxta with two elongate, rather spiny, lateral lobes. Aedeagus with strongly spined manica. ♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. From the nominate subspecies this can be separated by its smaller size, orange-brown colour and slight differences in the juxta. Externally this subspecies is similar to *K. maculanota* but lacks the round white spot at the apex of the cell of the fore wing and has less black scaling on the underside of the fore wing. The presence of a single, median proximal tarsal spur is found in *C. subscripta* from which *B. t. scripta* can be separated by the orange-brown colour and the lack of the row of black and silver scales which are found in the cell under the fore wing of *C. subscripta*. The single Angolan specimen is smaller than the Zambian specimens.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 51. Zambia; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, ZAMBIA: Abercorn, ii.1955, BM slide no. 10285, in NMR.

Paratypes. ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, data as type; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Cambo, Caquenje, Bihé, 3.xi.1904 (*Ansorge*).

Bupota galbana sp. n.

(Pl. 1, A; Pl. 40, fig. 225; Pl. 63, fig. 392)

♂. Wing, 8.5-10.5 mm. Vertex yellowish, frons slightly projecting between eyes. Antennae ciliate. Labial palps short, upturned, not reaching vertex, about $1\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye; third segment $\frac{1}{4}$ length of second. Thorax yellowish brown. Hind tibia with two pairs of very short spurs, proximal pair with one small and one minute spur, latter not visible through scales. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 1, A, pale orange-yellow, basal area with grey terminal and sub-terminal areas, with indistinct orange-brown reticulations. Underside, grey-white, almost unpatterned. Black spot in apex of cell just visible on upper and under sides. Costal margin slightly concave. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, strongly reticulate with white ground colour, whole hind wing rather grey, underside similar. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 40, fig. 225). Uncus simple. Gnathus present, with small median process.

Valve simple. Median basal process sclerotized. Juxta two lateral lobes, each with a few inward projecting spines. Aedeagus with few small spines on manica.

♀. Wing, 9–11 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps long, $2\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye, upturned, third segment $\frac{1}{4}$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 63, fig. 392). Anal papillae short. Ostium simple, not sclerotized. Duct covered with minute spines. Bursa without signum.

DISCUSSION. Some variation exists in intensity of colour, otherwise the pattern and colour of this species are constant. The labial palps show strong sexual dimorphism. The hind tibial spurs are very reduced, this occurs in both sexes and is similar to *B. tranquilla*. The relationship of these two species is not clear. The colour and pattern of *B. galbana* is unusual in the African Thyridid fauna and lead me to speculate that this species lives in rather drier areas than the others. From all other species *B. galbana* can be separated by the much reduced wing pattern and sandy yellow colour. The leftside wing in Pl. 1, A is the correct colour, the rightside wing has lost most of its colour.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 51. Rhodesia; Angola; Botswana; South West Africa; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH WEST AFRICA: Abachaus [160 ml. north of Windhoek], xii.1943 (*Hobohm*), BM slide no. 10618, in TMP.

Paratypes. RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Sawmills (*Janse*), ii.1918, in TMP; 1 ♂, Bulawayo, 3.iii.1924 (*Stevenson*); 2 ♂, Balla Balla, xii.1955, one ♂ in NMR; 2 ♂, Khami, Matabeleland, i.1962, in NMR; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Mucungo, 950 ft, 11.x.1930, Mossamedes Distr. (*Boulton*), in CMP; BOTSWANA: 1 ♂, 30 ml. NW. of Francis Town, 4.xi.1967 (*Pinhey*), in NMR; 1 ♂, between Palapye and Mahalapye, 25.i.1955 (*Rorke*), in TMP; SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂, Abachaus, i.1947 (*Hobohm*); SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♀, Shingwedzi, 29.iii.1952 (*Vari & Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Blouberg, N. side Glenferness, Transvaal, 16–21.i.1955, in TMP; 1 ♂, Kransberg, ii.1932 (*van Son*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Wylies Poort, 5 m. north, 21–22.iii.1964 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Zoutpan, Zpbg., 15–30.xi.1932 (*van Son*); 1 ♂, Blauwkoop, 30.i.1925 (*Janse*), in TMP.

COLLINSA Whalley

Collinsa Whalley, 1964a : 118. Type-species, *Dohertya roseopuncta* Warren, by original designation.

Dohertya Warren, 1902, preoccupied by *Dohertya* Hampson, 1894.

This genus contains one African species. Examination of other species in the Indo-Australasian region will almost certainly add more species to this genus and it is possible that a South American species (*Rhodoneura thiastoralis* Walker), may be placed in this genus. The genus is related to *Bupota* Whalley where the proximal pair of spurs are also reduced or modified but species of *Bupota* show some fusion of the radial veins of the fore wing and have very short labial palps. Species of *Collinsa* occur in Africa, the Indo-Australasian region, and perhaps, America. The genus is characterized by the reduction of one of the proximal spurs on the hind tibia and the elongate, slightly clavate, shape of the remaining proximal spur.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Proboscis present. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps, long, 3-segmented. Radial veins of fore wing from cell. Hind tibia with single, prominent, median spur, usually slightly clavate, and distal pair of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Uncus in male usually broad at base. Lobes of juxta with medial spines.

BIOLOGY. No information.

Collinsa subscripta (Warren) comb. n.

(Pl. 16, figs 83, 84; Pl. 40, figs 226, 227; Pl. 59, figs 362, 363)

Pharambara subscripta Warren, 1899a : 7.

Rhodoneura subscripta (Warren) Dalle Torre, 1914 : 34.

Rhodoneura subscripta (Warren); Gaede, 1917 : 367.

Rhodoneura subscripta (Warren); Gaede, 1929 : 492.

[*R. thiastoralis* auct., nec Walker.]

♂. Wing, 8–10 mm. Vertex light brown. Labial palps with third segment $1/2$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex, palp $2 \times$ diameter of eye. Hind tibia with distal pair of spurs as long as 1st hind tarsal segment. Proximal pair of spurs with one spur modified to form a long, thin, scale-like process with thickened end, other spur of proximal pair reduced, not visible through scale cover. Base of long proximal spur enlarged (covered by scales). Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 16, figs 83, 84, light brown with darker brown transverse fascia and black-reticulations, often with purplish suffusion. Costal margin with faint brown and white markings. Underside with prominent scattering of black and silver scales along hind part of cell, with some at apex of cell. Hind wing, pattern as fore wing, often with purplish suffusion. No black scales on underside. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs approach closely but do not fuse.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 40, figs 226, 227). Uncus broad, narrowing near apex, base slightly produced laterally. Gnathus present with median process covered with minute spines. Juxta with two lateral lobes, apex of lobes produced on inner edge to form blunt process, inner edge of lobe with long spines. Valve simple, basal process weakly sclerotized. Aedeagus with mass of small cornuti.

♀. Wing, 9–9.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Hind tibia with inner spur of proximal pair modified, but not as strongly as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 59, figs 362, 363). Anal papillae short. Ostium covered with small spines, first part of duct lightly sclerotized, minutely spined. Bursa covered with minute spines.

DISCUSSION. The modified tibial spurs are also found in *B. galbana* but the modifications are not as extreme as in *C. subscripta*. There is some variation in colour and pattern and there is probably some subspeciation but insufficient material was available to check this. A characteristic of this species is the single long, slightly clavate, proximal tibial spur. Externally this species is similar to *C. obstinata* but the genitalia are distinct. The strongly spined juxta is also found in *K. ansorgei* but this species can be separated from *subscripta* by the longer ciliations of the antennae, by the longer process of the gnathus and bigger spines in the aedeagus of *subscripta*. In the females, the two species can be separated by the shape of the ostium and the duct of the bursa.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 50. Sierra Leone; Ivory Coast; Nigeria; Cameroon; Gabon; Uganda; Tanzania.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, NIGERIA: Warri (*Roth*), vi.[18]97, BM slide no. 9989, in BMNH.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♀, Bo (*Revell*), ix.1968; IVORY COAST: 4 ♀, Bingerville (*Melou*), iii-viii.1915; NIGERIA: 1 ♀, data as type; 1 ♀, U.C. Ibadan, iv.1958 (*Sutton*); 1 ♂, Cross River, Old Calabar; CAMEROON: 3 ♂, 2 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), in CMP; GABON: 1 ♀, Kangwé, Ogové River (*Good*); Uganda: 1 ♂, Ruwenzori Range, Semliki Forest, 2850 ft, viii-ix.1952 (*Fletcher*); 1 ♀, Banda, xii.1906 (*Ansorge*); TANZANIA: 3 ♀, Amani, vii.1962 (*Pringle*); 1 ♂, Amani, 1934.

CUMBAYA gen. n.

Type-species, *Cumbaya obstinata* sp. n.

Although very little material is available of the two species of this genus, they are of interest for the differences in the genitalia of the males from those in other genera. The genus is probably near *Collinsa* Whalley but can be separated from this by the fusion of the radial veins of the fore wing. Externally, *C. obstinata* is similar to large specimens of *C. subscripta* but the remarkable spines in the aedeagus and the small teeth near the base of the valve separate *Cumbaya* from this and all the other Thyridid genera. The genus is known only from Africa, including the island of São Thomé in the Gulf of Guinea, but is absent from Madagascar.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Antennae minutely ciliate. Proboscis present. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Fore wing with strongly angled terminal margin, veins R_3 and R_4 with common stalk. Gnathus of male a sclerotized loop, minutely spined in mid-line. Sclerotized teeth at base of valve near median basal process. Saccus slightly elongate. Aedeagus with strongly developed spines. Duct of bursa of female with small sclerotized plates on first part.

BIOLOGY: No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *CUMBAYA*

- 1 Yellowish brown species with distinct black spots. Aedeagus with two laterally directed spines *obstinata* (p. 141)
- Brown species, with less conspicuous spots. Aedeagus with numerous laterally directed spines *unigena* (p. 142)

Cumbaya obstinata sp. n.

(Pl. 17, fig. 86; Pl. 41, fig. 228; Pl. 63, figs 393-395)

♂. Wing, 10 mm. Vertex pale brown, frons rounded, not projecting between eyes. Labial palps with third segment almost equal in length to second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax pale brown. Hind tibia with inner proximal spur $1/3$ length of outer spur. Distal pair with inner spur $1/2$ length of outer. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 17, fig. 86, purplish brown with indistinct brown transverse fascia. Costal margin with white streaks along centre. Hind part of terminal margin deeply incised. Underside with prominent black and silver iridescent scales in cell and along base of anterior veins. Terminal area with white triangle extending backwards over apices of veins. Black spots between veins, subterminal black spot prominent. Hind wing, colour as fore wing, prominent black spots towards hind margin. Underside similar, heavily spotted with black. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 41, fig. 228). Uncus simple. Gnathus a weakly sclerotized loop, slightly enlarged on mid-line, with minute spines. Valve simple. Median basal process sclerotized

with toothed inward projection. Patch of spines on inner edge of sacculus near median basal process. Juxta distinctly tri-lobed, two lateral lobes more sclerotized than shorter median lobe. Aedeagus with very strongly sclerotized cornutus with two long spines at each end of plate and several smaller spines.

♀. Wing, 10.5–12 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps similar.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 63, figs 393–395). Anal papillae short. Ostium enlarged and strongly spiny. First part of duct enlarged, covered with small sclerotized plates. Bursa covered with minute spines, larger on one side of bursa than the other.

DISCUSSION. The strongly spotted hind wings together with the angular shape of the fore wing make this species easily recognized. From the closely allied *C. unigena* it can be separated by the shape of the genitalia. The single specimen from São Thomé is larger than the Cameroons specimens but otherwise is indistinguishable. From *C. subscripta* this species can be separated by its larger size and heavier black spotting on the wings, the genitalia are quite different. Although little material of *C. obstinata* is available it has such distinctive genitalic structures that it warrants description.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 49. Ivory Coast; Cameroon; São Thomé Island (Gulf of Guinea).

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, CAMEROON: Efulen (Weber), 7.iv.1923, BM slide no. 10565, in CMP.

Paratypes. CAMEROON: 1 ♀, Efulen (Weber), 28.x.1913, in CMP; 1 ♀, Efulen (Weber), 11.iv.1913; 1 ♀, Efulen (Weber), 27.vi.1914, in CMP; SÃO THOMÉ: 1 ♀, 20.xi.1932 (Tams).

Material not included in the type-series. IVORY COAST: 1 ♀, Deimba, ii.1903 (Pemberton). [Specimen found subsequent to map production and not marked on Map 49.]

Cumbaya unigena sp. n.

(Pl. 17, fig. 85; Pl. 41, fig. 229)

♂. Wing, 12.5 mm. Vertex light brown. Antennae damaged, probably minutely ciliate. Frons rounded, not projecting between eyes. Labial palps with third segment almost equal in length to second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax light brown. Hind tibia with inner spur of proximal pair $2\times$ length of outer, reaching almost to tip of shorter distal spur. Distal pair of spurs with outer spur $2/3$ length of inner spur. First four hind tarsal segments without spines, last segment with a few spines. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 17, fig. 85, pale yellowish brown with purplish suffusion to subterminal and median areas. Indistinct transverse reticulations. Small black spot at apex of cell and a few black spots scattered over the wings. Hind part of terminal margin incised. Underside more heavily mottled with black than upper side. Black and silver iridescent scales in cell and along base of anterior veins. Pale, triangular-shaped area extending from apex of fore wing to 1A. Black spot at apex of wing between veins, smaller black spots between 1A and R_5 . Hind wing, upperside as fore wing, more black spots on wing margin, margin sharply angled. Underside heavily spotted with black. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 41, fig. 229). Genitalia damaged, uncus probably lost. Gnathus a weakly sclerotized loop with minute spines on median part. Valve simple. Prominent toothed median basal process, several strongly sclerotized teeth on inner part of sacculus near median basal process. Juxta a broad plate with lateral arms. Sacculus slightly enlarged. Aedeagus with very elongate and strongly sclerotized spines on manica.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Externally this species is rather similar to *C. obstinata* but the genitalia are distinct. Although there is only one damaged specimen, the characters are sufficiently distinctive for it to be recognized and it is the second known species of the genus *Cumbaya*. There is some external similarity to *C. subscripta* but *C. unigena* is larger and has more black spots on the wing, the genitalia are also distinct.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 49. Cameroon.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, CAMEROON: Bitje, Ja River, 200 ft, x-xi.1912, BM slide no. 10056, in BMNH.

KALENGA gen. n.

Type-species, *Kalenga maculanota* sp. n.

This genus contains three species and is related to *Bupota* Whalley. It can be distinguished from this genus by the radial veins which arise from cell and the two long pairs of tibial spurs (the proximal pair are reduced in *Bupota*). *K. ansorgei* has several features which are not found in the other species of the genus. These include the spines on the inner lobe of the juxta, rather similar to *Collinsa subscripta*, and *ansorgei* may subsequently be placed in a separate genus. At present the genus *Kalenga* is only known from Africa where two of the three species (*maculanota* and *culanota*) seem to be restricted to Central Africa, whereas the third species (*ansorgei*) is widespread.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Antennae ciliate. Proboscis present. Radial veins of fore wing from cell, fore wings rather narrow. Two pairs of long tibial spurs. Tarsi without spines. Uncus slightly swollen below apex. Gnathus present.

BIOLOGY. *K. ansorgei* has been bred from galls on *Myrica* sp. (Myricaceae).

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF KALENGA

- 1 Reddish brown, narrow black or dark brown reticulations, male with prominent spines on inner margin of juxta **ansorgei** (p. 145)
- Dark brown, either with prominent white maculations or prominent white spot at apex of cell. Male without prominent spines on juxta 2
- 2 (1) Dark brown, white maculations obscure, prominent white spot at apex of cell of fore wing. Male without median process on gnathus **maculanota** (p. 143)
- Dark brown with prominent white maculations. Gnathus with prominent median process **culanota** (p. 144)

Kalenga maculanota sp. n.

(Pl. 1, L; Pl. 41, fig. 230; Pl. 63, fig. 396)

♂. Wing, 10.5-12.5 mm. Vertex brown, irrorate with white. Frons rounded, not projecting between eyes. White scales between antennae continuing as white line along anterior side of antennae. Antennae ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second, slender, not reaching vertex, approximately $1\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with longest proximal spur reaching to tip of shortest distal spur, outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 1, L, reddish brown

with white maculations and a round, white spot at apex of cell. Basal area reddish brown. Fringe white. Underside, pattern as upperside, more black scales forming edges to white maculations. Hind wing, pattern as fore wing but maculations usually whiter with round white spot at apex of cell. Underside, as upper but with black edges to white maculations similar to underside fore wing. $Sc + R_1$ approaches R_s but does not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 41, fig. 230). Uncus simple, slightly swollen near tip. Gnathus a simple loop without central process. Valve simple. Juxta two small lateral lobes with a few apical spines. Basal process on valve a lightly sclerotized plate. Saccus slightly swollen. Aedeagus with minute spines in vesica.

♀. Wing, 11–13 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 63, fig. 396). Anal papillae short. Ostium simple, not heavily sclerotized. Bursa with small spines covering part of surface.

DISCUSSION. Some variation exists in the intensity of colouration and in some specimens a white spot is also present in the cell in the fore wing, in other specimens the maculations are more conspicuous. This species is similar to *K. culanota* (for separation see under that species). The dark brown colour and white spots on the wings, particularly at the apex of the cell, make this species easily recognized.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 70. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Zambia; Rhodesia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, ZAMBIA: Abercorn, v.1964 (*Vesey-Fitzgerald*), BM slide no. 10283, in BMNH.

Paratypes. ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, 2 ♀, data as type; 1 ♂, Abercorn, v.1967 (*I.R.L.C.S.*); 1 ♂, Abercorn, vi.1967 (*I.R.L.C.S.*), in NMK; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Elisabethville, iv.1930 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Elisabethville, iv.1937 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 2 ♂, Elisabethville, v.1950 (*Seydel*), in MNHN; 1 ♀, Elisabethville, iii.1952 (*Seydel*); RHODESIA: 1 ♀, Turk Mine, iv.1957, in NMR; 1 ♀, Umvuma (*Carnegie*), ii.1919, in TMP; 1 ♂, Salisbury, 17–19.ii.1950 (*Mitton*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Salisbury Expt. Station, light trap, iii.1956, in NMR.

Material not included in the type-series. ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Ikelenge, Mwinilunga, v.1963, in NMR.

Kalenga culanota sp. n.

(Pl. 17, fig. 89; Pl. 41, fig. 231; Pl. 63, fig. 397)

♂. Wing, 6–10.5 mm. Vertex brown, white line of scales between antennal base continuing along antennae. Frons rounded, not produced between eyes. Antennae ciliate. Labial palps $1\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye, slender, third segment slightly less than $1/2$ length of second. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with longest spur of proximal pair reaching to tip of shortest distal pair. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 17, fig. 89, brown and white, often with darker patch of scales at apex of cell. Terminal and costal margins brown. Fringe brown and white scales mixed. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, dark median mark near anterior margin of hind wing prominent. Underside as upper. $Sc + R_1$ and R_s run close together but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 41, fig. 231). Uncus simple. Gnathus weakly sclerotized, with median process. Juxta two small lateral lobes. Valves simple. Median basal process sclerotized, plate-like. Aedeagus with minute spines in vesica.

♀. Wing, 8–10 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 63, fig. 397). Anal papillae short. Ostium simple, first part of duct lightly sclerotized. Duct covered with minute spines. Minute spines all over bursa.

DISCUSSION. This species is similar to *K. maculanota*. It can be separated from that species by the larger amount of white in the pattern of *culanota*. The round white spot on the fore wing of *maculanota* is not present in *culanota*. The males can be separated by the shape of the gnathus and the median basal process. The antennal ciliations are shorter in the male of *culanota* than in *maculanota*. The females can be separated by the shape of the first part of the duct and by the presence of some large spines in the bursa of *maculanota*, these are absent in *culanota*. Both species occur in Zambia and Rhodesia but the size variation in *culanota* is greater than in *maculanota*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 71. Mozambique; Zambia; Rhodesia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, ZAMBIA: Abercorn, iv.1964 (*Vesey-Fitzgerald*), BM slide no. 10594, in BMNH.

Paratypes. MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♀, Garuso, 15.ii.1950 (*Mitton*), in TMP; ZAMBIA: 1 ♀, Lake Chila, Abercorn, iv.1954 (*Pinhey*), in NMK; RHODESIA: 2 ♂, Umtali (*Mitton*), 14.ii.1950, one ♂ in TMP; 1 ♂, Mt Selinda, Melsetter, ii.1961, in NMR; 1 ♀, Salisbury Expt. Station, light trap, iii.1956, in NMR; 1 ♂, Marandellas, xii.1955.

Kalenga ansorgei (Warren) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 17, figs 87, 88; Pl. 41, figs 232, 233; Pl. 63, fig. 398)

Pharambara ansorgei Warren, 1899b : 289.

Banisia pusillata Warren, 1902 : 489, **syn. n.**

Banisia discata Warren, 1905 : 380, **syn. n.**

Rhodoneura ansorgei (Warren) Dalle Torre, 1914 : 19.

Rhodoneura pusillata (Warren) Dalle Torre, 1914 : 32.

Rhodoneura discata (Warren) Dalle Torre, 1914 : 22.

Rhodoneura ansorgei (Warren); Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura pusillata (Warren); Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura discata (Warren); Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura ansorgei (Warren); Gaede, 1929 : 494.

Rhodoneura pusillata (Warren); Gaede, 1929 : 492.

Dixoa discata (Warren) Gaede, 1929 : 496.

♂. Wing, 7.5–11 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment 1/3 length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair 1/2 length of inner spur. Inner spur almost equal in length to 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 17, figs 87, 88, reddish brown with thin, black, median fascia, black spot at apex of cell and black reticulate pattern. Underside with more prominent transverse fascia. 1A and 2A fused near base to give single vein to wing margin. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. Sc+R₁ and Rs approach but do not join. R₁ very weak near base of wing.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 41, figs 232, 233). Uncus simple. Gnathus lightly sclerotized as slender "U"-shaped piece. Valve simple, basal part of costa produced inwards, joining slender transtilla. Basal process spiny, with lateral tooth. Juxta with sclerotized lateral lobes, heavily toothed on inner margin of each lobe. Saccus slightly elongate. Vesica of aedeagus with minute spines, some small spines on manica.

♀. Wing, 8–11 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 63, fig. 398). Anal papillae short. Neck of duct sclerotized and spiny in first part. Prominent V-shaped ostium. Bursa covered with minute spines.

DISCUSSION. Although a long series of this species have been examined it does not seem practical to separate it into subspecies. The species is widespread and variation occurs mainly in the number and size of the spines of the juxta of the male. This species has a similar type of juxta to *C. subscripta* but lacks the prominent median process of the gnathus. *K. ansorgei* has minutely ciliate antennae and has several other differences from *K. maculanota*, at present *ansorgei* is only tentatively placed in *Kalenga*. *K. ansorgei* has been bred from galls on *Myrica* sp. (Myricaceae).

DISTRIBUTION. Map 72. Sierra Leone; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Tanzania; Kenya; Malawi; Zambia; Rhodesia; Angola; South West Africa; South Africa; Mauritius.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂ (*ansorgei*), UGANDA: Masindi, 21.iv.[18]97 (*Ansorge*), BM slide no. 9576, in BMNH. Holotype ♀ (*pusillata*), NIGERIA: Agberi, Niger, 31.viii.[19]01 (*Ansorge*), BM slide no. 9581, in BMNH. Holotype ♀ (*discata*), SOUTH AFRICA: Natal, Durban (*Leigh*), BM slide no. 9575, in BMNH.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bo, vi.1967 (*Revell*); 1 ♀, Bo, i-iii.1969 (*Revell*); 1 ♂ (Clements); 1 ♀, Njala, vii.1932 (*Hargreaves*); IVORY COAST: 1 ♀, Bingerville, 1915 (*Melou*); GHANA: 1 ♀, Navaro, 11°N, 130°W, ii.1923 (*Cardinall*); 1 ♀, N. Territories, Kete Krachi (*Cardinall*); NIGERIA: 1 ♂, 100 ml. N. of Lokoja (*Cator*); CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, dry season (*Bates*), 2000 ft; 3 ♂, Batanga, iv-vi.1912 (*Good*), in CMP; 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), in CMP; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Elisabethville, xii.1939 (*Seydel*); 1 ♂, Katanga, Kipopo, Elisabethville, x-xi.1961 (*Maréchal*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Elisabethville, v.1937 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Katanga, Luashi, vi.1924 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Elisabethville, ii.1935 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Equateur, Bokuma, i.1941 (*Hulstaert*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Katanga, Muchanga, Kilima, vii.1930; 1 ♂, Tshuapa, Bokotola, vi.1954 (*Hulstaert*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Tshuapa, Bamanya, i.1967 (*Hulstaert*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Kinsia-Tombola, x.1921 (*Verlaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Arebe, W. of L. Albert; UGANDA: 2 ♂, Ruwenzori Range, 2850 ft, Semliki Forest, viii-ix.1952 (*Fletcher*); 1 ♂, Kampala, Kanyumusenka, vii.1931 (*Hargreaves*); 1 ♀, Nyabyeya, at light, vi.1960 (*Brown*); 1 ♂, 2 ♀, Kampala, vii.1931 (*Hargreaves*); TANZANIA: 1 ♀, Mwandui, Shinyanga (*Croft*), x.1951, in NMK; 1 ♀, Kilwa, i.1900 (*Reimer*); KENYA: 1 ♀, Nairobi, viii.1957 (*Leakey*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Nairobi, iii.1958 (*Goodal*), in NMK; MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♂, Rikaila, xii.1918 (*Janse*), in TMP; MALAWI: 2 ♂, Maiwale, i-xii.1929 (*Lamborn*); 1 ♂, Mt Mlanje, ii.1914 (*Neave*); 1 ♂, Zomba, 6000 ft (*Barlow*), in USNM; ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Lake Chilwa, Abercorn, iv.1954 (*Pinhey*), in NMK; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, 2 ♀, Khami, Bulawayo, xii.1955, one ♂, one ♀ in NMR; 1 ♂, Imbega Valley, ii.1957, ex *Myrica* gall (*Krauss*); ANGOLA: 1 ♂, xii.1904 (*Ansorge*); 1 ♂, Ceramba, Bihé, iii.1903 (*Bell*); 1 ♂, Bihé, xi.1901 (*Pemberton*); 1 ♂, N. Bailundu, viii.1901 (*Pemberton*); SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂, Gabus, xi.1941 (*Meyer*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Ovampoland, Erikasor, xi.1888; SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, Durban (*Leigh*), xi.1901; 2 ♂, Pretoria N. (*van Son*), in TMP; 1 ♀, Zululand, Empangeni, x.1913 (*Janse*); 1 ♀, Zululand, St Lucia Bay, x.1919, in TMP; 2 ♀, Pine Town, ii.1909 (*Leigh*); 2 ♀, Marieps Mts (*van Son*), xii.1925, in TMP; 1 ♂, 2 ♀, Karkloof, Natal, i.1917 (*Janse*), one ♂, one ♀ in TMP; 1 ♂, Rustenburg, xii.1958 (*Rorke*), in TMP;

1 ♂, Transvaal (*Cook*), xi.1908; 2 ♂, Natal, Sarnia, i.1912 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Sarnia, xi.1913 (*Curry*), in TMP; MAURITIUS: 1 ♂, ii.1922 (*Leigh*).

NAKAWA gen. n.

Type-species, *Rhodoneura fuscibasis* Hampson.

The two species in this genus have white coloured wings. *Nakawa* is allied to *Nemea* Whalley, from which it can be separated by the straight margin of the fore wing, usually sinuous in *Nemea*, and the prominent juxta lobes. The male of *N. fulvipicta* is unknown and the placing of this species in *Nakawa* is only tentative. The genus is only known from Africa.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Proboscis present. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps 3-segmented, long, $1-1\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Two pairs of spurs on hind tibia. Tarsi without spines. Radial veins from cell. Gnathus of male genitalia a sclerotized loop. Juxta with long lateral lobes. Female with many minute spines on neck and duct of bursa.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *NAKAWA*

- 1 Wing over 12.5 mm. Apex of fore wing with two black spots, broad, grey, median fascia, incomplete anteriorly *fuscibasis* (p. 147)
- Wing under 12.5 mm. Apex of fore wing without black spots, usually with small, white, angled line. Median fascia indistinct *fulvipicta* (p. 148)

Nakawa fuscibasis (Hampson) comb. n.

(Pl. 2, A; Pl. 42, fig. 234; Pl. 63, fig. 399)

Rhodoneura fuscibasis Hampson, 1910 : 489.

Rhodoneura fuscibasis Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 23.

Rhodoneura fuscibasis Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura fuscibasis Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 493.

♂. Wing, 12.5–15 mm. Vertex brown, frons rounded. Labial palps protruding in front of head, third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second. Labial palps $1\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, A, white with grey median area and costal margin and brown basal area. Small brown spot below apex of wing, black dots between veins subapically. Underside similar, rather more yellow-brown colour. 1A and 2A join to form one vein to wing margin. Hind wing, whiter than fore wing, two pale, median, grey fascia, a subterminal yellow mark with one or two black spots subapically. Underside, as upperside.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 42, fig. 234). Uncus simple, hairy. Gnathus weakly developed. Valves simple, hairy. Juxta, two lobes. Vesica of aedeagus with many short, strongly sclerotized spines.

♀. Wing, 15–19 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps with third segment almost equal to second. Labial palps projecting well in front of head, $2 \times$ diameter of eye.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 63, fig. 399). Anal papillae short. Part of neck of duct covered with small sclerotized plates. Bursa covered with minute spines, no signum.

DISCUSSION. The pale colour with a yellow-ochre tinge to the marks of the fore wing make this an easily recognized species. It is much paler than *R. sordidula*

Plötz and has an almost completely white hind wing with little trace of pattern. Little variation in pattern was found but some variation in intensity of colour occurred.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 71. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Tanzania; Malawi; Zambia; Rhodesia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

LECTOTYPE ♂, here designated; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 150–200 west of Kambove, 3500–4500 ft, 29.x.1907, BM slide no. 9610, in BMNH.

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 2 ♂, 2 ♀, data as type (paralectotypes); 1 ♀, Kafakumba, 12.x.1924; 1 ♀, Kafakumba, xii.1928; 1 ♂, Katanga, Zohindzi, xi.1933 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Lulua, Sandoa (*F.G.O.*), iv.1932; 7 ♂, 1 ♀, Katanga distr., Sandoa, x.1934; TANZANIA: 2 ♂, Amani, E. Usambara (*Carcasson*), xi.1965, in NMK; 1 ♀, Amani (*Pringle*), xii.1964; MALAWI: 1 ♂, Lenibe, i–ii.1926 (*Barlow*); ZAMBIA: 2 ♂, Solwezi, iii–xii.1917 (*Dollman*); 1 ♂, Mwinilunga, i.1957, in NMR; RHODESIA: 1 ♀, Wankie (*Tyler*), xi.1926, 2 ♂, Dekka River, 5 ml. NE. of Wankie, ii.1968 (*Pinhey*), 1 ♂ in NMR.

Nakawa fulvipicta (Hampson) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 17, fig. 90; Pl. 63, fig. 400)

Rhodoneura fulvipicta Hampson, 1914 : 114.

Rhodoneura fulvipicta Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 493.

♀. Wing, 10.5–12.5 mm. Vertex and frons white. Base of antennae with few black scales. Labial palps upturned, reaching above vertex, third segment approximately equal to second. Thorax very pale brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 17, fig. 90, greyish white, with slightly darker patches, white apical marks with brown scales subapically. Underside of fore wing with reddish brown colour anterior to cell, black scales along veins. Two oval patches (only faintly visible on upperside), outer patch darker than inner patch, under fore wing. Prominent white, slightly "L"-shaped subapical line. Hind wing, colour as fore wing, brown patch in hind part of median area. Underside paler. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 63, fig. 400). Anal papillae short. Ostium covered with small spines. Narrow sclerotized portion of duct near ostium. No signum. Neck of duct and bursa covered with minute spines (fig. 400 shows prominent mark along one side of bursa, this is an artifact due to the folding of the bursa).

♂. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. The underside wing pattern is characteristic of this species. Only two female specimens are known, the type is not a male as stated in the original description. The labial palps are long, $2\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of the eye. Externally this species is similar to *E. vocata* Whalley but lacks the fusion of the radial veins found in that species. The white streak at the apex of the fore wing is very distinct. Neither of the two known specimens of this species gives information on the localities and even the generic placing is tentative.

DISTRIBUTION. West Africa. (No map given because of lack of locality data).

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, WEST AFRICA (*Dudgeon*), 1908, BM slide no. 9618, in BMNH.
1 ♀, no data, probably West Africa, in CMP.

NEMEA gen. n.

Type-species, *Rhodoneura eugrapha* Hampson.

This genus contains five species but the females of two of them are unknown. It is related to *Sijua*, from which it can be separated by the lack of the Y-shaped tergite in the males and by the length of the gnathus, which is usually longer in *Nemea*. Although in external pattern *Nemea nivosa* looks very similar to *N. eugrapha*, there are several differences in the genitalia which are not found in other species of *Nemea*. *N. betousalis* is unusual in the African Thyrididae in having sexual dimorphism of pattern and colour. There is, however, some element of doubt in the association of males and females in this species. Species of *Nemea* are at present known only from Africa.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Antennae minutely ciliate. Proboscis present. Labial palps 3-segmented. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Fore wing with radial vein usually from cell. Hind margin of fore wing usually sinuous. Gnathus present, often elongate. Female with minutely spined bursa.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *NEMEA*

- 1 Large species, over 14 mm wing, ground colour snowy white, gnathus of male enlarged ***nivosa*** (p. 151)
- Large or small species, ground colour usually other than white 2
- 2 (1) Ciliate antennae in male. Genitalia as in Pl. 43, fig. 242. Female usually with black patch medially on hind margin of fore wing . . . ***betousalis*** (p. 153)
- Minutely ciliate antennae. Genitalia not as above. Females without black patch on fore wing 3
- 3 (2) Ground colour pale yellow-brown. Prominent brown patch in angle formed by termen and hind margin of fore wing, narrow median fascia to fore wing ***eugrapha*** (p. 149)
- Dark brown or purplish brown species 4
- 4 (3) Dark brown ground colour, gnathus without median process . . . ***tamsi*** (p. 150)
- Purplish brown ground colour. Gnathus with median process . . . ***ankole*** (p. 152)

***Nemea eugrapha* (Hampson) comb. n.**

(Pl. 18, fig. 91; Pl. 42, figs 236-238; Pl. 64, figs 401, 402)

Rhodoneura eugrapha Hampson, 1906 : 118.

Rhodoneura alenica Strand, 1913 : 59. (Synonymised by Gaede, 1917 : 359).

Rhodoneura eugrapha Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 22.

Rhodoneura thermographa Hampson, 1914 : 111, **syn. n.**

Rhodoneura alenica Strand; Gaede, 1917 : 359.

Rhodoneura eugrapha Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 359.

Rhodoneura thermographa Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 364.

Rhodoneura eugrapha Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 491.

Rhodoneura thermographa Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 491.

♂. Wing, 14-21 mm. Vertex pale brown. Labial palps with third segment 1/4 length of

second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax, patagia, light brown, darker brown across mesothorax. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 18, fig. 91, yellow-brown with darker brown reticulations. Veins 1A and 2A join near base, 2A very reduced, not reaching wing margin. Hind wing, colour as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 42, figs 236–238). Uncus simple. Gnathus present, covered with minute spines on median projection. Valve simple, basal process a narrow elongate strip. Juxta with lateral arms slightly incurved at apex. Aedeagus with spiny vesica.

♀. Wing, 14–25 mm. Colour and pattern as in male. Labial palps with third segment nearly equal in length to second segment, upturned, reaching vertex.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 64, figs 401, 402). Anal papillae short. Ostium simple. First part of duct lightly sclerotized with minute spines. Bursa partly covered with minute spines.

DISCUSSION. Variation in the colour occurs, with some specimens being darker than others. There is also some variation in the intensity of the reticulate pattern which is more extensive and darker in the specimens with a darker ground colour. Specimens from Gabon are much smaller than the others and may represent a subspecies but there is some overlap in size. Externally this species is similar to *N. nivosa* but it can be separated from this species by the yellow-brown (not white) colour of the wings. The shape of the juxta of the male is similar to species of *Opula* but *eugrapha* lacks the signum in the female which is characteristic of species of *Opula*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 69. Sierra Leone; Liberia; Ghana; Nigeria; Cameroon; Rio Muni; Gabon, Republic of the Congo; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

LECTOTYPE ♂ (*eugrapha*), here designated, GHANA: Coomassie [Kumasi] (*Whiteside*), *Rhodoneura eugrapha* Hampson, BM slide no. 9046, in BMNH. Holotype ♂ (*alenica*), RIO MUNI: Alen, Benitogebiet, in ZMB. Holotype ♀ (*thermographa*), NIGERIA: Ilesha (*Humfrey*), BM slide no. 9615, in BMNH.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♀, 1898; LIBERIA: 2 ♂, Nimba, Grassfield, vii–ix.1967 (*Forbes-Watson*); GHANA: 1 ♂, Wassaw Distr., 45 ml inland from Sekondi; 1 ♂, Coomassie (*Whiteside*), (paralectotype); 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Takwa (*James*); 1 ♂, Bibianaha, x.1911 (*Spurrell*); CAMEROON: 1 ♀, Bitje, dry season, 1913; 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, x, wet season (*Bates*); 6 ♂, Efulen, 1922–25 (*Veber*), five ♂ in CMP; GABON: 1 ♀, Sevene de Mwadhi, iii.1963 (*Bernardi*); 3 ♂, Makokou, 500 m, Miss. Biologique, iii.1962 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; 3 ♂, 1 ♀, Belinga, 600 m, Camp Centrale, iii.1962, two ♂, one ♀ in MNHN; REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Ftoumbi, Moyen Congo, ii.1962 (*Jackson*), in NMK; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 2 ♂, Loile River, Ikela, Equateur, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*) 1 ♂ in NMK; 1 ♂, Kilo, ix.1936 (*Thalman*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Sankuru, Djeke, xi.1952 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Bena Dibele, Sankuru, Kasai, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Elisabethville, v.1931 (*de Loose*), in MRAC; 2 ♂, Opala, Lomami R., Prov. Orientale, iii.1959 (*Carcasson*), one ♂ in NMK.

Nemea tamsi sp. n.

(Pl. 18, fig. 92; Pl. 42, fig. 235)

♂. Wing, 14.5–17 mm. Vertex reddish brown. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second, upturned, just reaching vertex. Frons reddish brown, not projecting between

eyes. Thorax reddish brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 18, fig. 92, reddish brown with darker brown transverse fasciae. Costal margin and basal area brown, fringe brown. Underside paler. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc + R_1$ and R_s approach closely but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 42, fig. 235). Uncus simple. Gnathus lightly sclerotized, median part very lightly sclerotized and slightly spiny. Valve simple with pointed, sclerotized, median basal process. Juxta with two membranous lateral lobes and two sclerotized lobes. Area round transtilla minutely spined. Aedeagus with vesica minutely spined.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This species shows some similarities to *Opula impletalis* Walker but differs in the shape of the gnathus and the straight, not incurved, lobes of the juxta. Superficially it is similar to *ankole* and *eugrapha* but can be distinguished by the genitalia. The exact relationship of this island species to the mainland species is not clear, it is probably derived from *N. eugrapha* but a closer comparison will have to await the discovery of a female.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 69. Fernando Po (West Africa).

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, FERNANDO PO: Moka, 29.i.1933 (*Tams*), BM slide no. 9913, in BMNH.

Paratype. FERNANDO PO: 1 ♂, Moka, 28.i.-3.ii.1933 (*Tams*).

Nemea nivosa sp. n.

(Pl. 18, fig. 93; Pl. 42, figs 239, 240; Pl. 64, figs 403, 404)

♂. Wing, 14-18.5 mm. Vertex light brown. Antennae moderately ciliate. Labial palps with third segment equal in length to second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Patagia brown, rest of thorax white. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $1/2$ length of inner; longest spur of distal pair slightly less than $1/2$ length of inner and less than $1/2$ length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 18, fig. 93, snowy white with thin brown reticulations. Underside darker, dark basal area. R_4 and R_5 shortly stalked in a few specimens. Hind wing, as fore wing but with slightly heavier patterning on upper side. $Sc + R_1$ and R_s free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 42, figs 239, 240). Uncus simple, long. Gnathus with median process greatly enlarged and spiny. Valves long, simple. Basal process a large plate, together with large spiny pouch. Juxta two small lobes, spiny at apex. Aedeagus without cornuti.

♀. Wing, 16-19.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps long $2 \times$ diameter of eye, third segment of labial palp equal in length to second segment. Antennal ciliations shorter than male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 64, figs 403, 404). Anal papillae short. Ostium lightly sclerotized. Duct long and minutely spined. Bursa covered in minute spines.

DISCUSSION. Externally this species is similar to *eugrapha* but is distinguished by the white coloured wings and very distinct genitalia. The enormous development of the gnathus with its spiny covering and the enlargement of the basal process of the valve into a spiny pouch are peculiar to this species. Variation is mainly in size and intensity of the pattern. Specimens from the Cameroon have larger spines on the gnathus than those from the Congo, these larger spines are also found in specimens from Rhodesia. There is a tendency for some of the Rhodesian specimens to be darker and smaller than other specimens. This species is fairly widespread over Africa and on material available it is probable that the Rhodesian

and Cameroon specimens represent a different subspecies from the Congo-Uganda specimens, but the differences are not large and further specimens are needed. Externally this species has a similar pattern to some of the species in *Chrysotypus* but the genitalia are distinct.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 70. Cameroon; Gabon; Republic of the Congo; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Tanzania; Rhodesia; South West Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, UGANDA: Bwamba, vi.1956 (*Carcasson*), BM slide no. 10487, in BMNH.

Paratypes. UGANDA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bwamba, ii-iii.1957 (*Carcasson*), one ♂ in NMK.

Material not included in the type-series. CAMEROON: 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, x., wet season (*Bates*); 1 ♂, Batanga, xi.1911 (*Good*), in CMP; 22 ♂, 3 ♀, Efulen (*Weber*), 1921-29, twenty ♂, two ♀, in CMP; GABON: 4 ♂, Belinga, 600 m, Camp Centrale, 28-29.iii.1963 (*Bernardi*), three ♂ in MNHN; 1 ♂, Kangwe; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, South side, Middle Lowa Valley, S. of Walikali, W. Kivu, 3500 ft, forest, wet season, iii.1924 (*Barns*); 1 ♂, Uele, Paulis, 5.ii.1958 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Lusambo, 23.xi.1949 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Brazzaville, Kindamba, Meya Settlement, 10.xi.1963 (*Endrody-Younga*), in HNHM; TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Kigoma, Mukuyu, xi.1963 (*Jap. Primate expd.*), in NMK; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Umvuma, 20.xii.1917 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Umvuma (*Carnegie*), iii.1919, in TMP; 1 ♀, Umvuma, i.1918, in TMP; 1 ♂, Xmas Pass, Umtali, 8.i.1927 (*Lannin*), in TMP; 4 ♂, Marandellas, iv-x.1960-i.1961, 3 ♂ in NMR; 1 ♂, Hunters Road, xii.1917 (*Wharley*), in TMP; SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂, Andara, Okavango, i.1956 (*de Winter*), in TMP.

***Nemea ankole* sp. n.**

(Pl. 18, figs 94; Pl. 43, fig. 241)

♂. Wing, 13 mm. Vertex dark brown. Frons dark brown, rounded, not projecting between eyes. Labial palps with third segment $1/2$ length of second segment, upturned, reaching vertex. Prothorax and patagia black, rest of thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $2/3$ length of inner spur. All spurs with sclerotized points. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 18, fig. 94, "granular" grey-brown with slightly purplish iridescence. Median fascia darker brown. Underside with slight purple iridescence, dark coloured, median fascia less distinct than upperside. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 43, fig. 241). Uncus simple. Gnathus with long median process. Median basal area of valve lightly sclerotized. Juxta, two oval, lightly sclerotized lobes. Aedeagus with spiny vesica.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This species is distinct from the others in the genus and does not appear to be closely related to them. The pattern shows some similarities to *N. tamsi* but this species lacks the long median process to the gnathus. The position of *ankole* in the genus *Nemea* is only tentative, particularly in the absence of information from female specimens.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 69. Uganda.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, UGANDA: Ankole, Kalinzu Forest, xi.1961 (*Carcasson*), BM slide no. 10599, in BMNH.

Paratype. UGANDA: 1 ♂, data as type.

Nemea betousalis (Gaede) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 18, figs 95, 96; Pl. 43, fig. 242; Pl. 64, figs 405, 406)

Rhodoneura betousalis Gaede, 1917 : 376.

Rhodoneura bryaxis Fawcett, 1917 : 246, **syn. n.**

Rhodoneura betousalis Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 494.

Rhodoneura bryaxis Fawcett; Gaede, 1929 : 494.

♂. Wing, 11 mm. Vertex and frons brown. Antennae ciliate. Labial palps upturned, just reaching vertex, third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second. Prothorax pale brown, rest of thorax white. Hind tibia with outer spur $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 18, fig. 95, white with brown reticulate pattern. Basal area brown. Several black spots between veins subapically. Costal margin slightly concave, fringe brown. Underside colour and pattern as upperside. Hind wing, colour as fore wing but basal area white. Median black spot in cell on brown median fascia. Underside, as upperside. $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 43, fig. 242). Uncus simple, broad at base, gradually narrowing. Gnathus present with small median projection. Valve simple. Median basal process of valve well developed and sclerotized with spiny pad on base of valve, anterior to basal process. Juxta, two lateral lobes with hairs on a slightly thickened basal plate. Saccus elongate. Aedeagus with manica toothed on one side and small spines over rest of manica.

♀. Wing, 11.5–13 mm. Vertex and frons brown. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palp upturned, just reaching vertex, third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second. Legs as male. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 18, fig. 96, brown with broad, dark brown, median fascia reaching from hind margin of cell. Rest of pattern as male. Hind wing pattern as male, median brown fascia right across wing. Black spot on median fascia prominent. Underside, as upperside. Venation as in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 64, figs 405, 406). Anal papillae short. Ostium broad, covered with small spines. Duct of bursa strongly spined. Signum absent. Bursa with a few spines.

DISCUSSION. The females of this species are much darker than the two males examined. The females vary considerably in intensity of colour, particularly of the dark patch on the wing. The male specimens lack most of the antennal segments but the basal segments are more strongly ciliate than the female. This species has very distinctive male genitalia and seems to be most closely allied to the *eugrapha-nivosa* species-group. It can be separated from these by colour and genitalic differences but the rest of the morphology is similar. *N. betousalis* is unusual amongst the African Thyrididae in having such strong sexual dimorphism of colour and pattern. In spite of widespread collecting no specimens have been taken outside Kenya. Until more males are collected, there is a small element of doubt of the correctness of the association of the males and females of this species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 69. Kenya.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀ (*betousalis*), KENYA: Kibwezi (*Scheffler*), BM slide no. 9703, in ZMB.

LECTOTYPE ♀ (*bryaxis*), here designated, KENYA: B.E. Africa, Kedai, 26.xi.1911

(*Feather*), *Rhodoneura bryaxis* Fawcett, cotype, BM slide no. 13138, in BMNH (no male specimens in original series).

Other material. KENYA: 1 ♀, Kedai, 12.iii.1912 (*Feather*), (paralectotype); 1 ♀, Kedai, 26.xii.1912 (*Feather*); 2 ♀, Masongaleni, 25.xii.1911 (*Feather*); 3 ♀, Voi, xi.1951 (*Sheldrick*), in NMK; 8 ♀, Kibwezi, 20.xii. (*Feather*); 4 ♀, Kibwezi, 21.xii.1916 (*Feather*); 2 ♀, Kibwezi, 18.xii.1916 (*Feather*); 3 ♀, Kibwezi, 14.i.1917 (*Feather*); 1 ♂, Kibwezi, 22.xii.1918 (*Feather*); 1 ♂, Kibwezi, 29.iv.1919 (*Feather*); 1 ♀, Kibwezi, xii.1927 (*Feather*); 2 ♀, Nairobi, iv.1930 (*van Someren*); 1 ♀, Sokoke Forest, Kilifi, ix.1965 (*Duff-Mackay*), in NMK.

SIJUA gen. n.

Type-species, *Sijua parvula* sp. n.

This genus contains nine similarly patterned species and one species which is only tentatively placed in this genus. Most of the species in the genus have pale, sandy brown wings with a very similar pattern. The males of the genus can be separated from all other African species by the Y-shaped tergal sclerite (see later). Occasionally this Y-shaped sclerite is closed at the top. Morphologically this genus is similar to *Nemea* Whalley but this genus lacks the Y-shaped sclerite and generally has a more enlarged gnathus. At present species of the genus *Sijua* are only known from Africa where it is found mainly in West Africa, with the exception of *S. meriani*. This latter species is from the Seychelles and only one badly damaged specimen is known.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps 3-segmented. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Proboscis present. Fore wing with radial veins from cell. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Valve of male genitalia simple. Gnathus present. Prominent Y-shaped sclerite on tergum of IXth segment of male. Female usually with minute spines over bursa, sometimes with small patches of spines grouped together. Duct of bursa minutely spined.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE MALES OF THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *SIJUA*

- | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Prominent hind wing fascia, either complete or made up of spots, usually brown edged with varying width of white | 2 |
| — | Hind wings without prominent fascia | 4 |
| 2 | (1) Fore wing with broad white fascia, wing colour mostly white, median hind wing fascia consisting of black spots | <i>neolatizona</i> (p. 161) |
| — | Fore wing without conspicuous fascia. Colour of fore wing sandy brown or grey | 3 |
| 3 | (2) Small species, wing under 11 mm. Grey fore wings, hind wing fascia narrow. Black spot in fore and hind wing. Terminal margin of hind wing incised below apex | <i>canttia</i> (p. 163) |
| — | Larger species, wing over 11 mm. Brown or yellow-brown fore wing. Hind wing fascia broad. Black spot on hind wing only. Terminal margin of hind wing not incised below apex | <i>latizonalis</i> (p. 162) |
| 4 | (1) Gnathus long, 3 × or more as long as wide | 5 |
| — | Gnathus short, less than 2 × as long as wide | 6 |
| 5 | (4) Prominent white apical mark on fore wing, edged with brown. Basal process of valve upturned | <i>furcatula</i> (p. 159) |

- Apical patch in fore wing not conspicuous. Basal process on valve not strongly upturned **sigillata** (p. 156)
- 6 (4) Wing 8.5 mm or under. Conspicuous white apical patch on fore wing **parvula** (p. 160) (*meriani*, p. 160, may come out here)
- Wing over 8.5 mm. Apical patch of fore wing inconspicuous 7
- 7 (6) Several conspicuous spots on inner margin of hind wing. Genitalia as in Pl. 43, fig. 245 **plagalis** (p. 157)
- One or no black spots on inner margin of hind wing. Genitalia not as above 8
- 8 (7) Usually without black spot on inner margin of hind wing. Dark brown species. Seychelles **meriani** (p. 160)
- With or without black spot on hind wing margin. African 9
- 9 (8) Usually one black spot on inner margin of hind wing. Saccus rounded. Genitalia as in Pl. 43, fig. 246. **flavula** (p. 158)
- Usually without black spot on inner margin of hind wing. Saccus rather elongate. Genitalia as in Pl. 43, fig. 243 **jejunalis** (p. 155)

 KEY TO THE FEMALES OF THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *SIJUA*

- 1 Definite groups of spines in bursa forming small signa 2
- No such groups of spines 7
- 2 (1) Hind wing with prominent white fascia, with median fascia of brown or black spots 3
- Hind wings without prominent fascia 4
- 3 (2) Hind wing with median fascia mostly black spots, fore wing mostly white **neolatizona** (p. 161)
- Hind wing with median fascia mostly brown spots. Fore wings sandy brown colour **latizonalis** (p. 162)
- 4 (2) Small species, wing under 8.5 mm. Prominent white apical mark on fore wing. Spines in bursa groups near opening to duct into bursa **parvula** (p. 160)
- Larger species, wing over 8.5 mm. No white apical marks on fore wing 5
- 5 (4) Usually one or more black spots on inner margin of hind wing. Small patches of spines in bursa 6
- No conspicuous spots on inner margin of hind wing. Usually three or more patches of spines in bursa **jejunalis** (p. 155)
- 6 (5) Many black spots on inner margin of hind wing. Usually three patches of spines in bursa **flavula** (p. 158)
- One or two black spots on inner margin of hind wing. Usually two rather loose patches of spines in bursa **plagalis** (p. 157)
- 7 (1) Wing under 11 mm. Terminal margin of hind wing strongly incised below apex **canitia** (p. 163)
- Wing over 11 mm. Terminal margin of hind wing not or only slightly incised below apex 8
- 8 (7) Prominent lunule at apex of fore wing edged with black. Genitalia as in Pl. 65, fig. 414 **furcatula** (p. 159)
- No prominent lunule. Genitalia as in Pl. 65, fig. 411 **sigillata** (p. 156)

Sijua jejunalis (Gaede) comb. n.

(Pl. 19, figs 97, 98; Pl. 43, fig. 243; Pl. 65, figs 409, 410)

Rhodoneura jejunalis Gaede, 1917 : 375.

Rhodoneura jejunalis Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 492.

♂. Wing, 9-15 mm. Vertex white, frons white, flattened between eyes. Labial palps with third segment 1/2 length of second, upturned, reaching vertex, labial palps approximately equal

in length to diameter of eye. Thorax white. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Proximal spurs long, inner proximal spur of hind tibia longer than inner distal spur. Inner spur of distal pair equal in length to 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 19, fig. 97, white with pale yellow-brown markings. Black spot at apex of cell and group of black spots between veins at apex. Veins yellowish. Hind wing, pattern and colour as fore wing. Underside, paler with strongly iridescent costal fold, costal margin darker (Pl. 19, fig. 98). Fringe of fore wing and hind wing yellowish.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 43, fig. 243). Saccus elongate. Anterior lobes of juxta with hairs, posterior lobes sclerotized with many short spines. Basal process of valve lightly sclerotized, dorsal part covered with spines. Gnathus weakly sclerotized. Aedeagus with lightly spined manica and a group of short, stout, spines in vesica.

♀. Wing, 10–13.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps reaching slightly above vertex.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 65, figs 409, 410). Neck of duct lightly sclerotized. Whole length of duct and bursa covered with minute plate-like spines. Tendency to have two distinct spine patches and several smaller ones on bursa.

DISCUSSION. The intensity of pattern varies between specimens and there is some variation in the male and female genitalia. In the female the amount of sclerotization, producing small signa in the bursa, varies considerably between specimens. The scattered nature of the signa in the female and, in the male, the shape of the basal process of the valve, the spines in the vesica and the shape of the juxta separate this species from the others in the genus. This species is distributed throughout west and central Africa and in Uganda.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 64. Sierra Leone; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Togo; Nigeria; Cameroon; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TOGO: Bismarckburg, BM slide no. 9704, in ZMB.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, Moyamba, ii.1906 (*Dudgeon*); 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Moyamba, Masim, xi.1901 (*Cator*); 2 ♂, Bo, v.1967 (*Revell*); IVORY COAST: 3 ♂, 4 ♀, Bingerville, vii–x.1915 (*Melou*); GHANA: 1 ♀, Kumasi (*Sanders*); NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Ilesha (*Humfrey*); 1 ♀, Ibadan, x.1913 (*Lamborn*); CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Efulen, xii.1922 (*Weber*), in CMP; 2 ♀, xi. (*Schwab*), in CMP; 1 ♀, Bitje, iv–v.1913; 2 ♀, Bitje Ja River, 1915; 2 ♂, 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, dry season (*Bates*); 5 ♂, 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, wet season, x–xi.1912; 6 ♂, 3 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, wet season, x–xi.1913 (*Bates*); 1 ♀, Bitje, wet season, iv–v.1912; GABON: 2 ♂, Abanga R., x.1907 (*Ansorge*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Lusambo, x.1949 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Lusambo, Lubefu (*Fontaine*), v.1953, in MRAC; 1 ♀, Equateur, Hoko à Gombe, v.1921 (*Verlaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Arebe, W. of Lake Albert, ii; UGANDA: 1 ♂, Kayonza Kigezi, v–vi.1957 (*Jackson*), in NMK; 1 ♂, Ruwenzori Range, Semliki Forest, 2850 ft, viii–ix 1952 (*Fletcher*).

Sijua sigillata (Warren) comb. n.

(Pl. 19, figs 99, 100; Pl. 43, fig. 244; Pl. 65, fig. 411)

Pharambara sigillata Warren, 1898b : 223.

Rhodoneura sigillata (Warren) Dalle Torre, 1914 : 33.

Rhodoneura sigillata (Warren); Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura sigillata (Warren); Gaede, 1929 : 492.

♂. Wing, 11–13 mm. Vertex whitish brown, frons similar. Labial palps with third segment $1/2$ length of second, upturned, just reaching vertex. Thorax pale whitish brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $1/2$ length of inner spur; inner spur slightly less than length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Proximal spurs of hind tibia with inner spur longer than inner spur of distal pair. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 19, fig. 99, whitish with pale grey-brown markings. Dark spot in cell, several dark spots in between veins subterminally. Underside darker than upperside. Costal margin brown. Iridescent scales in line subcostally (Pl. 19, fig. 100). Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, black spot in centre of wing smaller than fore wing black spot. No iridescent scales on underside. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs approach closely but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 43, fig. 244). Median basal process with lateral toothings.

♀. Wing, 13–14 mm. Colour and pattern as in male. Labial palps reaching slightly above vertex.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 65, fig. 411). No signum in bursa although traces of minute sclerotizations found in one specimen from the Ivory Coast.

DISCUSSION. The shape of the median basal process in the male and the lack of the signum in the female are the characters separating this species from *S. plagalis* Gaede. Externally *S. plagalis* has more black spots, particularly on the hind wing, but otherwise these two species are very similar and may be forms of a single species. No intermediates have been found between these two species in the specimens examined.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 65. Ivory Coast; Nigeria.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, NIGERIA: Warri, ix.[18]97 (*Roth*), BM slide no. 9607, in BMNH.

NIGERIA: 1 ♂, data as type; 1 ♀, Warri, Niger, CP., v.1897 (*Roth*); 2 ♀, Degama, Niger, CP (*Ansorge*), iv.1902; 1 ♀, Ogruga, Niger; 1 ♂, U.C. Ibadan, v.1958 (*Sutton*); IVORY COAST: 1 ♂, 5 ♀, Bingerville, vi–x.1915 (*Melou*).

Sijua plagalis (Gaede) comb. n.

(Pl. 19, figs 101, 102; Pl. 43, fig. 245; Pl. 65, fig. 412)

Rhodoneura plagalis Gaede, 1917 : 376.

Rhodoneura plagialis [sic] Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 492.

♂. Wing, 12–14 mm. Vertex whitish, frons flattened between eyes, whitish. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax whitish. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair less than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Inner spur of distal pair almost as long as first hind tarsal segment. Proximal and distal pair of spurs similar in length. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 19, fig. 101, whitish, patterned with grey, black discal spot, black spots between veins subapically. Black discal spot and hind (median) margin spots often enlarged. Underside brownish with pattern well marked. Iridescent scales under costal margin (Pl. 19, fig. 102). Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. Large black spots, often rather square in shape, in median position near hind margin. These black spots are variable in number, frequently four or more, sometimes only one. $Sc + R_1$ approaching Rs but not joining.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 43, fig. 245). Small cornuti in aedeagus.

♀. Wing, 13.5–15 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 65, fig. 412). Signum usually double, sometimes smaller sclerotization in bursa but not as many as in *S. jejunalis* Pag.

DISCUSSION. This species is similar to *sigillata* and *jejunalis*. From the former it can be separated as given in the discussion under *sigillata*, and from *jejunalis* by the more conspicuous spots on the hind margin of the hind wing of *plagalis*. In the genitalia the shape of the median basal process of the male and the twin signa of the female separate this species from the others in the genus.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 65. Ivory Coast; Nigeria; Cameroon; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, CAMEROON: Eldea, BM slide no. 9714, in ZMB.

IVORY COAST: 16 ♂, 7 ♀, Bingerville, vi-x.1915 (*Melou*); NIGERIA: 1 ♀, R. Niger, Sapele (*Sampson*); 1 ♀, Old Calabar (*Crompton*); 1 ♀, Lagos (*Strachan*); CAMEROON: 3 ♂, 8 ♀, Efulen, 1921-23 (*Weber*), two ♂, six ♀ in CMP; GABON: 1 ♂, Belinga, 600 m, camp centrale, iii.1962 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Lusambo, xi.1949 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 2 ♀, Sankuru, Katoko Kombe, i-v.1953 (*Fontaine*), one ♀ in MRAC.

Sijua flavula (Pagenstecher) comb. n.

(Pl. 20, fig. 103; Pl. 43, fig. 246; Pl. 65, fig. 413)

Siculodes flavula Pagenstecher, 1892 : 111.

Rhodoneura flavula (Pagenstecher) Hampson, 1897 : 621.

Rhodoneura flavula (Pagenstecher); Dalle Torre, 1914 : 23.

Rhodoneura flavula (Pagenstecher); Gaede, 1917 : 368.

Rhodoneura flavula (Pagenstecher); Gaede, 1929 : 492.

♂. Wing, 12-14 mm. Vertex whitish brown, frons pale brown. Labial palps with third segment 1/2 length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax whitish brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair 1/2 length of inner spur; inner spur of distal pair almost as long as 1st hind tarsal segment. Distal and proximal spurs similar in length. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 20, fig. 103, whitish with pale grey markings. Prominent black discal spot. Apex and terminal margin with black spots between veins. Veins yellowish. Underside greyer, pattern darker. Discal spot prominent, iridescent scales in line subcostally. Hind wing, similar colour and pattern as fore wing, black, usually double, mark on median hind margin. Underside, as underside of fore wing but without iridescence. $Sc + R_1$ approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 43, fig. 246). Median basal process reaches almost to hind margin of valve.

♀. Wing, 16-17 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps reaching above vertex.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 65, fig. 413). Signum generally triple, occasionally with small additional patch.

DISCUSSION. The type-specimen of this species is a female and I am uncertain whether the males described above are correctly associated. Externally they appear similar to the females. This species is generally larger than the others in the genus.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 66. Nigeria; Cameroon; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, GABON: Mocquerys, 1890 (*Staudinger*), BM slide no. 9716, in ZMB.

NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Ilesha (*Humfrey*); CAMEROON: 2 ♀, Efulen, xi.1921-ii.1922 (*Weber*), one ♀ in CMP; 1 ♀, Lolodorf (*Condradt*), 1894-95; GABON: 2 ♂, Belinga, 900 m, N.

Crête, Sud., iii.1963 (*Bernardi*), one ♂ in MNHN; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Eala, ii.1936 (*Ghésquière*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Sankuru, Katoko Kombe, xii.1952 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC.

Sijua furcatula (Pagenstecher) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 20, fig. 104; Pl. 44, fig. 247; Pl. 65, fig. 414)

Siculodes furcatula Pagenstecher, 1892 : 71.

[*Rhodoneura bastialis* sensu Hampson, 1897 : 624; nec Walker.]

[*Rhodoneura bastialis* sensu Dalle Torre, 1914 : 20; nec Walker.]

Rhodoneura furcatula (Pagenstecher) Gaede, 1917 : 368.

[*Rhodoneura bastialis* sensu Gaede, 1929 : 494; nec Walker.]

♂. Wing, 11–12 mm. Vertex white, frons white, flattened between eyes. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Patagia and prothorax dark brown, rest of thorax whitish. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair less than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner; inner spur of distal pair almost as long as 1st hind tarsal segment. Inner spur of proximal pair more slender than distal and longer than corresponding distal spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 20, fig. 104, yellowish white with grey reticulations. Costal margin dark, continuous with patagia and dark prothoracic line. Apex of wing white with black spots between veins, this white area strongly bordered on inner margin by grey. Grey median fascia, narrow at centre of wing. Underside, similar to upper, slight reddish tinge over wing. Strongly iridescent scales along central costal margin under fore wing. Hind wing, similar colour to fore wing, some black marks on hind wing margin. Underside similar to upperside. $Sc + R_1$ approaches R_s but does not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 44, fig. 247). Gnathus lightly sclerotized. Small, strongly sclerotized, tooth on median basal process of valve. Last abdominal segment with posterior margin of sternum strongly concave. Aedeagus with manica lightly spined. No cornuti.

♀. Wing, 11.5–12.5 mm. Similar to male but third segment of labial palp $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 65, fig. 414). Duct long, slender and covered with minute sclerotized plates. Bursa minutely spined, no signum.

DISCUSSION. This species has generally been regarded as conspecific with *R. bastialis* Walker. However, apart from some external differences, *bastialis* has a median basal process covered in short teeth and there are numerous cornuti in the aedeagus. The female of *bastialis* also has two strong signa in the bursa. The holotype of *S. furcatula* Pag., which was seen by Gaede in 1917, has been lost (H. Hannemann, personal communication). I am therefore designating for this species a neotype which agrees with the description and figure of Pagenstecher. This specimen, although a Carnegie Museum specimen, is deposited in the Zoological Museum, Berlin where Pagenstecher's type was originally deposited. This is possible because of the generous permission of the Carnegie Museum Authorities.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 67. Ivory Coast; Nigeria; Cameroon.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, lost. NEOTYPE ♀, here designated, CAMEROON: Efulen, 14.iv.1923 (*Weber*), BM slide no. 10276, in ZMB.

IVORY COAST: 1 ♂, Forêt du Banco, x.1963 (*Piart & Griveaud*), in MNHN; NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Warri, ix.1897 (*Roth*); CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, x–xi.1912; 11 ♂, 1 ♀, Efulen, 1912–23 (*Weber*), nine ♂, one ♀ in CMP; 1 ♀ (*Schwab*).

Sijua parvula sp. n.

(Pl. 20, fig. 105; Pl. 44, fig. 248; Pl. 65, fig. 415)

♂. Wing, 7.5–8.5 mm. Vertex pale brown, frons similar, flattened between eyes. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner; inner spur of distal pair as long as 1st hind tarsal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 20, fig. 105, brown, apex white with several black spots between veins. Small black discal spot, some darker transverse marks, reticulations obscure. Underside paler than upperside, white apical mark conspicuous. Iridescent scales along costal margin under fore wing. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, darker transverse fascia clearer than fore wing. Black spots on hind wing margin.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 44, fig. 248). Median basal process produced beyond margin of valve. No cornuti in aedeagus.

♀. Wing, 8.5–9.5 mm. Similar to male but generally darker and often with dark costal margin and grey (rather than white) apical patch. Underside with reddish tinge.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 65, fig. 415). Duct of bursa covered with minute sclerotized plate-like spines. Bursa minutely spinose, no signum.

DISCUSSION. This species is structurally similar to *S. furcatula* Pag. and *S. meriani* Gaede. *S. parvula* can be separated from *furcatula* by its smaller size and by the shape of the basal process of the valve of the male. From others in the genus the small size of *parvula* readily separates it. The relationship between *parvula* and *meriani* is not clear. At present *meriani* is only known from the badly damaged holotype from the Seychelles but there are small differences between this and *parvula*. The costal margin of the fore wing is more sinuous in *parvula* than in the other species of the genus.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 66. Ivory Coast; Cameroon.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, IVORY COAST: Bingerville, 8–11.ix.1915 (*Melou*), BM slide no. 10273, in BMNH.

Paratypes: IVORY COAST: 7 ♂, 68 ♀, data as type.

Material not included in the type-series. CAMEROON: 1 ♂ (*Sjöstedt*), in NR.

Sijua meriani (Gaede) comb. n.

(Pl. 20, fig. 105a)

Rhodoneura meriani Gaede, 1917 : 376.

Rhodoneura meriani Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 492.

♂. Wing, 8.5 mm. Head badly damaged. Antennae minutely ciliate. Proboscis present. Labial palps broken. Fore wing, pattern as Pl. 20, fig. 105a, grey-brown with purplish tinge. Underside with more distinct pattern. Apical white triangular patch with black spots between veins. Median and basal reddish brown patches. Black scales in cell and along some veins. Iridescent scales numerous on underside. Hind wings badly damaged. Abdomen missing.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This specimen is badly damaged but it should be possible to match it when other specimens are available from the Seychelles. From the fore wing pattern, *S. meriani* is closely related to *S. parvula*. At present, *parvula* is known only from West Africa but there is a general similarity to the Seychelles specimen

of *meriani*. The differences between the two species are mainly in the more obscure fore wing pattern of *meriani* where the apical marks are indistinct on the upper side. The undersides are similar but the specimen of *meriani* is a darker brown than *parvula*. Both species have black scales in the cell and have iridescent scales under the fore wing. Until more specimens of *meriani* are available the relationship between this and *parvula* is not clear.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 66. Seychelles.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SEYCHELLES: Mahé (*Merian*), in ZMB.

Sijua neolatizona sp. n.

(Pl. 20, fig. 106; Pl. 44, fig. 249; Pl. 65, figs 416, 417)

♂. Wing, 10.5–11.5 mm. Vertex white, frons brown, flattened between eyes. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax white. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur. Inner spur of distal pair shorter than 1st hind tarsal segment. Proximal pair with inner spur longer and more slender than corresponding distal spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 20, fig. 106, white with yellowish markings, some black in median area. Apical white area with black spots between veins, bordered by darker curved line. Costal margin yellow at base. Underside with more prominent pattern. Line of iridescent scales under fore wing in subcostal position. Hind wing, white, prominent median fascia of black and yellow spots. Terminal and subterminal area with yellowish and white patches. Subterminal line double row of black spots. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs approach closely but not joining.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 44, fig. 249). Apex of median basal process with sclerotized point. Vesica with small spines.

♀. Wing, 11.5–12.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 65, figs 416, 417). Duct of bursa covered with small sclerotized plate-like spines. Bursa minutely spinose, no signum.

DISCUSSION. The pattern of this species varies considerably, some specimens are more heavily patterned than others and the amount of yellow on the terminal and subterminal areas varies considerably. The hind wing has a similar pattern to *latizonalis* Hampson to which this species is closely allied. It can be distinguished externally from *latizonalis* by the colour of the fore wing (white in *neolatizona*; pale brown in *latizonalis*). In the male genitalia the shape of the median basal process is distinctive. In *latizonalis* the process is broad and rounded, in *neolatizona* it is more angular and saggitate. The manica of the aedeagus is spiny in *latizonalis* but smooth in *neolatizona*. Both species have spines round the ostium but the duct of *latizonalis* is broader and shorter than *neolatizona*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 68. Liberia; Ivory Coast; Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Kenya.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, CAMEROON: Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, dry season (*Bates*), BM slide no. 9951, in BMNH.

Paratypes. LIBERIA: 1 ♂, Nimba, Grassfield, ii.1968 (*Forbes-Watson*); IVORY COAST: 1 ♂, Bingerville, 1915 (*Melou*); CAMEROON: 1 ♂, data as type; 1 ♀, Bitje,

Ja River, 2000 ft, x-xi.1912; 1 ♂, Efulen (*Weber*), iv.1923, in CMP; GABON: 1 ♀, Kangwe, Ogové R. (*Good*); 1 ♀, Kangwe, in CMP; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Lulua, Kapanga, iii.1933 (*Overlaet*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Kafakumba, xi.1934 (*Overlaet*), in MRAC; UGANDA: 1 ♀, Fort Portal, v.1958 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; KENYA: 1 ♂, Malowa Forest, Kabras, v.1952 (*Pinhey*).

Sijua latizonalis (Hampson) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 20, fig. 108; Pl. 44, fig. 250; Pl. 65, figs 418, 419)

Rhodoneura latizonalis Hampson, 1897 : 622.

Banisia albisignata Warren, 1899a : 4, **syn. n.**

Rhodoneura latizonalis Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 25.

Rhodoneura albisignata (Warren) Dalle Torre, 1914 : 18.

Rhodoneura latizonalis Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura albisignata (Warren); Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura latizonalis Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 493.

Rhodoneura albisignata (Warren); Gaede, 1929 : 493.

♂. Wing, 11-13 mm. Vertex pale brown, irrorate with white. Frons brown, flattened between eyes. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, just reaching vertex. Thorax pale brown, irrorate with white. Outer spur of distal pair of hind tibia $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur; inner spur almost as long as 1st hind tarsal segment. Inner proximal spur thinner than inner distal spur, but equal in length. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 20, fig. 108, pale grey-brown, black discal spot, black spots on costal margin, white apical area with black spots. Underside paler than upper, white apical area with black spots conspicuous. Iridescent scales in line subcostally. Hind wing, terminal and subterminal margins pale grey-brown. Median fascia made up of spots of yellow scales surrounded by black. Basal area similar, on either side of median fascia a broad band of white. Underside with median fascia usually absent and whole area white. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs approach but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 44, fig. 250). Median basal process well sclerotized. Cornuti absent.

♀. Wing, 12-13.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Third segment of labial palp $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 65, figs 418, 419). Ostium with spiny pads on each side. Duct covered with small plate-like spines. Bursa minutely spined, no signum.

DISCUSSION. This species is easily recognized by the two white fascia on the hind wing and the rather faintly marked pale brown fore wing. The male genitalia are very distinctive. The structure of the bursa is characteristic of the genus but the shape of the ostium differentiates *latizonalis* from the other species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 68. Sierra Leone; Liberia; Ghana; Nigeria; Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

LECTOTYPE ♂ (*latizonalis*), here designated, SIERRA LEONE: 19.iv.[18]95, *Rhodoneura latizonalis* Hampson, type, BM slide no. 9608, in BMNH. Holotype ♀ (*albisignata*), NIGERIA: Warri, vi.[18]97 (*Roth*), BM slide no. 9609, in BMNH.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♀, vii.1896 (paralectotype); 1 ♂, v.1895 (*Clements*) (paralectotype); 1 ♂, 3 ♀, Bo, vi-xi.1967 (*Revell*); 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bo, i-iii.1969 (*Revell*); 1 ♀ (no other data); LIBERIA: 1 ♂, 10 ml., E. Monrovia, below 100 ft, start of rains, v.1926 (*Portal-Hyatt*); GHANA: 1 ♀, Coomassie [Kumasi] (*Whiteside*); NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Agbaja,

Ko Prov., N. Nigeria, viii-ix.1913 (*Cator*); 1 ♀, U.C. Ibadan, v.1958 (*Sutton*); 1 ♀, Ikom, iii.1930; CAMEROON: 3 ♂, 3 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, ix-xi.1912; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 2000 ft, dry season, vi-vii.1909 (*Bates*); 1 ♂, Bitje, Ja River, x., wet season (*Bates*); 1 ♀, Bitje, 3°N, 12°E., wet season, 1926 (*Bates*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Bupoto, Upper Congo, vi.1901 (*Smith*), 1 ♀, no locality data.

Sijua canitia sp. n.

(Pl. 20, fig. 107; Pl. 44, fig. 251; Pl. 66, figs 420, 421)

♂. Wing, 9-9.5 mm. Vertex grey with white scales. Frons mostly white. Labial palps long, 2 × diameter of eye, upturned, reaching vertex, third segment 1/2 length of second. Patagia white, rest of thorax grey-white. Hind tibia with inner spur of proximal pair long, reaching almost to tip of longest distal spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 20, fig. 107, grey with black spot at apex of cell and a small creamy white area subapically. Indistinct darker transverse fascia. Underside strongly patterned with white marks terminally between 1A and M_3 and M_3 , M_2 and M_1 . Black and silver iridescent scales in cell. White patch stretching from apex towards posterior median area, reaching backwards to M_2 . Hind wing, more patterned than fore wing with ante- and post-median light-coloured fascia. Prominent black spot in cell. Hind wing incised below apex. $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 44, fig. 251). Uncus simple. Gnathus weakly sclerotized with small median projection. Valve with sclerotized basal process with hairy pad behind process towards mid-line. Juxta two, simple, rounded lobes. Saccus rather elongate. Valve narrowing in terminal half. Aedeagus with sclerotized rod on one side, vesica strongly toothed.

♀. Wing, 9.8 mm. Pattern as in male, slightly darker grey-brown than male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 66, figs 420, 421). Anal papillae short. Ostium lightly sclerotized and spined, duct with narrow and short sclerotized portion, rest of duct long and slender. Bursa without signum.

DISCUSSION. The pattern and wing shape of this species are rather similar to *C. nigropunctulus* Pag. but the genitalia are quite distinct. The male has the "Y"-shaped sclerite on the tergum of the IXth segment characteristic of the genus *Sijua* but the wing shape is atypical. The female lacks the spines in the bursa found in the other species of the genus. I am therefore placing this species only tentatively in this genus.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 67. Ivory Coast; Cameroon; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, CAMEROON: Efulen, 19.iii.1914 (*Weber*), BM slide no. 10363, in CMP.

Paratypes. IVORY COAST: 1 ♀, Bingerville, ix.1915 (*Melou*); GABON: 1 ♂, Kangwe; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Bolobo-Eala, 1921 (*Verlaine*), in MRAC (this specimen lacks the abdomen).

OPULA Walker

Opula Walker, 1869 : 371. Type-species, *O. impletalis* Walker, by monotypy.

Opula Walker; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 17.

Opula Walker; Whalley, 1964a : 123.

Opula Walker; Whalley, 1967 : 39.

[*Rhodoneura* sensu auct., nec Guenée.]

This genus contains six species in Africa. *Opula* Walker has, until recently, been regarded as a junior synonym of *Rhodoneura* Guenée. As a result it is possible that there are species from the Oriental region, at present in the genus *Rhodoneura*, which should be transferred to *Opula*. Species of the genus *Opula* can be distinguished from *Rhodoneura* by the absence of spines on the tarsal segments, these are present in *Rhodoneura*. The two species of the genus known from Madagascar (*O. chopardi* Viette and *O. lineata* Whalley) differ slightly from the African species in the shape of the female genitalia. It is possible that the Madagascan species should be placed in a separate subgenus but this will have to wait for the collection and study of more material.

The genus *Opula* is known only from Africa and Madagascar. It shows some similarities with *Sijua* Whalley, differing primarily in the development of the signum in the females. The African species of *Opula* all look rather similar and have a mostly West African distribution.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps 3-segmented. Proboscis present. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Fore wing with radial veins from cell. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsal segments without spines. Male with a simple uncus. Gnathus present. Juxta usually with incurved apices to the lateral lobes. Female with prominent spiny signum in bursa.

BIOLOGY. Larvae of *O. spilotata* have been bred from leaves of rice in Nigeria.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *OPULA*

- | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|
| 1 | Wing over 20 mm | 2 |
| — | Wing under 20 mm | 3 |
| 2 | (1) Prominent black spot over apex of cell of fore wing . . . | <i>monstrosa</i> (p. 169) |
| — | No black spot on fore wing | <i>hebes</i> (p. 168) |
| 3 | (1) Black spots on fore wing subapically, often a row of black spots subterminally. | |
| | Male with strong hooked median basal process on valve. Female with transverse signum in anterior third of bursa nearer duct . . . | <i>spilotata</i> (p. 166) |
| — | No black spots in fore wing. Median basal process not hooked. Signum transverse or oblique near middle of bursa | 4 |
| 4 | (3) Hind wings lighter coloured than fore wing, less heavily patterned . . . | <i>scardialis</i> (p. 167) |
| — | Fore and hind wings similarly coloured | 5 |
| 5 | (4) Over 13 mm wing. Edges of valve of male roughly parallel. Female with strong transverse signum in posterior 1/3 of bursa . . . | <i>impletalis</i> (p. 164) |
| — | Wing less than 13 mm. Male with valve narrowing towards apex. Female with oblique signum | <i>perigrapha</i> (p. 165) |

Opula impletalis Walker

(Pl. 21, fig. 109; Pl. 45, fig. 253; Pl. 66, figs 422, 423)

Opula impletalis Walker, 1869 : 371.

Rhodoneura impletalis (Walker) Hampson, 1897 : 618.

Rhodoneura micrographalis Hampson, 1897 : 619, **syn. n.**

Rhodoneura impletalis (Walker); Dalle Torre, 1914 : 25.

Rhodoneura micrographalis Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 26.

Rhodoneura impletalis (Walker); Gaede, 1917 : 364.

Rhodoneura micrographalis Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 364.

Rhodoneura impletalis (Walker); Gaede, 1929 : 492.

Rhodoneura micragraphalis Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 492.

Opula impletalis Walker; Whalley, 1964a : 123.

Opula impletalis Walker; Whalley, 1967 : 39.

♂. Wing, 13–16 mm. Vertex brown with white scales in centre produced into tuft between antennae. Frons brown, not swollen. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, reaching vertex. Thorax brown, irrorate with white. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur, almost as long as 1st segment of hind tarsi. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 21, fig. 109, brown with grey-brown markings. Underside of wing paler than upperside. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. Vein $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 45, fig. 253). Gnathus lightly sclerotized. Valves narrowing near apex. Last segment of abdomen with concave posterior margin. Aedeagus with spiny manica.

♀. Wing, 18–20.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Third segment of labial palp $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 66, figs 422, 423). Neck of bursa lightly sclerotized behind ostium. Signum variably spined, generally transverse, with some differences in size in different specimens.

DISCUSSION. The genitalia of the male and female of this species are very similar to *O. spilotata* Warren but the pattern of the two species is quite distinct. From *O. perigrapha*, which this species also resembles externally, *O. impletalis* can be separated by its larger size and heavier pattern. In the genitalia in the male, *perigrapha* has a broad gnathus while *impletalis* has a narrow one. In the female the very elongate signum of *perigrapha* easily separates this from *impletalis*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 61. Sierra Leone; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Cameroon; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀ (*impletalis*), DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 85.75, in BMNH (the specimen lacks an abdomen). LECTOTYPE ♂ (*micragraphalis*), here designated, SIERRA LEONE: 97.38, *Rhodoneura micragraphalis* Hampson, type ♂, BM slide no. 8517, in BMNH.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♀ (*Distant*); IVORY COAST: 1 ♂, Asorokrou, 18–20.ii.1903 (*Pemberton*); 3 ♀, Bingerville, iii.1915 (*Melou*); GHANA: 1 ♂, Coomassie [*Kumasi*] (*Whiteside*); NIGERIA: 1 ♀, Ibadan, viii–ix.1955 (*Alexander*); CAMEROON: 1 ♂ (no other data); 1 ♀, no locality data, in CMP.

Opula perigrapha (Hampson) comb. n.

(Pl. 21, fig. 110; Pl. 45, fig. 254; Pl. 66, figs 424–426)

Rhodoneura perigrapha Hampson, 1914 : 114.

Rhodoneura perigrapha Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Banisia spilotata ab. *complicata* Warren, 1898b : 222, **syn. n.**

♂. Wing, 10.5–12 mm. Vertex pale yellow-brown, lighter in centre, produced in tuft between antennae. Frons brown, not swollen. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned, not reaching vertex. Thorax pale yellow-brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur. Inner spur $\frac{2}{3}$ length of 1st hind tarsi. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 21, fig. 110, pale grey-brown, reticulated with darker brown and with darker transverse fascia. Underside paler. Hind wing, pattern and colour as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 45, fig. 254). Median basal process on valve more slender than in other species of *Opula*. Gnathus broad, equal in width to broadest part of juxta lobes. Valves tapering. Manica minutely spined.

♀. Wing, 11.5–13 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps with third segment 1/2 length of second segment.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 66, figs 424–426). Very long signum, generally somewhat longitudinally placed along bursa.

DISCUSSION. This species looks like a small pale-coloured specimen of *O. impletalis*, but in the series examined no intermediates in the size range of these two species has been found. Generally the pattern of *impletalis* is more heavily marked than *perigrapha*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 63. Sierra Leone; Liberia; Ghana; Nigeria; Cameroon; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

LECTOTYPE ♂, here designated, GHANA: Coomassie [Kumasi] (*Whiteside*), 1905–289, *Rhodoneura perigrapha* Hampson, type ♂, BM slide no. 9614, in BMNH.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, Moyamba, iii.1903 (*Cator*); LIBERIA: 1 ♂, Nimba, Grassfield, ii.1968 (*Forbes-Watson*); GHANA: 3 ♂, data as type (paralectotypes); NIGERIA: 1 ♂, Calabar, x.1960 (*Markham*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Degama, 3.iv.1902 (*Ansorge*); 2 ♀, Warri, v–vi.1897 (*Roth*), (syntypes of *ab. complicata*); 1 ♂, Warri, Niger, C. Prot., vii.1897 (*Roth*); CAMEROON: 1 ♀, Bitje, iv–v.1913; 1 ♀, Bitje, Ja River, 1915; 1 ♀, Efulen, v.1913 (*Weber*), in CMP; GABON: 1 ♂, Belinga, 600 m, Piste de Mwadhi, iii.1963 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; 1 ♀, Makokou, 500 m, Miss. Biolog., ii.1962 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: Dima-Butola, x.1921 (*Verlaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Equateur, Flandria, vi.1931 (*Hulstaert*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, no locality data in CMP.

Opula spilotata (Warren) comb. n.

(Pl. 21, fig. 111; Pl. 44, fig. 252; Pl. 66, figs 427–428)

Rhodoneura spilotata Warren, 1898b : 222.

[*Rhodoneura spilotata* *ab. complicata* Warren; Warren, 1898b : 222, misidentification, specimen of, *spilotata* *ab. complicata* is actually *O. perigrapha* Hampson.]

Rhodoneura miosticta Hampson, 1906 : 120, **syn. n.**

Rhodoneura spilotata Warren; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 33.

Rhodoneura miosticta Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 26.

Rhodoneura miosticta Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 364.

Rhodoneura spilotata Warren; Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura miosticta Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 492.

[*Rhodoneura spilotata* Warren *ab. complicata* Warren; Gaede, 1929 : 494, misidentification.]

♂. Wing, 10.5–15 mm. Vertex brown with white scales in centre produced in tuft between base of antennae. Frons brown, not swollen. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment 1/2 length of second, upturned, reaching to or above vertex. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair 1/2 length of inner spur. Inner spur of distal pair almost as long as 1st tarsal segment of hind leg. Abdomen brown, median dark line on sternite, two lateral dark lines on each side of tergum. Fore wing pattern as in Pl. 21, fig. 111, brown with dark spots on subterminal fascia, subapically. These spots are usually one large and a variable number (sometimes none) small. Rest of pattern indistinct reticulations, median fascia slightly darker

than rest of wing. Hind wing, pattern and colour as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free, colour and pattern as fore wing, position of dark spots variable. Underside paler than upper, subterminal spot on fore wing very distinct.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 44, fig. 252). Gnathus weakly sclerotized. Minute spines on manica of aedeagus.

♀. Wing, 12–14 mm. Third segment of labial palp over $1/2$ length of second. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 66, figs 427, 428). The spines on the signum vary in length in different specimens.

DISCUSSION. Very little variation of pattern is present although the number of black subterminal spots on the fore wing varies between specimens. The single Uganda specimen is slightly larger than the West African specimens but otherwise is similar. This species has been bred from rice in Nigeria, where it was feeding on the leaves.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 62. Guinea; Sierra Leone; Liberia; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

LECTOTYPE ♀ (*spilotata*), here designated, NIGERIA: Warri, Niger (*Roth*), *Banisia spilotata* Warren, type, BM slide no. 9981, in BMNH. Holotype ♂ (*miosticta*), GHANA: Coomassie, [Kumasi] (*Whiteside*), 1905, BM slide no. 9621, in BMNH.

GUINEA: 1 ♀, Massadou, nr Macenta, 1600 ft, at light, v.1926 (*Collenette*); SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♀, Moyamba, v.1903 (*Cator*); LIBERIA: 1 ♀, Nimba, Grassfield, vi–vii.1967 (*Forbes-Watson*); IVORY COAST: 1 ♀, Bingerville, vi.1915 (*Melou*); 1 ♂, Bingerville, iii.1915 (*Melou*); GHANA: 4 ♂, Takwa (*James*); NIGERIA: 1 ♂, data as type (paralectotype); 1 ♂, Degama, Niger, C. Prot., ii.1902 (*Ansorge*); 1 ♀, Degama, Niger, vi.1902 (*Ansorge*); 1 ♂, Warri, v.1897 (*Roth*); 1 ♂, Bende, 31.viii.1965, ex Rice; GABON: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Ile de Lambirini, xii.1916; 1 ♂, Makokou, 500 m, Miss. Biol. iii.1962 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; 1 ♂, Makokou, 500 m, Miss Biol. iv.1962 (*Minko*), in MNHN; 1 ♂, Belinga, 600 m, Camp Centrale, iii.1962 (*Bernardi*), in MNHN; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♀, Upper Lova Valley, nr Masisi, W. Kivu, 6000 ft, forest and long grass, wet season, ii.1924 (*Barns*); 1 ♂, Loile River, Ikela, Equateur, iv.1959 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♀, Sankuru, Katoko Kombe, i.1952 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Tshuapa, Bamanya, iii.1966 (*Hulstaert*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Stan à Coq, [between Stanleyville and Coquilhatville on River Congo], xi.1921 (*Verlaine*), in MRAC; 1 ♂, Bopoto (*Kenred Smith*); UGANDA: 1 ♂, Ankole, Kalinzu Forest, xi.1961 (*Carcasson*).

Opula scardialis (Rebel) comb. n.

(Pl. 21, fig. 112; Pl. 45, fig. 256)

Rhodoneura scardialis Rebel, 1914 : 280.

Rhodoneura acardialis Rebel; Gaede, 1917 : 365.

Rhodoneura scardialis Rebel; Gaede, 1929 : 492.

♂. Wing, 17–18.5 mm. Vertex dark brown with scale tuft produced between antennae. Frons dark brown, not swollen. Antennae minutely pectinate. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second, upturned, $1-1\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye. Thorax dark brown, irrorate with a few white scales. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair slightly more than $1/2$ length of inner spur. Inner spur nearly as long as 1st tarsal segment of hind leg. Fore wing, pattern

as in Pl. 21, fig. 112, dark brown with lighter rounded areas. Costal margin dark brown. Underside similar, paler, dark brown restricted to cell and anal area. Hind wing, lighter coloured than fore wing, less dark brown, small rounded areas present, underside with a few dark spots. Veins $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 45, fig. 256). Median basal process of valve well sclerotized. Manica spined. ♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. The circular patches in the fore wing pattern are typical of the genus *Opula* but this species can be separated from the others in the genus by the pale coloured hind wings. No information on the biology of this species is available but from the locality data this species is forest-dwelling.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 61. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Rwanda; Tanzania.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TANZANIA: Ufer, NW. Tanganyika, BM slide no. 9909, in NHV.

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Kivu, Nyamunyune, Mulungu (*Herq*), x.1957, in MRAC; RWANDA: 1 ♂, Rugege Forest, Ruanda Distr., Lake Kivu, 8000 ft, xii.1921 (*Barns*); 1 ♂, Rugege Forest, Ruanda Distr., Lake Kivu, 7000 ft, xii.1921 (*Barns*).

Opula hebes sp. n.

(Pl. 21, fig. 113; Pl. 45, fig. 257)

♂. Wing, 23.5–26 mm. Vertex brown. Frons rounded, protruding in front of eyes. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $1/3$ length of second, upturned, just reaching vertex. Thorax brown. Hind tibia with scale crest, outer spur of distal pair $2/3$ length of inner spur, longest distal spur less than $1/2$ length of 1st hind tarsal segment. Tarsi mostly without spines but one pair of spines on last tarsal segment, in front of claw. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 21, fig. 113, brown with darker brown reticulations. Underside similar. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 45, fig. 257). Uncus slightly thickened dorso-ventrally. Gnathus with prominent median, spiny, process. Juxta with two simple lateral lobes. Basal process on valve small. Valve simple. Aedeagus with vesica covered with minute spines.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. This species is externally similar to *O. impletalis* but is much larger and has differences in the genitalia. As with *O. monstrosa*, this species is superficially similar to species of the genus *Chrysotypus* but they are morphologically quite distinct. *O. hebes* and *O. monstrosa* both occur together in the same locality in Uganda where a single specimen of each was collected in the same month. These two species can be separated from one another by the pattern and the genitalia. The female of *O. hebes* is unknown but it is interesting to speculate on the possible shape of the signum in the bursa with reference to the known species. It may be a transverse signum as in *impletalis*, which is more typical of the genus, or it may be a longitudinal signum as in *monstrosa*. The males of *hebes* and *monstrosa* are similar to one another and less like *impletalis* which suggests that the signum in the female of *hebes* should be longitudinal.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 62. Gabon; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, UGANDA: Fort Portal, Mpanga Forest, v.1958 (*Carcasson*), BM slide no. 10640, in BMNH.

Paratypes. GABON: 1 ♂, Makokou, 500 m, Miss. Biologique, 7.v.1962 (*Minko*), in MNHN; DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Equateur, Flandria (*Hulstaert*), 1935; 1 ♂, Luluabourg, 25.iv.1951 (*Fontaine*), in MRAC.

***Opula monsterosa* sp. n.**

(Pl. 21, fig. 114; Pl. 45, fig. 258; Pl. 67, figs 429-431)

♂. Wing, 21.5-22 mm. Vertex pale brown, frons produced slightly between eyes. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps with third segment $\frac{1}{3}$ length of second, upturned. Patagia brown. Thorax paler brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{2}{3}$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 21, fig. 114, grey-brown with black spot at apex of cell. Reticulate pattern of upperside overlaid with indistinct reddish brown pattern. Underside paler. Hind wing with more distinct pattern of round spots, underside similar, colour as fore wing. Terminal margin incised below apex. $Sc+R_1$ and R_s free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 45, fig. 258). Uncus simple. Gnathus with prominent median process. Valve simple. Juxta, two elongate lateral lobes. Manica covered with minute spines.

♀. Wing, 27-29 mm. Colour and pattern as male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 67, figs 429-431). Anal papillae short. Ostium lightly sclerotized, then a modified, sclerotized short length of duct. Bursa with elongate spiny signum.

DISCUSSION. The relatively large size and black spot on the fore wing make this species easily recognized. This is one of the largest species in the genus, being similar in size to *O. hebes*, from which it can be separated by the black spot on the wing (absent in *O. hebes*). *O. monsterosa* is similar in size, and to some extent pattern, to *Chrysotypus phoebus* Viette from Madagascar but the two are otherwise very distinct morphologically. *O. monsterosa* differs from other species in the genus in the shape of the signum which is longitudinal in *monsterosa* but transverse in the other species. There is some variation in this character, however, in the other species and in *O. perigrapha* the signum is oblique. From *O. spilotata*, *monsterosa* can be separated by its size, by the broader valve in the male and the shape of the signum in the female. The Ugandan specimen is darker than the Congo specimens.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 63. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: (*Jackson*), 1926, BM slide no. 10617, in BMNH.

Paratypes. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Uele, Paulis (*Fontaine*), 12.iii.1956, in MRAC; 1 ♂, Uele, Paulis (*Fontaine*), 23.i.1957, in MRAC; 1 ♀, Sankuru, Katako Kombe (*Fontaine*), 24.xi.1951; 1 ♀, Sankuru, Katako Kombe (*Fontaine*), 4.ii.1953, in MRAC; UGANDA: 1 ♀, Fort Portal, Mpanga Forest (*Carcasson*), v.1958; 1 ♂, Toro, Bwamba (*Archer*), vi.1967.

***Opula chopardi* (Viette)**

Rhodoneura chopardi Viette, 1954 : 120.

Opula chopardi (Viette) Whalley, 1967 : 40, figs 17, 52, 72, 73.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 62.

Opula lineata Whalley

Opula lineata Whalley, 1967 : 41, figs 13, 53, 76.

DISTRIBUTION. Madagascar. Map 63.

GNATHODES gen. n.

Type-species, *Gnathodes helvella* sp. n.

This genus is characterized by the enormous development of the gnathus and the presence of a lateral process on the valve of the male. Various modifications, reductions or loss of the gnathus have taken place in many genera of the Thyrididae but the only other species where a similar enlargement and sclerotization of the gnathus has taken place is in the *Magnifica* species-group of the genus *Dysodia* (Whalley, 1968). The female of *Gnathodes fiscinella* is unknown. The presence of the anal plate over the anal papillae is unusual and it will be interesting to see whether the unknown female of *G. fiscinella* has also developed this. Externally the species of *Gnathodes* are similar to some of the species of *Opula* but the genitalia are quite distinct. It is possible that, when the Oriental fauna is studied, more species of this genus may be found. At present the relationship of *Gnathodes* with other African genera is not clear. This genus is only known from Africa south of Sahara.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Labial palps three-segmented. Proboscis present. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Tarsi without spines. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Underside of fore wing with black and silver iridescent scales. Male genitalia with enormously developed and sclerotized gnathus. Valves with strong lateral projection. Female with sclerotized plate over anal papillae.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *GNATHODES*

- 1 Black species. Fore wing with radial veins from cell. Gnathus with a pair of posterior pointing processes (Pl. 46, fig. 260) *helvella* (p. 170)
- Otherwise coloured. Fore wing with R_3+R_4 . Gnathus with three, posterior pointing processes *fiscinella* (p. 171)

Gnathodes helvella sp. n.

(Pl. 22, fig. 115; Pl. 46, fig. 260; Pl. 64, figs 407, 408)

♂. Wing, 9.5–10 mm. Vertex white, frons flattened between eyes. Antennae minutely ciliate. Labial palps upturned, just reaching vertex, third segment $1\frac{1}{2}$ length of second. Thorax yellowish brown. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair $\frac{2}{3}$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 22, fig. 115, yellowish brown with reddish brown markings. Median area reddish brown, with reddish brown posterior part to subterminal fascia. Fringe dark. Underside, black and silver iridescent scales in cell in fore wing and along anterior veins. Large antemedial black patch, not reaching costal margin and black posterior subterminal band running forward as far as 1A. Black postmedial patch in centre of wing. Radial veins from cell. Hind wing, colour as fore wing, thin reddish median fascia. Fringe dark. Underside paler, no black and silver scales.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 46, fig. 260). Uncus simple, stout and broad at base. Gnathus highly modified and sclerotized with two long lateral posterior projecting processes, usually reaching to or beyond base of juxta. Juxta two sclerotized lateral lobes. Valve broader at apex. Saccus process sclerotized. Prominent, sclerotized, median basal process with three arms, anterior pair more heavily sclerotized than posterior pair. Aedeagus with minute spines on manica.

♀. Wing, 10.5–11.5 mm. Third segment of labial palp 1/2 length of second. Colour and pattern as in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 64, figs 407, 408). Anal papillae short, sclerotized "shield" present dorsal to anal papillae. Ostium simple. Bursa with patches of spines.

DISCUSSION. This species is related to *fiscinella* from which it can be distinguished by its colour and pattern and by the shape of the gnathus in the male. The female of *fiscinella* is unknown. Externally this species is similar to many other African Thyrididae in general appearance but the male genitalia are quite distinct. The remarkable development of the gnathus in this species together with the saccus process projecting from the edge of the valve is unusual. In the female the development of the sclerotized shield over the base of the anal papilla has not been found in any other species. There is some small variation in the size and pattern of the specimens from Rhodesia and Cameroon.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 12. Cameroon; Mozambique; Malawi; Rhodesia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, MALAWI: Mt Mlanje, 24.iv.1913 (*Neave*), BM slide no. 9599, in BMNH.

Paratypes. MALAWI: 1 ♀, locality as type, 15.iv.1913; 1 ♀, locality as type, 12.ii.1914; 1 ♂, Mkuwadzi Forest, Nkata Bay, 12.v.1966, in NMR.

Material not included in the type-series. CAMEROON: 1 ♂, Efulen, i.1916 (*Weber*), in CMP; MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♂, Busi R., Chirinda, x.1953 (*Pinhey*); RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Glenlivet, xi.1955, in NMR.

Gnathodes fiscinella sp. n.

(Pl. 22, fig. 116; Pl. 46, fig. 261)

♂. Wing, 10–10.5 mm. Vertex blackish brown, frons not projecting between eyes. Antennae shortly ciliated. Labial palps strongly upturned reaching vertex, third segment 1/3 length of second. Patagia and prothorax black, rest of thorax lighter coloured. Hind tibia with outer spur of distal pair 1/2 length of inner spur, each spur with sclerotized point. Tarsi smooth. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 22, fig. 116, black with darker transverse maculations, underside paler, patch of black and silver scales in cell. Veins R_3 and R_4 with short common stalk. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing, but lacking black and silver scales on underside. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs approach closely but do not fuse.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 46, fig. 261). Uncus elongate and sclerotized. Gnathus highly modified and sclerotized with long median and two lateral projections and one anterior projection. Juxta, narrow plate, with two small lateral lobes. Valves modified. Saccus process sclerotized, prominent lateral sclerotized process from sclerotized costal margin of base of valve. Aedeagus with minute spines in vesica.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Externally this species is similar to *Neobanisia fuliginea* but the

genitalia are quite distinct. The large gnathus is a similar development to that in *helvella* but the shapes are different in these two species.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 12. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: Elisabethville, 26.iii.1936 (*Seydel*), BM slide no. 10552, in MRAC.

Paratype, ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Mt Moco, Luimbale, 1800-1900 m, 16.iii.1934 (*Jordan*).

SINECALCA gen. n.

Type-species, *Sinecalca insolita* sp. n.

Although two new species are described in this genus, one of them (*S. confusa*) differs in a number of characters from the type-species and further material of this species is needed to evaluate its generic position. Basically the genus *Sinecalca* contains two species where the frenulum is absent in both sexes. Both species have some morphological similarities, with long, slender bodies, similar wing shapes and similar genitalia. However, apart from differences in the origin of the radial veins of the wing, the epiphysis on the fore tibia is absent in both sexes of *S. insolita*.

The loss of the frenulum has not been found in any other Thyridid genus in Africa and the loss of the epiphysis is peculiar to *S. insolita*. The frenulum is lost in some species in other families of the Lepidoptera, e. g. Drepanidae (Watson, 1965 : 5), apart from the families in which the frenulum is absent in all species (e. g. Hepialidae). The loss of the epiphysis occurs occasionally in other families of Lepidoptera, e. g. Drepanidae, Nidarinae (Watson, 1965). Both species of *Sinecalca* differ in the number of pairs of spurs on the hind tibia, *S. confusa* has two pairs but *S. insolita* has only one pair on the hind tibia, this condition is found in several Thyridid genera and is characteristic of the genus *Cecidothyris*.

The relationship of the genus *Sinecalca* with the other genera in the Thyrididae is not clear. It shows some special characters but it also has characters in common with other genera. The genitalia are similar to some of the species of *Cecidothyris* and the genus *Sinecalca* is thus placed tentatively near that genus. However, since both these genera have certain peculiar specializations (? simplifications), speculation on their affinities is of little value at present.

The genus is known at present only from the mainland of Africa.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Proboscis reduced. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Labial palps 3-segmented. Antennae ciliate or monopectinate. Frenulum absent. Fore tibia with or without epiphysis. Hind tibia with one or two pairs of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Radial veins of fore wing from cell or with $R_3 + R_4$. Gnathus in male, weakly sclerotized loop. Female without signum in bursa.

BIOLOGY. No information.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *SINECALCA*

- 1 Epiphysis on fore tibia. R_3 and R_4 in fore wing from cell *confusa* (p. 173)
- No epiphysis on fore tibia. $R_3 + R_4$ in fore wing with common stem *insolita* (p. 173)

Sinecalca insolita sp. n.

(Pl. 22, fig. 117; Pl. 46, fig. 262; Pl. 67, fig. 434)

♂. Wing, 10–12.5 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae ciliate. Frons not projecting between eyes. Proboscis reduced. Labial palps with third segment $1/2$ length of second segment. Eyes large, almost touching ventrally below head. Thorax brown. No epiphysis on fore tibia. Hind tibia with one pair of spurs, outer spur slightly shorter than inner spur. First hind tarsal segment long, equal to length of hind tibia. Abdomen long, rather slender, narrowing in first abdominal segment. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 22, fig. 117, grey-brown with darker transverse markings. Terminal margin slightly sinuate, apex pointed. Veins R_3 and R_4 stalked. Underside similar to upperside, paler. Hind wings, colour and pattern as fore wing but with median fascia darker. Underside similar. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free. Frenulum absent. Area in front of $Sc+R_1$ slightly enlarged.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 46, fig. 262). Uncus simple. Median basal process sclerotized, slightly sinuate. Juxta, two small lateral lobes. Valve simple, broader at apex than middle. Aedeagus with spiny vesica.

♀. Wing, 15–17.5 mm. Colour and pattern as male. Labial palps and venation similar. Frenulum absent. No epiphysis on fore tibia.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 67, fig. 434). Anal papillae short. Ostium broad, covered with minute spines. Duct of bursa and bursa covered with minute spines.

DISCUSSION. Although this species has typical Thyridid venation and genitalia the lack of the epiphysis on the fore tibia makes it unique amongst the African Thyrididae. The loss of the frenulum, which it share with *S. confusa*, is also peculiar in the African fauna. The presence of only one pair of tibial spurs is another unusual character but this does occur in a number of Thyridid genera (e. g. *Cecidothyris* and some species of *Chrysotypus*).

The relationship of *S. insolita* to *S. confusa* is not clear, they share certain common features, notably the loss of the frenulum, but *insolita* has a number of peculiar characters not shared by *confusa*. It is possible that *S. confusa* may need a separate genus but this may be apparent when other faunae are studied. Until the world fauna of the Thyrididae is examined more thoroughly, the importance of the loss of the frenulum and epiphysis in the classification of the species cannot be estimated.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 11. Tanzania.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TANZANIA: Ugano, Matengo-Hochland, 1500–1700 m, WSW., Songea (*Zerny*), 1–10.ii.[19]36, BM slide no. 10107, in NHV.

Paratypes. TANZANIA: 1 ♂, 2 ♀, locality as type, 11–20.ii.1936, one ♂, one ♀ in NHV; 1 ♂, locality as type, 21–29.ii.1936; 1 ♂, 3 ♀, locality as type, 11–20.iii.1936, one ♂, two ♀ in NHV; 1 ♀, locality as type, 1–10.iii.1936, in NHV; 1 ♀, Ugano, 1500–1700 m, Matengo-Hochland, WSW. Songea, 26.iii.1938 (*Zimmer*), in NHV.

Sinecalca confusa sp. n.

(Pl. 22, fig. 118; Pl. 46, fig. 263; Pl. 67, fig. 435)

♂. Wing, 15–16 mm. Vertex brown. Antennae monopectinate with short pectinations covered with long cilia. Frons brown, not projecting between eyes. Labial palps with third segment slightly less than $1/2$ length of second, upturned, reaching just to vertex. Proboscis

present, small. Thorax brown. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs, outer spur of distal pair almost equal to inner spur, much shorter than 1st hind tarsal segment. First hind tarsal segment shorter than tibia, tarsal segments 1-4 without spines, last tarsal segment on each leg with a group of spines. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 22, fig. 118, grey-brown with darker transverse markings and a prominent black mark over apex of cell. Radial veins from cell. Underside, as upperside but paler. Hind wings, colour as fore wings, underside paler than upper. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free. Frenulum absent, area in front of $Sc + R_1$ enlarged.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 46, fig. 263). Uncus simple. Valves simple, apex slightly broader than half way along. Basal process sclerotized, sinuous. Juxta two small lateral lobes. Vesica of aedeagus without spines.

♀. Wing, 17-21.5 mm. Antennae ciliate without the pectinations of the male. Colour and pattern as male. Frenulum absent.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 67, fig. 435). Anal papillae short. Ostium broad, covered with minute spines. Duct and bursa covered in minute spines.

DISCUSSION. Some of the similarities between *insolita* and *confusa* are remarkable, the male genitalia are very similar although the aedeagus of *insolita* has spines in the vesica. The wing pattern is similar but *confusa* has a prominent black mark over the cell and the radial veins differ slightly in their origins. The most striking difference between the two species is the absence of the epiphysis on the fore tibia of *insolita* and only a single pair of spurs on the hind tibia (see also under *insolita*).

DISTRIBUTION. Map 11. Democratic Republic of the Congo; Malawi; Kenya; Tanzania.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, KENYA: Namanga, iv.1951 (*Jackson*), BM slide no. 10106, in BMNH.

Paratypes. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 1 ♂, Elisabethville, 2.i.1935 (*Seydel*), in MRAC; 1 ♀, Kapiri, ix.1912, in MRAC; MALAWI: 1 ♂, Nkata Bay, vi.1961; 1 ♀, Nkata Bay, Bulungo, 2600 ft, 3.vi.1962 (*Gifford*), in NMK; 1 ♀, Mlanje Distr., iii-iv.1925 (*Barlow*); 3 ♂, Nkata Bay, Mkuwadzi Forest, 12.v.1966, two ♂ in NMR; KENYA: 1 ♀, Makindu (*Feather*), in USNM; 1 ♀, Nairobi, Thika R., iv.1951 (*Pinhey*); TANZANIA: 1 ♀, Amani, v.1963 (*Pringle*).

LELYMENA Karsch

Lelymena Karsch, 1900 : 251. Type-species, *Lelymena misalis* Karsch, by monotypy.

[*Rhodoneura* sensu Gaede, 1917 : 360, nec Guenée.]

[*Rhodoneura* (partim) sensu Whalley, 1964a : 125, nec Guenée.]

This genus is retained for the single species *L. misalis* Karsch. This species is unlike any other Thyridid in colour and pattern, the pale lemon-yellow wings and absence of the typical thyridid reticulate pattern make this species unique in the family. The wing venation is variable, even varying between the left and right sides of the same specimen. There is also a tendency for some of the specimens to develop transverse veins, this has not been found in any other species of Thyridid, however the peculiar colouration of *L. misalis* with the black scales lining the wing veins makes any anomalous situation obvious.

There are no clear affinities of this genus. It can be separated from *Rhodoneura* by the lack of the spines on the tarsal segments. Certain features of the genitalia of

the male (broad valve, lack of complete gnathus) and of the female (slightly folded anal papillae) suggest that this genus may have some affinities with *Chrysotypus* but otherwise no close affinities can be suggested at present. This monotypic genus is restricted to the mainland of Africa, from 20° south to 10° north latitude. It does not extend into South Africa and at present only a single specimen (type of *misalis*) is recorded from West Africa.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Proboscis present. Labial palps 3-segmented. Fore wing with $R_4 + R_5$. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with two pairs of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Male with broad valve. Gnathus incomplete, lateral arms (brachia) not meeting in mid-line. Female without signum in bursa.

BIOLOGY. No information.

***Lelymena misalis* Karsch comb. rev.**

(Pl. 2, L; Pl. 45, fig. 259; Pl. 67, figs 432, 433)

Lelymena misalis Karsch, 1900 : 251.

Rhodoneura palealides Hampson, 1906 : 120. (Synonymised by Gaede, 1917 : 359).

Rhodoneura palealides Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 30.

Rhodoneura misalis (Karsch) Gaede, 1917 : 360.

Rhodoneura palealides Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 360.

Rhodoneura misalis (Karsch); Gaede, 1929 : 492.

Rhodoneura misalis (Karsch); Whalley, 1964a : 125.

♂. Wing, 19–23.5 mm. Vertex and frons bright yellow. Antennae black, slightly serrate, covered with minute hairs. Labial palps $1-1\frac{1}{2} \times$ diameter of eye, upturned, almost reaching vertex. Third segment more than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of second segment, almost completely black, 1st and 2nd segments yellow. Thorax lemon-yellow. Fore and mid tibia and tarsi black. Hind tibia with spurs short, less than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of 1st tarsal segment. Spurs pale yellow with black outer spur of hind tibia slightly more than $\frac{1}{2}$ length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, L, pale yellow with black veins and margins. R_4 and R_5 stalked or free. $1A$ and $2A$ fuse a short distance from origin to form single vein to wing margin. Underside, very pale lemon-yellow, wing veins not as clearly demarcated as on upper side. Hind wing, $Sc + R_1$ and R_s free. Veins less clearly lined with black than fore wing.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 45, fig. 259). Uncus simple. Gnathus lightly sclerotized on mid-line, two lateral sclerotized processes, one on each side of middle. Transtilla broad, covered with spines. Juxta, simple two lateral lobes. Valve simple, basal process ending in small peg-like tooth. Aedeagus without cornuti.

♀. Wing, 25–27 mm. Labial palps $2 \times$ diameter of eye. Colour and pattern as in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 67, figs 432, 433). Anal papillae short. Area round ostium strongly convoluted. Bursa without signum.

DISCUSSION. This species is unlike any other species of Thyridid in colour and pattern. The wing venation of this species is variable. The fusion of R_4 and R_5 does not occur in all specimens, small, extra veins appear, even partial cross-veins and short extra branches of $1A$ and $2A$ are common. In one specimen R_1 and R_2 have a short, common stalk on one side only; $2A$ is absent in some specimens. No clear indication of the relationship of this striking species can be given. Some aspects of its morphology suggest it might be near species of the genus *Chrysotypus*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 10. Togo; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Uganda; Tanzania; Kenya; Ethiopia; Zambia; Rhodesia; Angola; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂ (*misalis*), TOGO: in ZMB; Holotype ♂ (*palealides*), RHODESIA: Mashonaland, Salisbury, xi.1900 (*Marshall*), BM slide no. 9567, in BMNH.

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 4 ♂, 1 ♀, Elisabethville, xii.1948, xiii.1950, xi.1954 (*Seydel*); UGANDA: 1 ♂, Nsongezi, Kagera River, x.1962 (*Carcasson*), in NMK; 2 ♂, Jinja, Mulange, iv.1922 (*Dummer*); TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Sorea, 3800 ft, i.1933 (*Johnston*); 1 ♀, Nachingwea, iv.1961 (*Bigger*); KENYA: 1 ♂, Mt Elgon, v.1934 (*Jackson*); 8 ♂, 1 ♀, Suna, S. Kavirondo, iii.1931–iii.1932 (*Feather*); 1 ♂, Jacaranda Res. Station, Ruiru, iv.1960; 1 ♂, Kilimanjaro, versant sud-est, Neu-Moshi, 800 m, zone inferieure, iv.1912 (*Alluand & Jeanne*), in MNHN; ETHIOPIA: 1 ♂, Alaba-Kambata, iv.1925 (*Neumann*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Abercorn, xi.1963 (*Vesey-Fitzgerald*), in NMK; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Khami, nr Bulawayo, xii.1955–xi.1956, in NMR; 1 ♂, Sebakwe, ii.1902 (*Dods*); 2 ♂, Emangeni, i.1918 (*Janse*); 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Bulawayo, 1–2.xii.1919 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Umtali Distr., 31.xii.1928 (*Shepherd*), in TMP; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Upper Cubango-Cunene watershed, 5500 ft, x.1928 (*Barns*); SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, Limburg, Potgietersrus Distr., Tvl., 12.xii.1963 (*Vari*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Griffin Mine, i.1915 (*Breijer*), in TMP.

CECIDOTHYRIS Aurivillius

Cecidothyris Aurivillius, 1910 : 159. Type-species, *Cecidothyris guttulata* Aurivillius, by monotypy.

[*Oxycophina* sensu Gaede, 1917 : 359, nec Warren.]

[*Oxycophina* sensu Gaede, 1929 : 494, nec Warren.]

Cecidothyris Aurivillius; Whalley, 1964a : 115.

Although this genus has previously been synonymized with *Oxycophina* Warren, the two genera are quite distinct. *Cecidothyris* is characterized by the fusion of the third and second segments of the labial palps and by the presence of only one pair of tibial spurs. *Oxycophina* is more typical of most thyridid genera in having a three-segmented labial palp and two pairs of tibial spurs.

This genus is clearly separated from all the other African genera of Thyrididae by the fusion of two segments of the labial palps. The genitalia of the males of all the species are rather similar, with only *C. tyrannica* having a prominent process on the middle of the gnathus. The veins in the fore wing of specimens of *C. pexa* differ in the origin of R_3 and R_4 which may be shortly stalked or arise from the cell and other variations in the origin of the radial veins have been found. Apart from the characters mentioned before, *C. parobifera* has a bifid tarsal claw, a character which is unique amongst the African Thyrididae although common in many families of Rhopalocera.

Cecidothyris does not seem to have any close relationship with the other African genera and its relationship with the Indo-Australian genera is not known. The genus, which contains six species, is peculiar to Africa where it extends over the whole continent south of Sahara, but does not occur in Madagascar. Most of the species occur in west and central Africa with only one subspecies of *C. pexa* extending into southern Africa.

GENERIC DESCRIPTION. Proboscis present. Antennae bipectinate or ciliate, not simple. Eyes without interfacetal hairs. Labial palps 2-segmented. Fore tibia with epiphysis. Hind tibia with one pair of spurs. Tarsi without spines. Uncus simple, valve simple, without process. Bursa without signum.

BIOLOGY. *C. pexa* has been bred from galls on twigs of species of *Terminalia*. *C. pexa pexa* has been bred from *Terminalia sericea* and *C. pexa guttulata* produces galls on *Terminalia avicennoides* (Ufaruna, 1968). The host plants of the other species is not known.

KEY TO THE AFRICAN SPECIES OF *CECIDOTHYRIS*

- 1 Antennae shortly ciliate ***longicorpa*** (p. 184)
- Antennae pectinate 2
- 2 (1) Large oval or round, white maculations with two prominent round or oval ones in median area 3
- Not so patterned, maculations, when present, small 4
- 3 (2) Reddish brown species, maculations tending to be oval. Tarsal claws bifid (Pl. 68, fig. 446) ***parobifera*** (p. 181)
- Brown species, maculations tending to be round. Tarsal claws simple ***orbiferalis*** (p. 181)
- 4 (2) Small maculations all over wing (Pl. 2, R, S), particularly in terminal and sub-terminal areas. Male with median process to gnathus . . . ***tyrannica*** (p. 182)
- Maculations, if present, restricted to median and basal areas. No median process on gnathus 5
- 5 (4) Hind wing with narrow median fascia (Pl. 23, fig. 122) . . . ***chrysotherma*** (p. 180)
- Hind wing with broad median fascia, usually with small maculations in it (Pl. 2, N, O) ***pexa*** (p. 177)

***Cecidothyris pexa* (Hampson)**

Rhodoneura pexa Hampson, 1906 : 117.

This species is widespread over Africa south of Sahara. It produces galls on species of *Terminalia*. These galls are very similar to those produced on *Muhlenbeckia australis* by the New Zealand Thyridid, *Morova subfasciata* Walker (Arnold, 1966). In west, east and central Africa specimens of this species are dark brown with heavy markings on the fore and hind wings. From Rhodesia to South Africa the specimens are much paler in colour on the wings. There is some overlap in the intensity of colouration of specimens from Rhodesia, some being darker than the typical southern specimens. Examination of the scales on the fore wing shows that the pale southern specimens tend to have longer and more slender scales than the darker specimens, otherwise they are morphologically similar. There is a tendency for light coloured males from the south to be smaller than the males from the rest of Africa. A fair amount of individual variation exists within the light and dark series. I regard the two series as subspecies of one widely distributed species. In the genus *Cecidothyris*, although there is some variation in wing pattern within the species, there is little intra-specific variation in the genitalia. Considerable variation in wing size exists in both sexes but the females are generally larger than the males.

KEY TO THE SUBSPECIES OF *CECIDOTHYRIS PEXA* Hampson

- 1 Dark brown pattern on median and basal area of fore and hind wings *p. guttulata* (p. 179)
 — Pale brown pattern on median and basal areas of fore and hind wings . *p. pexa* (p. 178)

Cecidothyris pexa pexa (Hampson) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 2, N; Pl. 23, figs 125, 126; Pl. 46, fig. 264; Pl. 68, figs 438, 439)

Rhodoneura pexa Hampson, 1906 : 117.

Rhodoneura pexa Hampson; Dalle Torre, 1914 : 30.

Oxycophina pexa (Hampson) Gaede, 1917 : 369.

Oxycophina pexa (Hampson); Gaede, 1929 : 494.

♂. Wing, 10.5–18 mm. Vertex brown, irrorate with white, frons rounded, usually narrower than long, occasionally enlarged. Antennae strongly bipectinate. Labial palps with second segment slightly longer than first, short, not reaching vertex. Thorax brown, irrorate with white. Outer spur of hind tibia slightly shorter than inner. First hind tarsal segment more than $2 \times$ length of tibial spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, N, pale brown with darker brown markings. Fore wing pattern slightly obscured by a light dusting of scales. Underside, pattern of median and basal areas very dark brown with prominent reticulations. Terminal and subterminal areas as on upperside. Radial veins usually from cell. Veins 1A and 2A forming loop at base, joining to form single vein to wing margin. Frenulum with one bristle. Hind wing, median and basal areas darker than terminal with prominent reticulate pattern. Underside with median fascia darker. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 46, fig. 264). Uncus simple, gnathus present, valve simple. Juxta with spiny lateral lobes. Aedeagus with vesica covered with minute spines.

♀. Wing, 12.5–19 mm. Colour and pattern as male, sometimes a darker brown. Frenulum with 3 or 4 bristles.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 68, figs 438, 439). Anal papillae short. First part of duct lightly sclerotized. No signum.

DISCUSSION. This subspecies is separated from *C. pexa guttulata* Aurivillius by its paler colour and more obscured pattern on the fore wing. Even a series of very small specimens from Blauwkoop (S. Africa), in which the pattern is very faint, is otherwise morphologically similar to the rest of the specimens of *pexa pexa*. In Rhodesia, where both subspecies occur, there is a tendency for intermediates to occur which are difficult to assign to either subspecies. The shape of the frons varies, in most specimens of *p. pexa* the frons is fairly narrow and not swollen whereas in *p. guttulata* the frons is usually swollen and much enlarged. This seems to be fairly constant in *p. guttulata* although small specimens of this subspecies from Tanzania have a narrower than average width frons. There seems to be a trend to produce a less bulbous frons in the subspecies *p. pexa* than in *p. guttulata*. The enlarged frons is also found in *C. tyrannica* Whalley but not in *C. chrysotherma* Hampson. *C. p. pexa* has been bred from *Terminalia sericea*, where it forms galls on the twigs (Pl. 23, fig. 126), see p. 19.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 73. Rhodesia; South West Africa; Botswana; Lesotho; South Africa.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, SOUTH AFRICA: C[ape] Colony, 99–336, BM slide no. 9041, in BMNH.

RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Bulawayo, iii.1925 (Higgins), in CMP; 2 ♀, Khami, nr Bulawayo,

iii.1956, one ♀ in NMR; 1 ♂, Sinoia, 21.iii.1950 (Mitton), in NMK; 1 ♀, Umvuma, ii.1919 (Janse), in TMP; 1 ♀, Umtali, Mashonaland (Marshall), (paratype); 1 ♂, Sebakwe, i.1902 (Dods), in CT; 1 ♂, Shamva, xii.1920 (O'Neil); SOUTH WEST AFRICA: 1 ♂, Abachaus, [160 ml N. Windhoek], iv.1944 (Hobohm), in TMP; 4 ♂, 2 ♀, Omuramba, Tamsu, Okavango, 14.ii.1956 (Winter & Mavai's), three ♂, two ♀ in TMP; 1 ♂, Runtu, Okavango, 8.ii.1956 (Winter), in TMP; BOTSWANA: 1 ♂, Topsis, 11.ii.1921 (Godman); 2 ♂, Makala-ma-Bedi, Botletle River, 6.ii.1967, one ♂ in TMP; LESOTHO: 1 ♂, Maseru (Dicterlen), in CT; SOUTH AFRICA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Skukuza, KNP survey, 10-13.ii.1963 (Vari), one ♂ in TMP; 1 ♂, Transvaal, Lydenburg (Distant); 1 ♂, Slyphsteendrift, 28.xii.1924 (Janse), in TMP; 1 ♂, Tenby Downs, ii.1928 (Clarke), in TMP; 1 ♂, Rooiberg, 15.iv.1960 (Copley), in TMP; 1 ♀, Maraheki, TP., 14.ii.1953 (Munro), in TMP; 2 ♀, Pretoriuskop, 31.iii-1.iv.1952 (Vari), one ♀ in TMP; 1 ♂, Nylstroom, 4-5.iii.1954 (Janse), in TMP; 4 ♂, Blauwkoop, 30.i.1925 (Janse), three ♂ in TMP; 1 ♂, Cape Colony; 1 ♀, Potgietersrus, Transvaal, ii.1950 (Mitton); 1 ♂, Pretoria N., 20.i.1954 (Rorke), in TMP; 1 ♂, Pretoria North, 20.ii.1917 (Swierstra), in TMP.

Cecidothyris pexa guttulata Aurivillius **stat. n.**

(Pl. 2, O; Pl. 46, fig. 265)

Cecidothyris guttulata Aurivillius, 1910 : 160.

Oxycophina guttulata (Aurivillius) Gaede, 1917 : 369.

Oxycophina guttulata (Aurivillius); Gaede, 1929 : 495.

Cecidothyris guttulata Aurivillius; Whalley, 1964a : 118.

♂ and ♀. Wing, 11-21 mm (♂), 19-22.5 mm (♀). Externally the dark brown pattern on the median and basal areas of the fore and hind wing separates this subspecies from the nominate one (Pl. 2, O). The frons is usually much enlarged, projecting between the eyes. Veins R_3 and R_4 fuse for part of their length in many specimens from West Africa and all intermediates from R_3 and R_4 completely free occur. Considerable variation occurs in the intensity of the colour and of the pattern, but from the specimens examined they appear to be equally variable over the whole range. There is a tendency for the specimens from West Africa to have a much darker terminal and subterminal area on the wing than the specimens from East Africa.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 46, fig. 265).

The larvae of this subspecies, as with the nominate subspecies, produce galls on the twigs of *Terminalia* species but in this case a different species of *Terminalia*, *T. avicenoides* (Ufaruna, 1968), see p. 19.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 73. Senegal; Guinea; Ivory Coast; Ghana; Nigeria; Sudan; Central African Republic; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Kenya; Tanzania; Mozambique; Malawi; Zambia; Rhodesia; Angola.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TANZANIA: Zumbo, BM slide no. 9040, in NR.

SENEGAL: 7 ♂, 1 ♀, Sedhiou (Castell), viii-x.1917; GUINEA: 2 ♂, 2 ♀, Beyla (Mrázek), in MMB; IVORY COAST: 1 ♀, Dimbrokou, 1915; 1 ♂, S. of Toubia, Bafing River, 1200 ft, 4.vii.1926 (Collenette); GHANA: 6 ♂, 1 ♀, N. Territories, Kete-Krachi (Cardinall); NIGERIA: 3 ♂, Abinsi, River Benue, v.1912; 1 ♀, Samara, vi.1968 (Roberts), ex gall on *Terminalia avicenoides*; 1 ♂, Bauchi Plateau; 1 ♀, Jos, 8.viii.1924

(*Pomeroy*); 1 ♂, Jos, v.1960 (*Boorman*); 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Ropp, 13.vii.1920; SUDAN: 1 ♂, Tambura, xii.1922; CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: 2 ♂, Fort Crampel (*Le Moult*); DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 2 ♂, 2 ♀, Elisabethville, 1951-54 (*Seydel*), in CMP; 1 ♂, Kabongo, 28.x.1953 (*Seydel*), in CMP; 1 ♂, Mutamba, Shibong, Katanga Distr., xi.1934; 1 ♂, Lualaba, Kolwezi, xii.1956 (*Allard*); 1 ♂, Kafakumba, 12.iii.1925; 1 ♂, Dilolo, ii.1931 (*Dzion*), in MRAC; KENYA: 2 ♂, Machakos, Makueni, iii.1957 (*Pearsons*), in NMK; 2 ♂, 2 ♀, Kitale, iv.1953 (*Howard*), one ♀ in NMK; 1 ♂, Kitali, vi.1934 (*Jeffery*); 1 ♂, Suna, S. Kavirondo, v.1932 (*Feather*); 1 ♂, Yatta Kitui, iv.1960 (*Carcasson*); 1 ♂, Kibwezi, iv.1917 (*Feather*); 1 ♂, Malaba Forest, vi.1957 (*Howard*), in NMK; TANZANIA: 1 ♂, Chunya, Chunya Distr., i.1947, 2650 ft (*Swynnerton*); 3 ♀, Nachingwea, iv.1961 (*Bigger*), one ♀ in NMK; 1 ♂, Kigoma, 19.v.1928 (*Grant*); MOZAMBIQUE: 1 ♂, Kola Valley, 6.iv.1913 (*Neave*); MALAWI: 1 ♂, ii.1925 (*Barlow*); ZAMBIA: 1 ♂, Mumbwa, 19.xi.1957 (*Dening*); 1 ♂, Broken Hill, 24.ii.1950 (*Mitton*), in TMP; 2 ♂, Mwengwa, ii-iii.1914 (*Dollman*); 1 ♂, Lusaka, i.1960, in NMR; RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Salisbury, ii.1956, in NMR; 1 ♂, Mazoe, 6-17.i.1920 (*Janse*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Salisbury, 17-19.ii.1950 (*Mitton*), in TMP; ANGOLA: 1 ♂, Bihé; 1 ♀, Ceramba, Bihé, iii.1903 (*Bell*).

***Cecidothyris chrysotherma* (Hampson) comb. n.**

(Pl. 23, fig. 122; Pl. 47, fig. 266; Pl. 68, figs 440, 441)

Betousa chrysotherma Hampson, 1914 : 111.

Betousa chrysotherma Hampson; Gaede, 1917 : 370.

Betousa chrysotherma Hampson; Gaede, 1929 : 496.

♂. Wing, 13-14 mm. Vertex yellowish brown, frons rounded, only slightly protruding in front of eyes when viewed laterally. Clypeus with small sclerotized point (not visible through scales.) Antennae strongly bipectinate. Labial palps short, not reaching vertex. Thorax, tegulae, brown irrorate with white scales. Hind tibia with outer spur more than 1/2 length of inner spur. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 23, fig. 122, dark brown with paler subterminal areas. Slight pinkish tinge to median and ante-median areas. Costal margin irrorate with white scales giving a grey appearance. R_3 and R_4 with common stalk. Vein 1A and 2A free at base, joining to form single vein to wing margin. Underside, paler than upper, median brown area reduced in size. Hind wings, colour as fore wing, median area, narrow, brown. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free, cell almost closed.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 47, fig. 266). Uncus simple, gnathus present with slight projection in centre. Aedeagus with minutely spined vesica.

♀. Wing, 15-18 mm. Antennae serrate, colour and pattern as in male but median brown fascia on fore wing with lighter centre than male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 68, figs 440, 441). Anal papillae short, neck of duct with short, chitinized, part near ostium. Bursa without signum.

DISCUSSION. The dark brown colour of this species is constant but the pattern is slightly variable. From *C. p. guttulata* it can be distinguished in the male by the more lightly patterned underside and the genitalia. The female of *C. p. guttulata* has a broader median fascia in the hind wing than *C. chrysotherma*, otherwise these two species are similar. Generally *C. p. guttulata* is larger and darker than *C. chrysotherma*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 8. Ghana; Sierra Leone.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♀, GHANA: Ashanti, Obuassi, 150 ml inland, end of wet and dry season, 1902-03 (*Bergman*), BM slide no. 9619, in BMNH.

SIERRA LEONE: 1 ♂, Bo, i.1958 (*Taylor*); 3 ♂, Bo, xii.1967 (*Revell*); GHANA: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Kumasi, x.1926 (*Crewdson*); 2 ♂, Insuta, Ashanti, ix.1928 (*Pomeroy*); 1 ♂, Juaso, xi.1936 (*Cansdale*); 1 ♂, Ashanti, Juaso, viii.1937 (*Cansdale*).

Cecidothyris orbiferalis (Gaede) **comb. n.**

(Pl. 2, P; Pl. 47, fig. 267; Pl. 68, fig. 442)

Proterozeugis orbiferalis Gaede, 1917 : 380.

Proterozeugis orbiferalis Gaede; Gaede, 1929 : 497.

♂. Wing, 12-14.5 mm. Vertex white, irrorate with brown scales. Frons white, bulbous. Antennae strongly bipectinate. Labial palps with second segment slightly longer than first. Thorax and patagia white, irrorate with reddish brown scales. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, P, brown with large circular maculations. Costal margin grey, basal area of wing with white spots. Underside whiter in terminal and subterminal areas, basal area lighter than upper surface. Radial veins usually from cell, 1A and 2A with common base, 2A coming off 1/3 from base, almost reaching wing margin. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. Underside, white, pattern only slightly visible. $Sc + R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 47, fig. 267). Uncus simple. Gnathus without prominent median projection. Vesica in aedeagus minutely spined.

♀. Wing, 16-18 mm. Colour and pattern as in male.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 68, fig. 442). Anal papillae short. Neck of duct slightly constricted and sclerotized. Bursa without signum.

DISCUSSION. This species is similar externally to *C. parobifera* Whalley but can be distinguished by the brown (not reddish brown) colour and general smaller maculations. The tarsi of specimens of *orbiferalis* have single claws while those of *parobifera* are bifid. The genitalia of the two species are similar. It is possible that *parobifera* may only be a subspecies of *orbiferalis* but since both occur together in central Africa, I regard them as distinct species. Wing venation varies in this species, in most specimens R_4 and R_5 were free but in a few specimens these veins joined together near the cell.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 8. Ghana; Togo; Central African Republic; Uganda; Rhodesia.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, TOGO: BM slide no. 9705, in ZMB.

GHANA: 1 ♂, 2 ♀, N. Territories, Kete-Krachi (*Cardinall*); CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Fort Crampel (*Le Moul*); UGANDA: 2 ♂, Dokolo, 14.xi.1933 (*Johnston*); 2 ♂, Budongo, xii.1964 (*Brown*); RHODESIA: 1 ♂, Umtali, ix-x.1953 (*Shephard*), in NMK.

Cecidothyris parobifera sp. n.

(Pl. 2, Q; Pl. 47, fig. 268; Pl. 68, figs 443, 444, 445, 446)

♂. Wing, 14.5-15.5 mm. Vertex reddish brown with white centre. Frons rounded. Antennae strongly bipectinate. Thorax, patagia white, rest of thorax reddish brown irrorate with white. Legs reddish brown with white bands round apex of tarsi and tibia. Terminal claws of legs bifurcate (Pl. 68, fig. 446). Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, Q, reddish brown with

circular white marks. Veins R_4 and R_5 with common stalk. $2A$ off short stem of $1A + 2A$. Underside similar to upperside, paler. Hind wing with $Sc + R_1$ free from Rs .

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 47, fig. 268). Uncus simple. Gnathus with very small projection near centre. Basal process on valve lightly sclerotized. Aedeagus with few spines on vesica.

♀. Wing, 17 mm. (Head missing from only female specimen.) Colour and pattern as in male. Fore wing, R_4 and R_5 very shortly stalked. $1A$ and $2A$ free at base, join for short distance near margin.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 68, figs 443, 444). Anal papillae short, neck of bursa lightly sclerotized near ostium. No signum in bursa.

DISCUSSION. This species is easily recognized by its pattern of circular white marks, with much larger pattern than in *C. tyrannica* Whalley. The bifid tarsal claws found in *C. parobifera* separate this species from *C. orbiferalis*. Both *orbiferalis* and *parobifera* lack a prominent projection at the centre of the gnathus which is found in *C. tyrannica* (see also under *orbiferalis*).

DISTRIBUTION. Map 8. Nigeria; Central African Republic; Kenya.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, KENYA; Kitale, v-vi.1962 (Dougall), BM slide no. 9966, in BMNH.

Paratypes. NIGERIA: 1 ♂, Zaria, Samaru, 10.viii.1968 (Deeming), MV light trap; KENYA: 1 ♂, Kitale, iv.1953 (Howard); 1 ♂, Kitale, v.1935 (Jeffery); CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Fort Crampel (Le Moulle).

Cecidothyris tyrannica sp. n.

This species can be separated from *C. parobifera*, which it most closely resembles, by the colour and size of the maculations of the fore and hind wing. These maculations are large and white in *parobifera* but small and yellowish brown in *tyrannica*. The underside of *tyrannica* has dark brown median patches and usually three subapical dark brown spots, all of which are lacking in *parobifera* which is a much paler coloured species. In the male genitalia, the gnathus of *tyrannica* has a prominent median process which is absent in *parobifera*. *C. tyrannica* is distributed through East, Central and West Africa, with local differences in populations. Specimens from the south Sudan are paler in the fore wing than those from the Central African Republic and may be subspecifically distinct, but this decision needs longer series. The most distinct difference in a local population is found in East Africa where specimens have a lighter ground colour (still not as white as *parobifera*), and a more grey-brown general colour. The maculations on the East African specimens are more distinct than in the other specimens.

KEY TO THE SUBSPECIES OF *CECIDOTHYRIS TYRANNICA* sp. n.

- 1 Dark brown wing, with white circular patches *t. affinia* (p. 183)
- Pale brown wing with yellow-brown circular patches *t. tyrannica* (p. 182)

Cecidothyris tyrannica tyrannica ssp. n.

(Pl. 2, S; Pl. 47, fig. 269)

♂. Wing, 13-16.5 mm. Vertex brown, irrorate with white. Frons dome-shaped, strongly produced between eyes. Antennae strongly bipectinate. Labial palps short, just reaching

frons, second segment slightly longer than first. Thorax, tegulae, pale brown. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 2, S, brown with grey-white costal and basal areas. Anterior part of median area also grey-white. Reticulate pattern prominent, ground colour pale yellow-brown. Vein R_4 and R_5 stalked (R_3 and R_4 in some specimens). $1A$ and $2A$ start separately, joining $1/3$ from base. Underside, darker than upperside, median area dark brown, three or four subapical dark brown spots in between veins. Hind wing, pattern and colour as fore wing. $Sc+R_1$ and Rs free.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 47, fig. 269). Uncus simple. Gnathus with central peg-like projection. Juxta with two lateral lobes, each covered with short hairs. Aedeagus with minute spines on manica.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. There are two different arrangements of the radial veins in the fore wing in this subspecies. The three specimens from Ghana have R_4 and R_5 with a common stalk. The Sudan and Central African Republic specimens have R_3 and R_4 with a common stalk, but I can find no other differences between specimens of these two series. This variation in stalking of the radial veins is also found in the other subspecies. *C. t. tyrannica* can be separated from *C. t. affinia* by its yellow ground colour and reddish brown, rather than dark brown, colour. The pattern of the fore and hind wings of *C. t. affinia* consists of larger maculations which show more clearly than *C. t. affinia*.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 9. Ghana; Central African Republic; Sudan.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, GHANA: N. Territories, Kete-Krachi (*Cardinall*), BM slide no. 9052, in BMNH.

Paratypes. GHANA: 2 ♂, data as type.

Material not included in the type-series, SUDAN: 2 ♂, Tambura, ix-x.1918; 2 ♂, Tambura, Southern Bahr-el-Ghazal; CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: 10 ♂, Fort Crampel (*Le Moutt*); 1 ♂, Oubanghi, 1920-32 (*de Joannis*).

Cecidothyris tyrannica affinia ssp. n.

(Pl. 2, R; Pl. 47, fig. 271)

♂. Wing, 15-18 mm. Structurally similar to the nominate subspecies. Distinguished by the darker brown colour and white (not yellow-brown) ground colour. Maculations more distinct than in the nominate subspecies (Pl. 2, R).

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 47, fig. 271). Similar to nominate subspecies. Vesica of aedeagus slightly less spinose.

♀. Unknown.

DISCUSSION. Specimens of this subspecies are much darker than the nominate one. It seems to replace the nominate one in East Africa.

DISTRIBUTION. Map 9. Uganda; Kenya.

MATERIAL EXAMINED.

Holotype ♂, UGANDA: Budongo, xi.1964 (*Brown*), BM slide no. 10306, in BMNH.

Paratypes. KENYA: 2 ♂, Kitale, iv-vi.1953 (*Howard*), one ♂ in NMK; 1 ♂, Kitale, 15.v.1925 (*Jeffery*), in TMP; 1 ♂, Mt Elgon, v.1932 (*Jackson*).

Cecidothyris longicorpa sp. n.

(Pl. 22, figs 119, 120; Pl. 47, fig. 270; Pl. 67, figs 436, 437)

♂. Wing, 13–15 mm. Vertex brown irrorate with white, frons brown. Antennae shortly ciliate. Labial palps short. Proboscis present. Thorax brown. Fore wing, pattern as in Pl. 22, figs 119, 120, brown with darker brown reticulations. Costal margin darker brown and dark spot in cell. Wings rather elongate, termen sharply angled. Veins R_4 and R_5 anastomose, R_3 and R_2 running close together, but not anastomosing. Hind wing, colour and pattern as fore wing. Apex of wing pointed, anterior margin convex. $Sc + R_1$ and R_s approach closely but do not join.

GENITALIA ♂ (Pl. 47, fig. 270). Uncus slender, thickened near apex. Gnathus reduced to two small lateral arms, not joining in mid-line. Basal process strongly sclerotized and pointed. Aedeagus with minute spines in vesica.

♀. Wing, 16–17 mm. Similar in colour to male but pattern slightly more obscure.

GENITALIA ♀ (Pl. 67, figs 436, 437). Anal papillae short, duct with narrowing, sclerotized part.

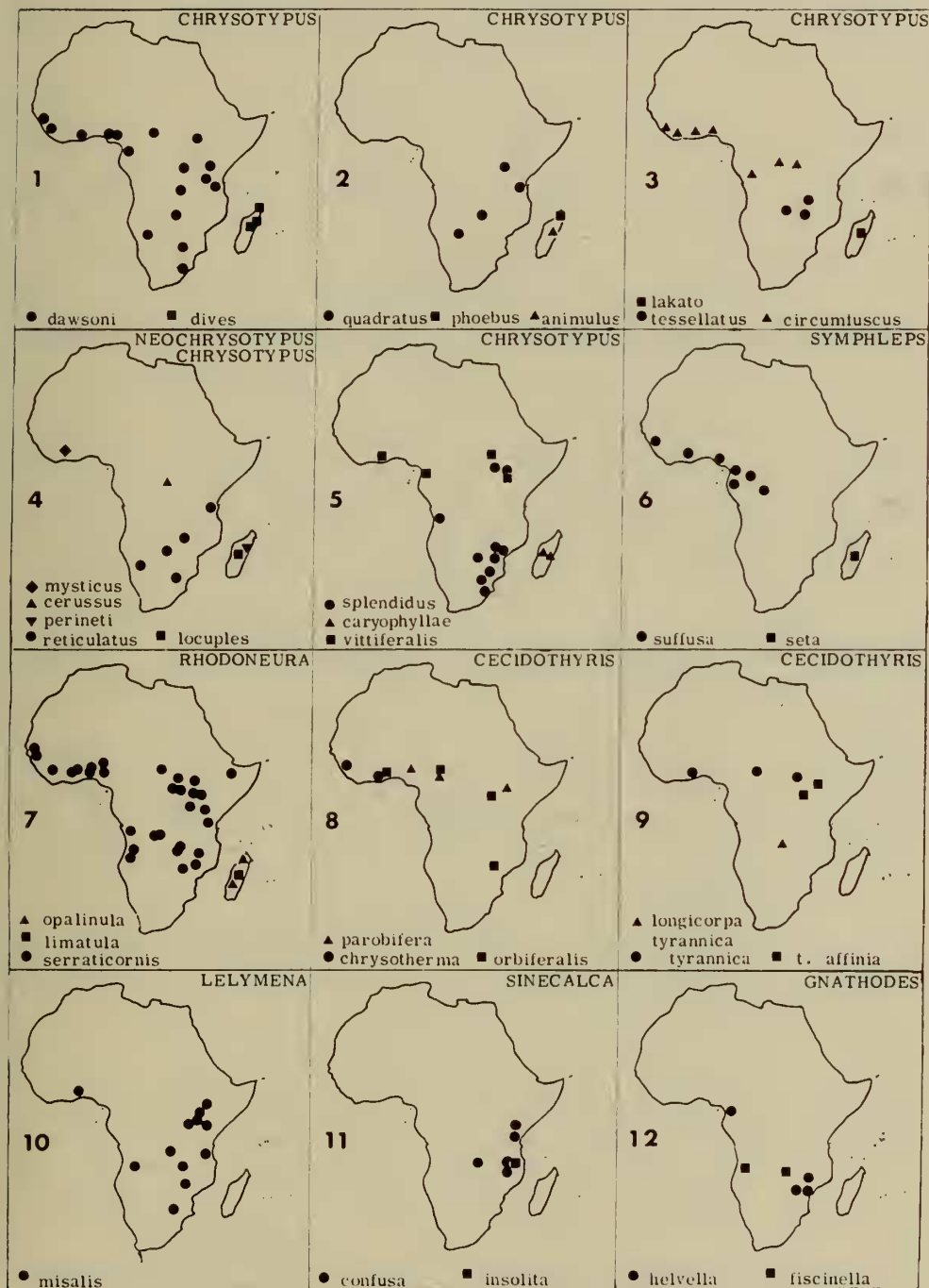
DISCUSSION. This species differs from all the others in the genus in the lack of the prominent pectinations on the antennae. The wing shape is also very different from the other species in the genus. In the other characters this species is quite typical of the genus. At present this species is known only from Central Africa and its relationship to the other species is not clear.

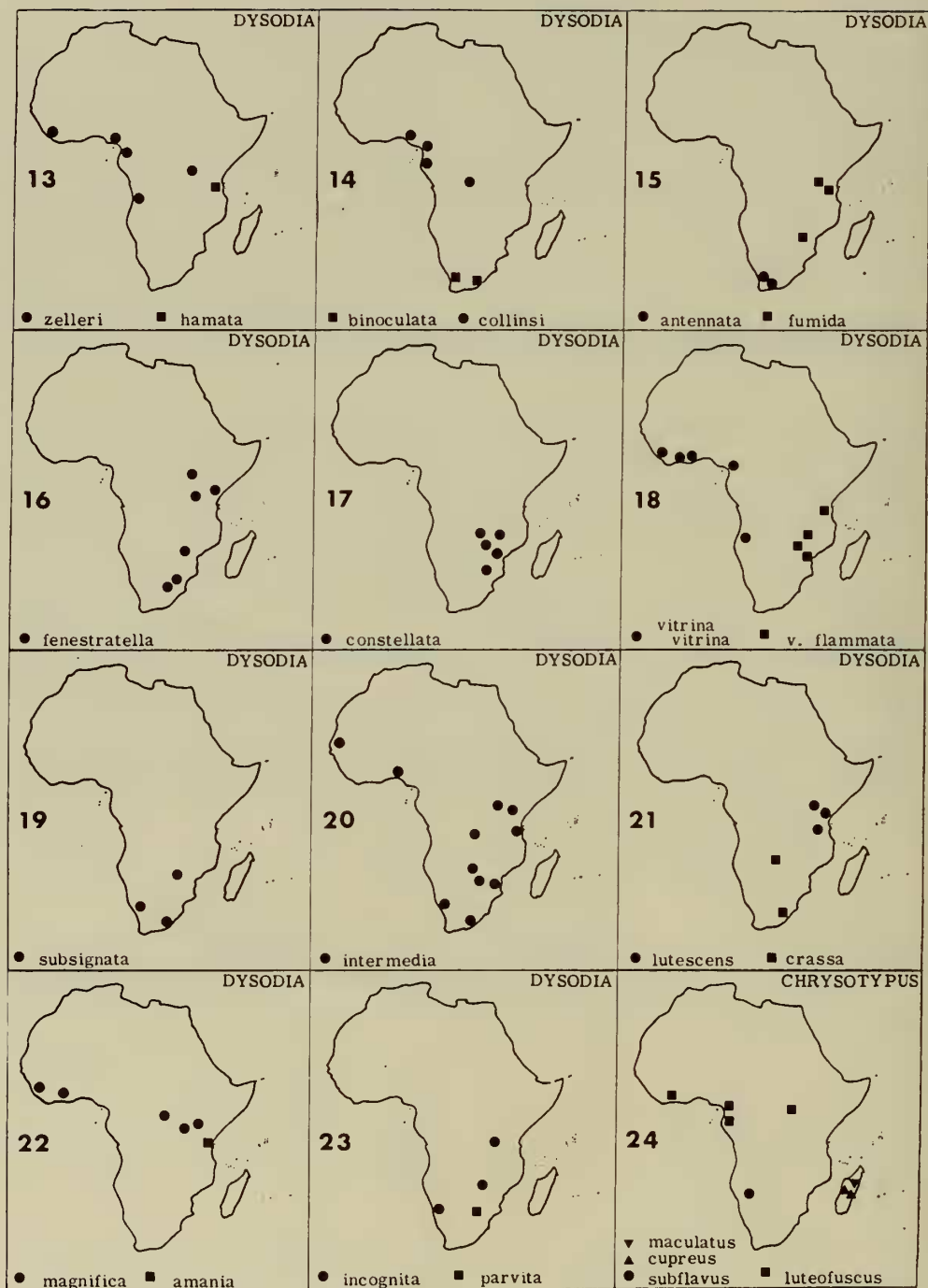
DISTRIBUTION. Map 9. Democratic Republic of the Congo.

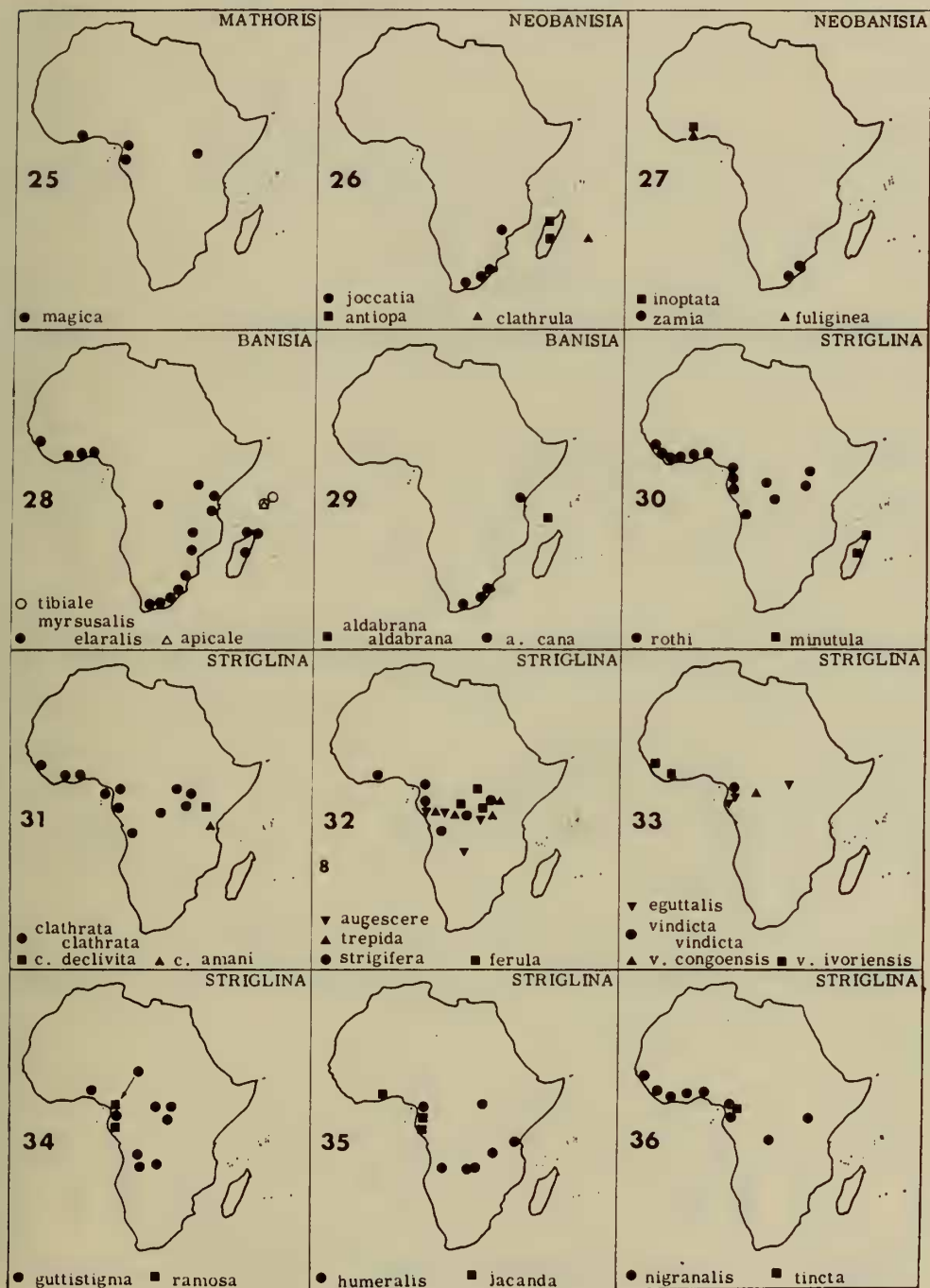
MATERIAL EXAMINED.

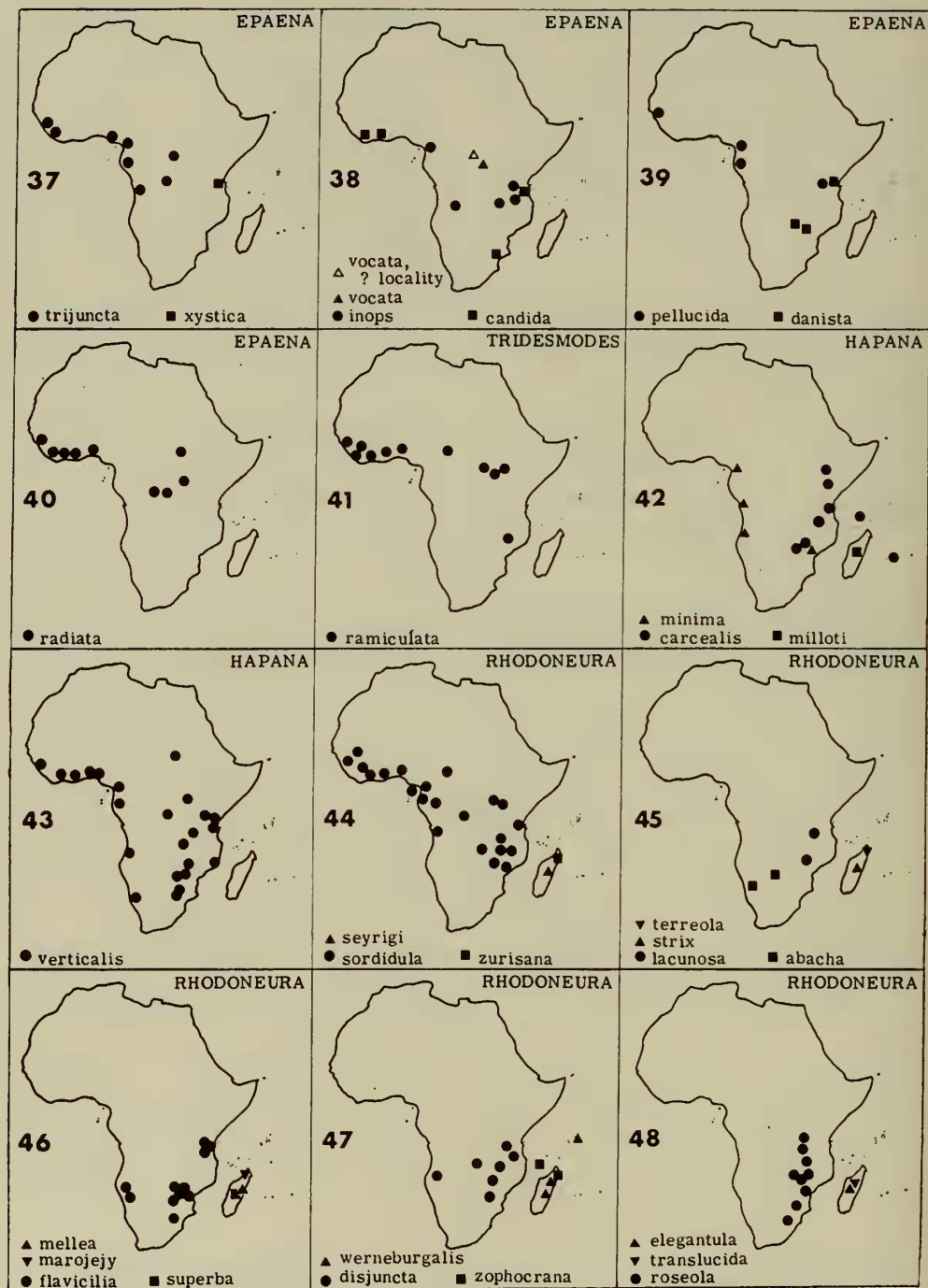
Holotype ♂, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: Katanga, Kolwezi, vii.1966, BM slide no. 10829, in BMNH.

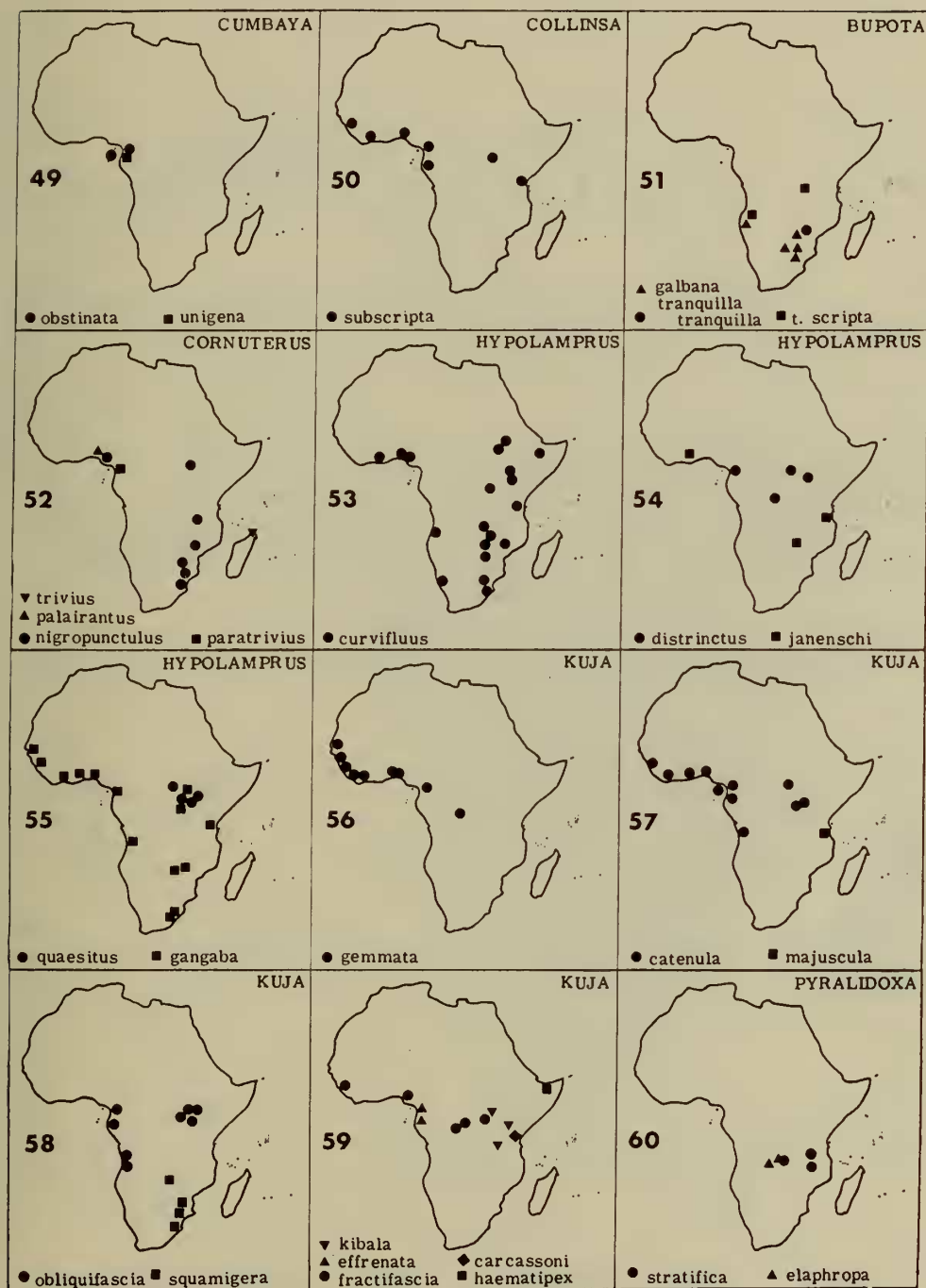
Paratypes. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO: 2 ♀, Katanga, Kolwezi, ix.1964 (*Allard*); 2 ♀, Katanga, Kolwezi, 3.ix.1966, in NMR; 1 ♂, data as type; 3 ♂, Elisabethville (*Seydel*), 13–18.viii.1957, in MNHN.

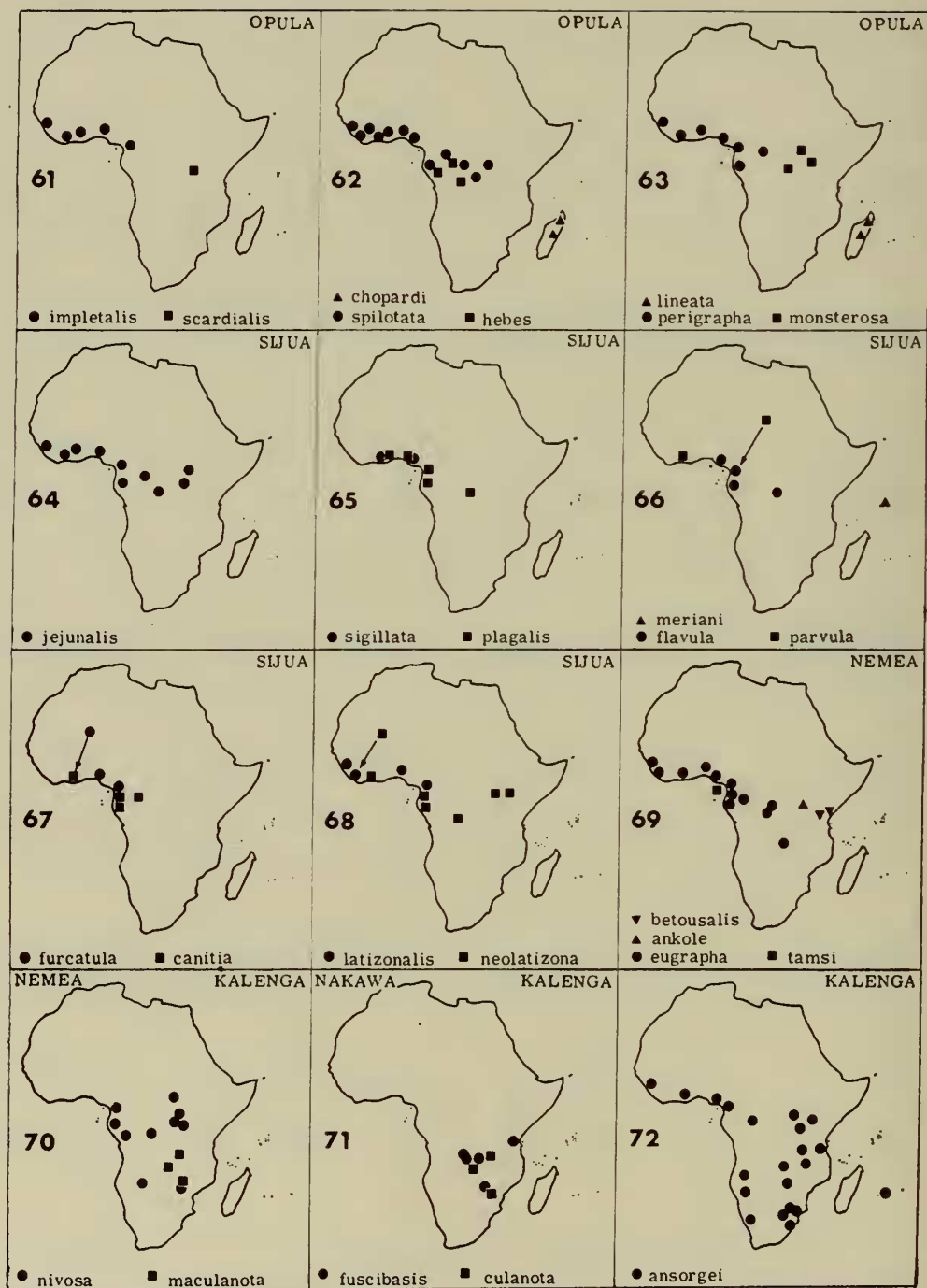


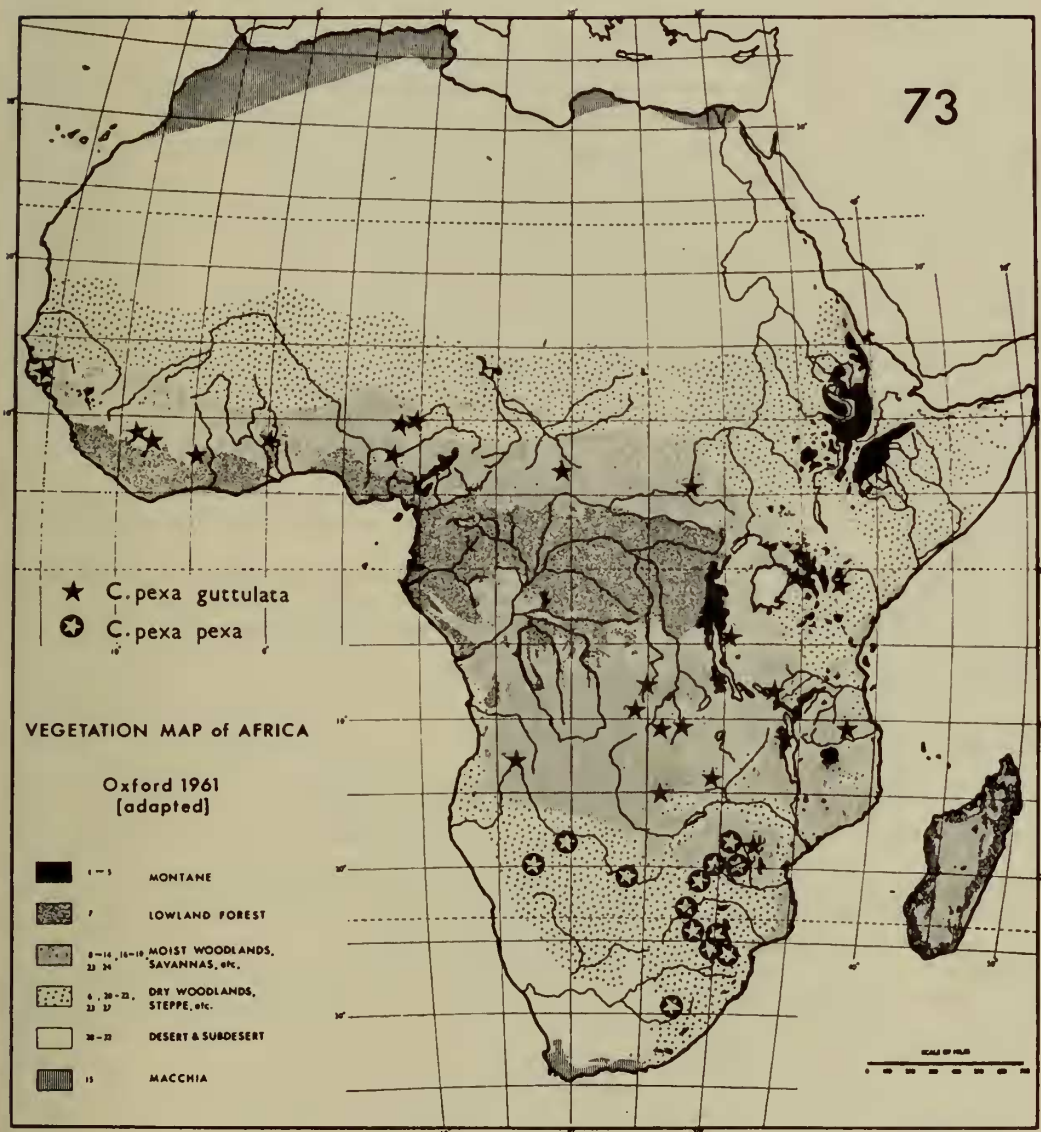












REFERENCES

- ARNOLD, B. C. 1966. A stem gall on *Muhlenbeckia australis* caused by the moth *Morova subfasciata* Walker, (Thyrididae). *Pacif. Sci.* **20** : 490-495.
- AURIVILLIUS, C. 1910. Tres Lepidopteros Novos da Africa Portuguesa. *Broteria, Ser. Zool.* **9** : 159-162.
- BEESON, C. F. C. 1941. *The Ecology and control of the Forest Insects of India and the neighbouring countries.* pp. 1-107. Dehra Dun (reprinted 1961).
- BERGER, L. A. 1957. Clé pour la détermination des familles de Macrolépidoptères et des groupes supérieurs de Microlépidoptères (faune éthiopienne). *Lambillionea* **57** : 72-84.
- BETHUNE-BAKER, G. T. 1911. Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera from Tropical Africa. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8) **8** : 506-542.
- BOISDUVAL, J. A. 1829. *Essai sur une Monographie des Zygénides* (1828), pp. 1-132. Paris & Bruxelles.
- BOSE, B. B. 1936. Life histories of some Indian Thyrididae. *Indian J. agric. Sci.* **5** (1935) : 737-742.
- BRYK, F. 1937. Cossidae. *Lepid. Cat.* **81** : 1-4. Berlin.
- BUTLER, A. G. 1879. Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera from Madagascar with notes on some of the forms already described. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5) **4** : 227-246.
- CARCASSON, R. 1964. A preliminary survey of the Zoogeography of African Butterflies. *E. Afr. Wildl. J.* **2** : 122-157.
- CLEMENS, B. 1861. Contributions to American Lepidopterology, no. 6. Tineina, fam. Tortricidae. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **1860** : 345-362.
- COCKERELL, T. D. A. 1933. A second moth from the Colorado Eocene. *Am. Nat.* **67** : 480.
- COLLINS, R. J. 1962. Some notes on G. T. Bethune-Baker's generic names in Lepidoptera. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (13) **5** : 5-6.
- DANILEVSKI, A. & KUZNETZOV, V. 1968. *Fauna SSSR.* **98**. Tortricidae, Laspeyresiini, pp. 1-635. Moskva-Leningrad.
- DALLA TORRE, K. W. 1914. Thyrididae. *Lepid. Cat.* **20** : 1-55. Berlin.
- DEWITZ, H. 1881. Afrikanische Nachtschmetterlinge. *Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol.* **42** : 63-91.
- DISTANT, W. L. 1897. On a collection of Heterocera made in the Transvaal. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6) **20** : 197-211.
- FAWCETT, J. M. 1917. Notes on a collection of Heterocera made by Mr W. Feather in British East Africa, 1911-1913. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1917** : 233-250.
- FORBES, W. T. 1923. The Lepidoptera of New York and Neighboring States. *Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stn* **68** : 3-727.
- FRAPPA, C. 1954a. Sur un chenille de Thyrididae du genre *Chrysotypus* nuisible au giroflier sur la Côte Est de Madagascar. *Bull. de Madagascar*, **95**, no. 4, Avril 1954, pp. 348-357.
- 1954b. Congrès de la Protection des Vegetables, p. 128.
- FRYER, J. C. F. 1912. The Lepidoptera of Seychelles and Aldabra, exclusive of the Orneodidae and Pterophoridae and of the Tortricina and Tineina. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **15** : 1-28.
- GAEDE, M. 1917. Die äthiopischen Thyrididen nach dem Material des Berliner Zoologischen Museums. *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.* **8** : 355-384.
- 1929. Thyrididae. *Gross-Schmetterl. Erde* **14** : 489-499.
- GRIFFITH, M. E. 1959. A Revision of the African species of *Terminalia*. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **55** : 818-907.
- GUENÉE, A. 1857 (1858). Uranides et Phalénites. In Boisduval & Guenée, *Histoire naturelle des Insectes*, Atlas, pl. 1. Paris.
- 1877. Ébauche d'une Monographie de la famille de Siculides. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* (5) **7** : 275-304.
- GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E. 1844. *Iconographie du Règne Animal de G. Cuvier*, **3**, Insectes, pp. 5-576. Paris & Londres.

- HAMPSON, G. F. 1893. *The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma*. 1 (1892), pp. 1-526.
- 1897. On the classification of the Thyrididae, a family of the Lepidoptera Phalaenae. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1897 : 603-633.
- 1898. *Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalaenae in the British Museum*. 1, pp. 1-559. London.
- 1906. On new Thyrididae and Pyralidae. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7) 17 : 112-147.
- 1910. Zoological collections from Northern Rhodesia and adjacent territories: Lepidoptera Phalaenae. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1910 : 388-508.
- 1914. Descriptions of new genera and species of Drepanidae and Thyrididae. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8) 14 : 103-117.
- 1918. Some small families of the Lepidoptera which are not included in the key to the families in the Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalaenae, a list of the families and sub-families of the Lepidoptera with their types and a key to the families. *Novit. zool.* 25 : 366-394.
- HAMPSON, G. F., POULTON, E. B., PROUT, L. B., DURRANT, J. H., & JORDAN, K. 1916. On a collection of moths made in Somaliland by Mr W. Feather. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1916 : 91-181.
- HEINRICH, C. 1920. On some forest Lepidoptera, with descriptions of new species, larvae and pupae. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.* 57 : 53-96.
- HINTON, H. E. 1943. The larvae of Lepidoptera associated with stored products. *Bull. ent. Res.* 34 : 163-212.
- HOLLAND, W. J. 1920. Lepidoptera of the Congo, being a systematic list of the Butterflies and Moths collected by the American Museum of Natural History Congo expedition, together with descriptions of some hitherto undescribed species. *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* 43 : 109-369.
- KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. 1950. *De Plagen van Cultuurgewassen in Indonesië*. 1. Pyralidae, pp. 398-475. 's Gravenhage-Bandoeng.
- KARSCH, F. 1900. Westafrikanische Pyraliden, 1. Beschreibungen und Bemerkungen. *Ent. Nachr.* 26 : 244-252.
- KEFERSTEIN, A. 1870. Entomologische Notizen aus dem Tagebuche des zu Madagascar verstorbenen Herrn Tollin. *Jb. Akad. gemeinnütz. Wiss. Erfurt* (N.F.) 6 : 1-17, figs 1-9.
- KENRICK, G. H. 1914. New or little known Heterocera from Madagascar. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1913 : 587-602.
- LEGRAND, H. 1965. Lépidoptères des Îles Seychelles et d'Aldabra. *Mém. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris*, Série A. Zoologie, 37 : 1-210.
- LONNBERG, E. 1929. The development and distribution of the African fauna in connection with and depending upon climatic changes. *Ark. zool.* 21A : 1-33.
- MABILLE, P. 1879. Recensement des Lépidoptères hétérocères observés jusqu'à ce jour à Madagascar. *Ann. Soc. ent. Fr.* (5) 9 (1879) : 291-348.
- 1880. Notes sur une collection de Lépidoptères recueillis à Madagascar. *Ann. Soc. ent. Belge* 23 : (C.R.) civ-cix.
- MACARTHUR, R. H. & WILSON, E. O. 1967. *The Theory of Island Biogeography*, pp. 3-203. Princeton Univ. Press, N.J.
- MEYRICK, E. 1912-1916. *Exot. Microlepidopt.* 1 : 1-640, London.
- 1916-1923. *Exot. Microlepidopt.* 2 : 1-640, London.
- 1923-1930. *Exot. Microlepidopt.* 3 : 1-640, London.
- 1930-1936. *Exot. Microlepidopt.* 4 : 1-642, London.
- 1936-1937. *Exot. Microlepidopt.* 5 : 1-160, London.
- MOORE, F. & HEWITSON, W. C. 1879-88. *Descriptions of new Indian Lepidopterous Insects from the collection of the late Mr W. S. Atkinson*. pp. 1-299. Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta.
- MOREAU, R. E. 1952. Africa since the Mesozoic, with particular reference to certain biological problems. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 121 : 869-913.

- MOREAU, R. E. 1966. *The Bird faunas of Africa and its Islands*. pp. 1-424. London.
- MUNROE, E. G. 1959. The *phlogosaria* complex of the genus *Plagodis* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). *Can. Ent.* **91** : 193-208.
- PAGENSTECHER, A. 1892. Ueber die Familie der Siculiden (Siculides) Guenée. *Dt. ent. Z. Iris* **5** : 5-131.
- PLÖTZ, C. 1880. Verzeichniss der vom Prof. R. Buchholz in West-Africa gesammelten Schmetterlinge (Schluss). *Stettin. ent. Ztg* **41** : 298-308.
- RAGONOT, E. L. 1890. Essai sur la Classification des Pyralites. *Ann. Soc. ent. Fr.* (6) **10** : 435-662.
- REBEL, H. 1914. Lepidopteren. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Expedition R. Grauer nach Zentralafrika. *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* **28** : 219-294.
- RUPERT, L. R. 1949. A revision of the North American species of *Plagodis* (Lep. Geometridae). *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.* **57** : 19-45.
- SAALMÜLLER, M. 1879-80. Neue Lepidopteren aus Madagaskar die sich im Museum der Senckenberg'schen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft befinden. *Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.* **1879-1880** : 258-310.
- 1881. Neue Lepidopteren aus Madagascar. *Stettin. ent. Ztg.* **42** : 433-444.
- 1884. Die Lepidopteren von Madagascar. 1. *Abh. senckenb. naturforsch. Ges.* **17** : 1-246, Pls I-IV.
- SATTLER, K. S. O. 1967. Ethmiidae. In Amsel, Gregor & Reisser, *Microlepidoptera Palaearctica* **2** : 1-185. Wien.
- STRAND, E. 1913. Zoologisches Ergebnisse der Expedition des Herrn G. Tessmann nach Süd-Kamerun und Spanisch-Guinea. Lepidoptera IV. *Arch. Naturgesch.* **78** (1912), Abt. A, 12 : 30-84.
- SWINHOE, C. 1885. On the Lepidoptera of Bombay and the Deccan. Part III. Heterocera (continued). *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1885** : 447-476.
- UFARUNA, J. S. 1968. The galls of the aerial parts of *Parinaria curatellifolia*, *Khaya senegalensi* and *Terminalia avicennoides* in Zaria area (Nigeria) Unpublished thesis, Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria, N. Nigeria.
- VIETTE, P. 1954. Nouveaux Thyrididae de Madagascar. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **59** : 118-122.
- 1957. Thyridides nouveaux ou peu connus de Madagascar. *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon* **26** : 171-175.
- 1958. Thyridides Malgaches nouveaux ou peu connus. *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon* **27** : 206-208.
- 1960. Thyridides et Thaumetopoeides nouveaux ou peu connus de Madagascar. *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon* **29** : 68-72.
- VINSON, J. 1938. Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of the Mascarene Islands. *Bull. Mauriti. Inst.* **1** : 1-69.
- WALKER, F. 1856-1859. *List of the specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum*. Pts 16-19. London.
- 1864. Catalogue of the heterocerous Insects collected at Sarawak, in Borneo, by Mr A. R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* (1863) **7** : 49-84.
- 1865. *List of the specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum*. Pt. 33. Supplement 3. London.
- 1869. In Chapman, T., On some Lepidopterous Insects from Congo. *Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow* **1** : 325-378.
- WARREN, W. 1897. New genera and species of moths from the Old-World Regions in the Tring Museum. *Novit. zool.* **4** : 12-130, 378-402.
- 1898a. New species and genera of the families Thyrididae, Uraniidae, Epiplemididae and Geometridae from the Old-World Regions. *Novit. zool.* **5** : 5-41.
- 1898b. New species and genera of the families Drepanulidae, Thyrididae, Uraniidae, Epiplemididae and Geometridae from the Old World Regions. *Novit. zool.* **5** : 221-258.
- 1899a. New species and genera of the families Drepanulidae, Thyrididae, Uraniidae, Epiplemididae and Geometridae from the Old-World Regions. *Novit. zool.* **6** : 1-66.

- WARREN, W. 1899b. New Drepanulidae, Thyrididae and Geometridae from the Aethiopian Region. *Novit. zool.* 6 : 287-312.
- 1900. New genera and species of Thyrididae and Geometridae from Africa. *Novit. zool.* 7 : 90-116.
- 1901a. New Thyrididae, Epiplemidæ and Geometridae from the Aethiopian Region. *Novit. zool.* 8 : 6-37.
- 1901b. Drepanulidae, Thyrididae, Epiplemidæ and Geometridae from the Aethiopian Region. *Novit. zool.* 8 : 202-217.
- 1902. New African Drepanulidae, Thyrididae, Epiplemidæ and Geometridae in the Tring Museum. *Novit. zool.* 9 : 487-536.
- 1903. New African Thyrididae and Geometridae in the Tring Museum. *Novit. zool.* 10 : 271-278.
- 1904. New Drepanulidae, Thyrididae, Uraniidae and Geometridae from the Aethiopian Region. *Novit. zool.* 11 : 461-582.
- 1905. New African Thyrididae, Uraniidae, and Geometridae. *Novit. zool.* 12 : 380-438.
- 1908. New Thyrididae in the Tring Museum. *Novit. zool.* 15 : 325-351.
- WATSON, A. 1965. A Revision of the Ethiopian Drepanidae (Lepidoptera). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* Suppl. 3 : 1-177.
- WHALLEY, P. E. S. 1964a. Catalogue of the World Genera of the Thyrididae (Lepidoptera) with type selection and synonymy. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)* 7 : 115-127.
- 1964b. Catalogue of the Galleriinae (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae), with descriptions of new genera and species. *Acta zool. cracov.* 9 : 561-618.
- 1966. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. (Lepidoptera). 80. Pyralidae. *Reichenbachia* 7 : 271-275.
- 1967. Insectes, Lépidoptères, Thyrididae. *Faune de Madagascar* 24 : 1-52. Antananarivo.
- 1968. A Revision of the African species of the genus *Dysodia* Clemens, 1860 (Lepidoptera, Thyrididae). *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 26 : 1-29.
- WILKINSON, C. 1967. A Taxonomic Revision of the genus *Teldenia* Moore (Lepidoptera, Drepanidae). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 119 : 303-362.

INDEX

(Synonyms in italics, main entry in **bold** figures)

- | | |
|--|--|
| abacha sp.n., 91 | <i>arcuata</i> Gaede, 90 |
| acaciusalis Walker, 24, 86 | <i>arcuatalis</i> Gaede, 36 |
| affinia ssp.n., 183 | Argyrotypinae, 12, 15 , 16, 34 |
| <i>albisignata</i> Warren, 162 | <i>Argyrotypus</i> Butler, 35 |
| aldabrana Fryer, 63 | atomosalis Warren, 98 |
| <i>alenica</i> Strand, 149 | augescere sp.n., 75 |
| amani ssp.n., 71 | |
| amania Whalley, 50 | Banisia Walker, 9, 12, 31, 33, 52, 58 |
| <i>angulata</i> Warren, 25 | bastialis Walker, 132, 159 |
| animulus Viette, 45 | Betousa Walker, 70, 180 |
| ankole sp.n., 152 | betousalis Gaede, 9, 153 |
| <i>ansorgei</i> Warren (Chrysotypus), 36 | binoculata Warren, 48 |
| <i>ansorgei</i> Warren (Kalenga), 13, 145 | <i>brunnea</i> Warren, 36 |
| <i>ansorgei</i> Warren (Tridesmodes), 105 | <i>bryaxis</i> Fawcett, 153 |
| antennata Whalley, 48 | Bupota gen.n., 31 33, 34, 136 |
| antiopa Viette, 52, 58 | |
| apicale Fryer, 62 | calidella Legrand, 27, 48 |

- cana* ssp.n., 64
Canaea Walker, 15, 52, 131
candida sp.n., 110
canitia sp.n., 163
carcassoni sp.n., 126
carcealis sp.n., 102
caryophyllae Frappa, 35, 40
catenula Pagenstecher, 119
Cecidothyris Aurivillius, 6, 31, 32, 176
cerussus sp.n., 46
chopardi Viette, 169
chrysotherma Hampson, 180
Chrysotypus Butler, 5, 6, 8, 12, 15, 30, 33, 35
circumfusus sp.n., 35, 39
clathrata Hampson, 13, 64, 70
clathratipennis Strand, 68
clathrula Guenée, 55
Collinsa Whalley, 32, 34, 139
collinsi Whalley, 8, 48
complicata Warren, 165
confusa sp.n., 173
congoensis ssp.n., 78
constellata Warren, 48
Cornuterus gen.n., 30, 34, 133
crassa Walker, 49
culanota sp.n., 144
Cumbaya gen.n., 9, 10, 31, 33, 141
cupreus Kenrich, 40
curvifluus Warren, 19, 128
cyanoxantha Meyrick, 27
cymoeasticha Bethune-Baker, 94

danista sp.n., 8, 112
dawsoni Distant, 6, 35, 36
declivita ssp.n., 72
discata Warren, 145
disjuncta Gaede, 93
distinctus sp.n., 130
dives Butler, 35, 40
Dixoa Hampson, 68, 145
Dohertya Warren, 139
Dysodia Clemens, 6, 12, 15, 30, 33, 47

effrenata sp.n., 124
eguttalis Gaede, 67
elaphropa Meyrick, 116
elalaris Walker, 60
elegantula Viette, 98
elephantinalis Karsch, 106, 107
Epaena Karsch, 10, 31, 33, 34, 106
erubescens Warren, 24, 86
eugrapha Hampson, 149

fenestratella Warren, 48
fenistrifera Walker, 58

ferula sp.n., 74
fiscinella sp.n., 171
flammata Warren, 48
flavicilia Hampson, 13, 90
flavula Pagenstecher, 158
fractifascia Warren, 123
fuliginea sp.n., 5, 53
fulvipicta Hampson, 148
fumida Whalley, 49
furcatula Pagenstecher, 159
fuscibasis Hampson, 147

galbana sp.n., 138
gangaba sp.n., 132
gemmata Hampson, 117, 119
Gippius Walker, 15, 48
Glanycus Walker, 15, 48
Gnathodes gen.n., 12, 31, 34, 170
guttistigma Hampson, 80
guttulata Aurivillius, 14, 19, 176, 179
guttulosa Walker, 84

hamata Whalley, 48
hamatipex Hampson, 124
Hapana Whalley, 30, 31, 33, 100
hebes sp.n., 168
helvella sp.n., 170
Heteroschista Warren, 51, 64
Hexerites Cockerell, 13
humeralis sp.n., 81
hyalotypa Bethune-Baker, 25
Hyperthyris Leech, 15, 48
Hypolamprus Hampson, 12, 31, 32, 33, 34, 127

idalialis Walker, 60
ignepicta Hampson, 51
impletalis Walker, 163, 164
incognita Whalley, 50
inops Gaede, 10, 109
inoptata sp.n., 56
insolita sp.n., 5, 172, 173
intermedia Walker, 6, 48
Isothauma Warren, 85, 94
ivoriensis ssp.n., 78

jacanda sp.n., 82
janenschi Gaede, 131
jeanneli Viette, 28
jejunalis Gaede, 155
joccatia sp.n., 54

Kalenga gen.n., 32, 34, 143
kibala sp.n., 124
Kuja gen.n., 9, 30, 31, 32, 34, 117

lacunosa sp.n., 88
 lakato Viette, 45
 latizonalis Hampson, 162
 Lelymena Karsch, 10, 12, 31, 33, **174**
lenistrialis Hampson, 83
 limatula Whalley, 89
 lineata Whalley, 170
 lineola Guenée, 64, 65
lobata Moore, 60
locuples Butler, 25
locuples Mabilie, 35, **45**
 longicorpa sp.n., 184
 luteofuscus sp.n., 35, **42**
 lutescens Whalley, 14, **49**

mabillanum Viette, 24
 maculanota sp.n., 143
 maculatus Viette, 45
 magica Gaede, 51
 magnifica Whalley, 49
 majuscula Gaede, 126
margaritalis Hampson, 26
 marojejy Viette, 97
 Mathoris Guenée, 5, 15, 31, 33, **51**
medjensis Holland, 44
 mellea Saalmüller, 98
 meriani Gaede, 160
micragraphalis Hampson, 164
 Microsca Butler, 127
 milloti Viette, 103
 minima sp.n., 103
 minutula Saalmüller, **70**, 126
miosticta Hampson, 166
 misalis Karsch, 9, 174, **175**
monotonicata Strand, 83
 monsterosa sp.n., 169
 Morova Walker, 14
 multipunctata Hampson, 107
 myrsusalis Walker, 14, 23, 58, **59**
 myrtaea Drury, 54
 mysticus sp.n., 47

Nakawa gen.n., 32, 34, **147**
 Nemea gen.n., 31, 32, 33, 34, **149**
 Neobanisia Whalley, 15, 31, 33, **52**
 Neochrysotypus gen.n., 12, 15, 30, 35, **45**
 neolatizona sp.n., 161
 nigranalys Warren, 64, **83**
 nigropunctulus Pagenstecher, 133, **134**
 nivosa sp.n., 151
nudicornis Gaede, 94

obliquifascia Warren, 122
 obscuralis Hampson, 23, 102

obstinata sp.n., 141
 oculatana Clemens, 47
 opalinula Mabilie, 94, **97**
 Opula Walker, 32, 34, **163**
 Opulini, 16, 84, **106**
 orbiferalis Gaede, 181
 Osca Walker, 84
Oxycophina Warren, 176

Pachythyridae, 12, **15**, 17, **47**
Pachythyris Felder and Rogenhofer, 25
 palairantus Bethune-Baker, 136
palealides Hampson, 175
 paratrivius sp.n., 135
 parobifera sp.n., 9, **181**
 parvita, sp.n., 50
 parvula sp.n., 160
pectinifera Hampson, 36
 pellucida sp.n., 110
 perigrapha Hampson, 165
 perineti Viette, 45
 pexa Hampson, 14, 19, **177**
 phoebus Viette, 45
 Pharambara Walker, 123
phoenicophora Hampson, 94
phricosticha Bethune-Baker, 94
 plagalis Gaede, 157
Plagiosella Hampson, 64
Plagiosellula Strand, 64
Platythyris Grote, 25
 primalis Cockerell, 13
Proterozeugis Warren, 35
 pudicula Guenée, 84
pusillata Warren, 145
pyraliata Moore, 60
 Pyralidae, 13
 Pyralidoxa Meyrick, 31, 33, **115**

quadratus sp.n., 35, **38**
 quaesitus sp.n., 131

radiata Warren, 9, **112**
 ramiculata Warren, 14, 104, **105**
 ramosa sp.n., 79
 reticulatus sp.n., 41
 Rhodoneura Guenée, 24, 31, 33, **84**
 Rhodoneura Guenée (subgenus), 85
 Rhodoneurini, 16, **84**
 roseola sp.n., 92
 roseopuncta Warren, 139
rostrifera Warren, 121
 rothi Warren, 14, **68**

scardialis Rebel, 167

- scripta* ssp.n., 138
seriata Warren, 134
serraticornis Warren, 6, **94**
seta Viette, 100
seyrigi Viette, 89
Siculinae, 16, 17, **84**
Siculodes Herrich-Shäffer, 158, 159
sigillata Warren, 156
signicostata Strand, 99
Sijua gen.n., 32, 34, **154**
Sinecalca gen.n., 8, 11, 30, 32, **172**
sordidula Plötz, 24, **86**
spilotata Warren, 14, 165, **166**
splendidus Warren, 35, **43**
squamigera Pagenstecher, 121
stellata Guérin-Ménéville, 28
stratifica Meyrick, 10, **115**
striatilis Swinhoe, 127
strigifera Strand, 64, **73**
Striglina Guenée, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 30, 31, 33, **64**
Striglinae, 12, **15**, 17, **51**
strix Viette, 89
subfasciata Walker, 14
subflavus sp.n., 35, **41**
subscripta Warren, 140
subsignata Warren, 48
suffusa Warren, 12, **99**
superba Viette, 90
Symphleps Warren, 31, 33, **98**
Syncallia Guérin-Ménéville, 28

tamsi sp.n., 150
taprobana Moore, 23

terreola Mabilbe, 90
tessellatus Warren, 38
thermographa Hampson, 149
thiastoralis Walker, 140
Thyris Laspèyres, 15, 48
tibiale Fryer, 61
tincta sp.n., 82
tranquilla sp.n., 136, **137**
translucida Viette, 98
trepida sp.n., 75
Tridesmodes Warren, 30, 33, **104**
trijuncta Warren, 107
trivius Whalley, 135
tyrannica sp.n., 182

unigena sp.n., 142

Varnia Walker, 25
verticalis Warren, 23, 100, **101**
vindicta sp.n., 77
vitrina Boisduval, 48
vittiferalis Gaede, 44
vocata sp.n., 112

werneburgalis Keferstein, 97

xystica sp.n., 112

zamia sp.n., 57
zelleri Dewitz, 48
zonula Swinhoe, 60
zophocrana Viette, 22, **97**
zurisana sp.n., 24, **88**

PLATE I

- A. *Bupota galbana* sp. n. ♂, paratype. Angola.
- B. *Rhodoneura* (R.) *disjuncta* (Gaede). ♂, Dem. Rep. of the Congo.
- C. *Rhodoneura* (R.) *roseola* sp. n. ♀, paratype. Rhodesia.
- D. *Banisia aldabrana cana* ssp. n. ♂, paratype. S. Africa.
- E. *Banisia aldabrana aldabrana* (Fryer). ♀. Aldabra.
- F. *Hapana carcealis* sp. n. ♂, paratype. Kenya.
- G. *Neobanisia inoptata* sp. n. ♀, paratype. Ghana.
- H. *Dysodia vitrina vitrina* (Boisduval). ♂. Cameroon.
- I. *Dysodia vitrina flammata* Bethune-Baker. ♀. Malawi.
- J. *Dysodia constellata* Warren. ♀. S. Africa.
- K. *Dysodia fenestratella* Warren. ♂. S. Africa.
- L. *Kalenga maculanota* sp. n. ♂, paratype. Zambia.
- M. *Striglina clathrata clathrata* Hampson. ♂. Cameroon.
- N. *Striglina clathrata amani* ssp. n. ♂, paratype. Tanzania.
- O. *Striglina clathrata declivita* ssp. n. ♀, paratype. Kenya.
- P. *Striglina rothi* Warren. ♀. Cameroon.
- Q. *Striglina rothi* Warren. ♂. Sierra Leone.
- R. *Rhodoneura* (R.) *flavicilia* Hampson. ♀. Rhodesia.



PLATE 2

- A. *Nakawa fuscibasis* (Hampson). ♀. Zambia.
- B. *Rhodoneura* (R.) *lacunosa* sp. n. ♂, paratype. Rhodesia.
- C. *Rhodoneura* (R.) *sordidula* (Plötz). ♂. Rhodesia.
- D. *Rhodoneura* (R.) *zurisana* sp. n. ♂, paratype. Madagascar.
- E. *Rhodoneura* (I.) *serraticornis* (Warren). ♂, Group A. Rep. of Guinea.
- F. *Rhodoneura* (I.) *serraticornis* (Warren). ♂, Group A. Angola.
- G. *Striglina nigranalis* (Warren). ♂. Ivory Coast.
- H. *Banisia myrsusalis elaralis* (Walker). ♂. Tanzania.
- I. *Chrysotypus subflavus* sp. n. ♂, paratype. SW. Africa.
- J. *Chrysotypus quadratus* sp. n. ♂, paratype. Kenya.
- K. *Rhodoneura* (R.) *superba* Viette. ♂. Madagascar.
- L. *Lelymena misalis* Karsch. ♀. Kenya.
- M. *Striglina humeralis* sp. n. ♂, paratype. Tanzania.
- N. *Cecidothyris pexa pexa* (Hampson). ♀. S. Africa.
- O. *Cecidothyris pexa guttulata* Aurivillius. ♂. Ghana.
- P. *Cecidothyris orbiferalis* (Gaede). ♀. Ghana.
- Q. *Cecidothyris parobifera* sp. n. ♂, paratype. Kenya.
- R. *Cecidothyris tyrannica affinia* ssp. n. ♂, paratype. Kenya.
- S. *Cecidothyris tyrannica tyrannica* ssp. n. ♂, paratype. Ghana.
- T. *Epaena radiata* (Warren). ♂. Nigeria.

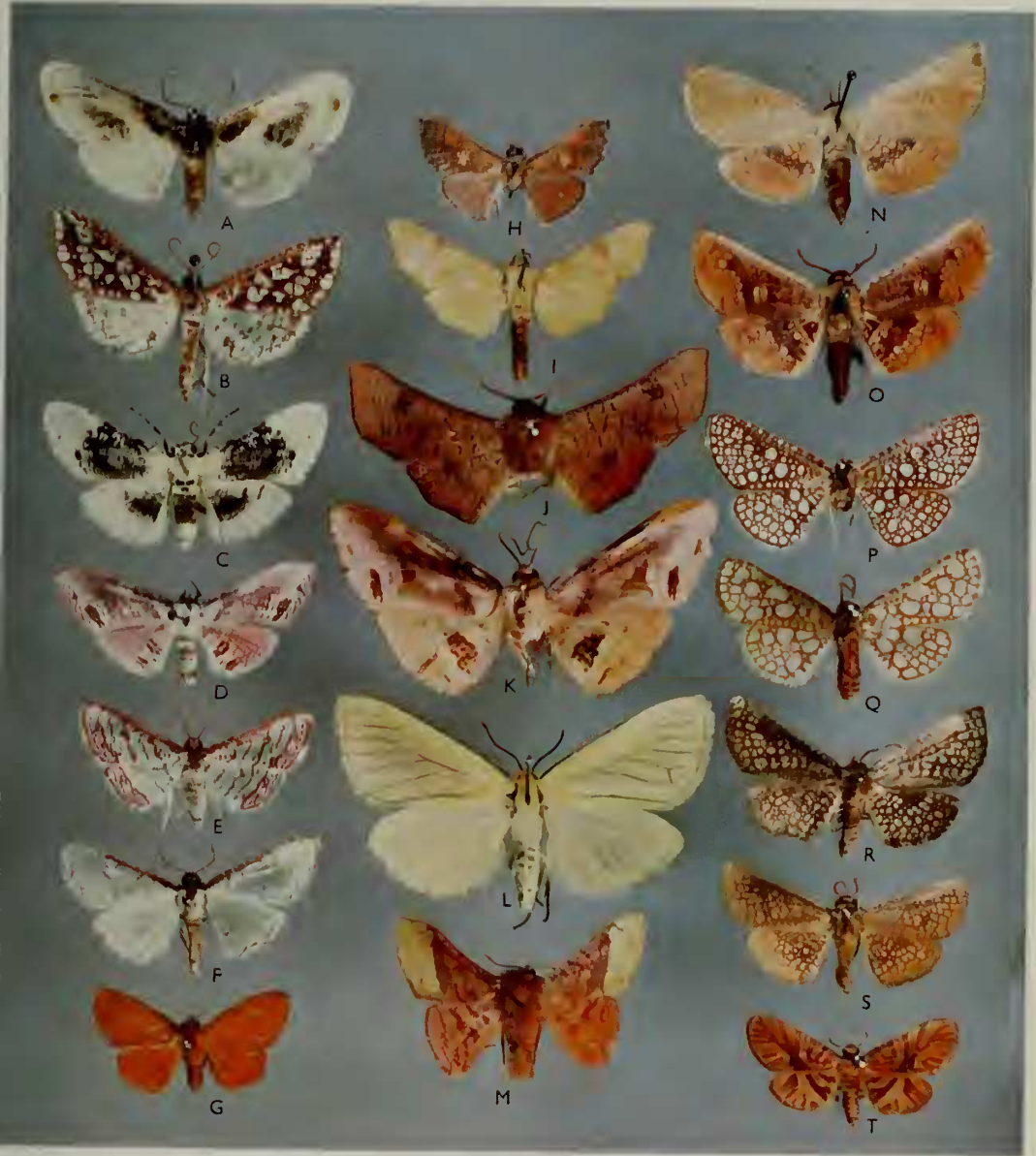


PLATE 3

- FIG. 1. *Chrysotypus dawsoni* Distant.
FIG. 2. *Chrysotypus dawsoni* Distant.
FIG. 3. *Chrysotypus tessellatus* (Warren).
FIG. 4. *Chrysotypus circumfuscus* sp. n.
FIG. 5. *Chrysotypus reticulatus* sp. n.
FIG. 6. *Chrysotypus luteofuscus* sp. n.

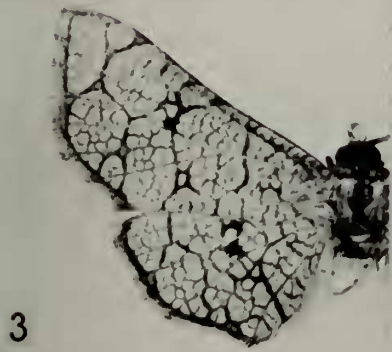


PLATE 4

- FIG. 7. *Chrysotypus splendidus* (Warren).
FIG. 8. *Chrysotypus splendidus* (Warren).
FIG. 9. *Chrysotypus vittiferalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 10. *Neochrysotypus cerussus* sp. n.
FIG. 11. *Dysodia parvita* sp. n.
FIG. 12. *Dysodia parvita* sp. n.



PLATE 5

- FIG. 13. *Mathoris magica* Gaede.
FIG. 14. *Mathoris magica* Gaede.
FIG. 15. *Dysodia magnifica* Whalley.
FIG. 16. *Neobanisia fuliginea* sp. n.
FIG. 17. *Neobanisia clathrula* (Guenée).
FIG. 18. *Neobanisia clathrula* (Guenée).



PLATE 6

- FIG. 19. *Neobanisia zamia* sp. n.
FIG. 20. *Neobanisia zamia* sp. n.
FIG. 21. *Banisia apicale* (Fryer).
FIG. 22. *Neobanisia joccatia* sp. n.
FIG. 23. *Banisia tibiiale* (Fryer).
FIG. 24. *Striglina eguttalis* Gaede.



19



20



21



22



23



24

PLATE 7

- FIG. 25. *Striglina vindicta vindicta* ssp. n.
FIG. 26. *Striglina vindicta ivoriensis* ssp. n.
FIG. 27. *Striglina vindicta congoensis* ssp. n.
FIG. 28. *Striglina ramosa* sp. n.
FIG. 29. *Striglina tinctoria* sp. n.
FIG. 30. *Striglina jacanda* sp. n.



PLATE 8

- FIG. 31. *Striglina strigifera* Strand.
FIG. 32. *Striglina ferula* sp. n.
FIG. 33. *Striglina augescere* sp. n.
FIG. 34. *Striglina trepida* sp. n.
FIG. 35. *Striglina guttistigma* Hampson.
FIG. 36. *Symphleps suffusa* Warren.



31



32



33



34



35



36

PLATE 9

- FIG. 37. *Rhodoneura (Isothauma) serraticornis* (Warren).
FIG. 38. *Rhodoneura (Isothauma) serraticornis* (Warren).
FIG. 39. *Rhodoneura (Isothauma)* sp. near *zophocrana* Viette.
FIG. 40. *Rhodoneura (Isothauma)* sp. near *zophocrana* Viette.
FIG. 41. *Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) flavicilia* Hampson.
FIG. 42. *Rhodoneura (Rhodoneura) abacha* sp. n.



PLATE 10

- FIG. 43. *Hapana verticalis* (Warren).
FIG. 44. *Hapana carcealis* sp. n.
FIG. 45. *Hapana minima* sp. n.
FIG. 46. *Tridesmodes ramiculata* Warren.
FIG. 47. *Pyralidoxa elaphropa* (Meyrick).
FIG. 48. *Pyralidoxa stratifica* Meyrick.



PLATE II

- FIG. 49. *Epaena trijuncta* (Warren).
FIG. 50. *Epaena trijuncta* (Warren).
FIG. 51. *Epaena inops* (Gaede).
FIG. 52. *Epaena candida* sp. n.
FIG. 53. *Epaena pellucida* sp. n.
FIG. 54. *Epaena danista* sp. n.



PLATE 12

- FIG. 55. *Epaena xystica* sp. n.
FIG. 56. *Epaena vocata* sp. n.
FIG. 57. *Kuja catenula* (Pagenstecher) (Underside).
FIG. 58. *Kuja catenula* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 59. *Kuja gemmata* (Hampson).
FIG. 60. *Kuja gemmata* (Hampson) (Underside).



PLATE 13

- FIG. 61. *Kuja obliquifascia* (Warren).
FIG. 62. *Kuja obliquifascia* (Warren) (Underside).
FIG. 63. *Kuja squamigera* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 64. *Kuja squamigera* (Pagenstecher) (Underside).
FIG. 65. *Kuja fractifascia* (Warren).
FIG. 66. *Kuja fractifascia* (Warren) (Underside).

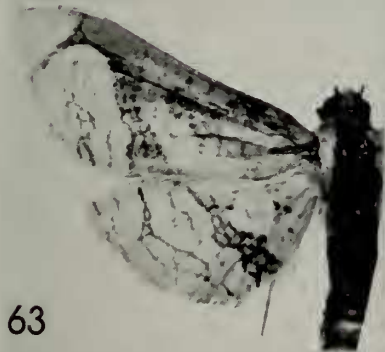


PLATE 14

- FIG. 67. *Kuja hamatipex* (Hampson).
FIG. 68. *Kuja effrenata* sp. n.
FIG. 69. *Kuja kibala* sp. n.
FIG. 70. *Kuja carcassoni* sp. n. (Photo D. J. Carter).
FIG. 71. *Bupota tranquilla tranquilla* ssp. n.
FIG. 72. *Bupota tranquilla scripta* ssp. n.



67



68



69



70



71



72

PLATE 15

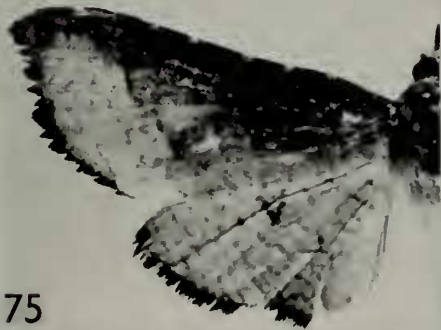
- FIG. 73. *Hypolamprus curvifluus* (Warren). (Rhodesia).
FIG. 74. *Hypolamprus curvifluus* (Warren). (Kenya).
FIG. 75. *Hypolamprus janeneschi* (Gaede).
FIG. 76. *Hypolamprus janeneschi* (Gaede).
FIG. 77. *Hypolamprus distrinctus* sp. n.
FIG. 78. *Hypolamprus gangaba* sp. n.



73



74



75



76



77



78

PLATE 16

- FIG. 79. *Hypolamprus quaesitus* sp. n.
FIG. 80. *Cornuterus paratrivius* sp. n.
FIG. 81. *Cornuterus palairantus* Bethune-Baker.
FIG. 82. *Cornuterus nigropunctulus* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 83. *Collinsa subscripta* (Warren).
FIG. 84. *Collinsa subscripta* (Warren).

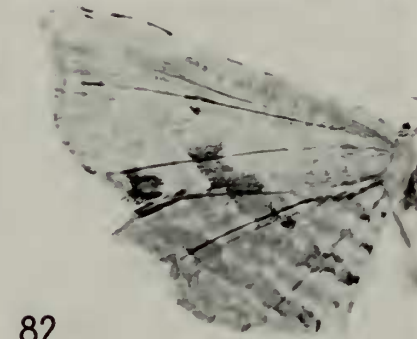
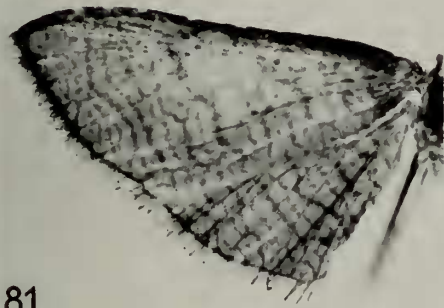


PLATE 17

- FIG. 85. *Cumbaya unigena* sp. n.
FIG. 86. *Cumbaya obstinata* sp. n.
FIG. 87. *Kalenga ansorgei* (Warren).
FIG. 88. *Kalenga ansorgei* (Warren).
FIG. 89. *Kalenga culanota* sp. n.
FIG. 90. *Nakawa fulvipicta* (Hampson).



PLATE 18

- FIG. 91. *Nemea eugrapha* (Hampson).
FIG. 92. *Nemea tamsi* sp. n.
FIG. 93. *Nemea nivosa* sp. n.
FIG. 94. *Nemea ankole* sp. n.
FIG. 95. *Nemea betousalis* (Gaede), ♂.
FIG. 96. *Nemea betousalis* (Gaede), ♀.



91



92



93



94



95



96

PLATE 19

- FIG. 97. *Sijua jejunalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 98. *Sijua jejunalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 99. *Sijua sigillata* (Warren).
FIG. 100. *Sijua sigillata* (Warren).
FIG. 101. *Sijua plagalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 102. *Sijua plagalis* (Gaede).

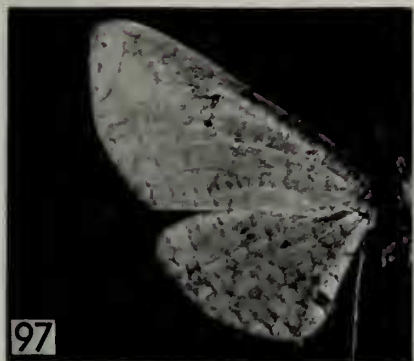


PLATE 20

- FIG. 103. *Sijua flavula* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 104. *Sijua furcatula* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 105. *Sijua parvula* sp. n.
FIG. 105a. *Sijua meriani* (Gaede). (This is 1/2 the magnification of Fig. 105.)
FIG. 106. *Sijua neolatizona* sp. n.
FIG. 107. *Sijua canitia* sp. n.
FIG. 108. *Sijua latizonalis* Hampson.

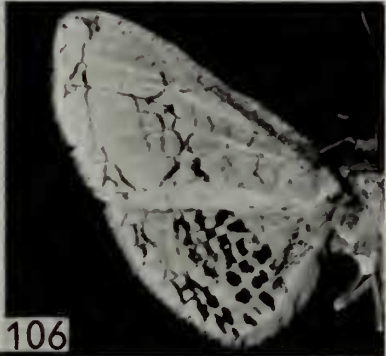


PLATE 21

- FIG. 109. *Opula impletalis* (Walker).
FIG. 110. *Opula perigrapha* (Hampson).
FIG. 111. *Opula spilotata* (Warren).
FIG. 112. *Opula scardialis* (Rebel).
FIG. 113. *Opula hebes* sp. n.
FIG. 114. *Opula monstrosa* sp. n.



109



110



111



112



113



114

PLATE 22

- FIG. 115. *Gnathodes helvella* sp. n.
FIG. 116. *Gnathodes fiscinella* sp. n.
FIG. 117. *Sinecalca insolita* sp. n.
FIG. 118. *Sinecalca confusa* sp. n.
FIG. 119. *Cecidothyris longicorpa* sp. n.
FIG. 120. *Cecidothyris longicorpa* sp. n.



PLATE 23

- FIG. 121. *Neochrysotypus mysticus* sp. n.
FIG. 122. *Cecidothyris chrysotherma* (Hampson).
FIG. 123. *Kuja majuscula* (Gaede).
FIG. 124. *Dysodia binoculata* Warren (antero-lateral view of head). (Photo D. J. Carter.)
FIG. 125. *Cecidothyris pexa* (Hampson). (Photo D. J. Carter.) (Stereoscan view of larval skin $\times 1,400$.)
FIG. 126. *Cecidothyris pexa* (Hampson). (Larval gall on *Terminalia* sp.)



121



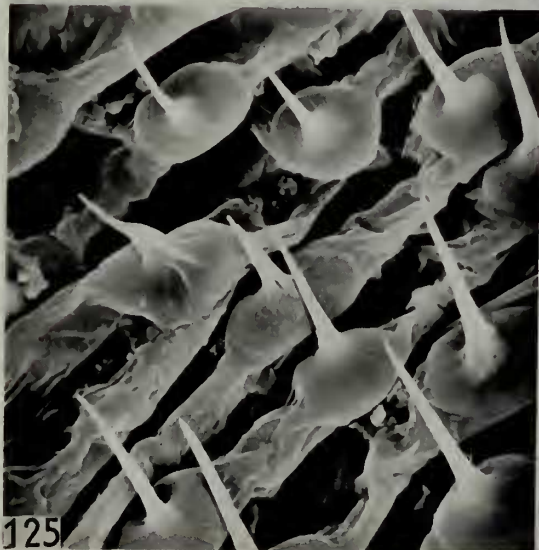
122



123



124



125



126

PLATE 24

- FIG. 127. *Neobanisia fuliginea* sp. n. (stereoscan dorsal view of head $\times 38$). (Photo K. Sattler.)
FIG. 128. *Neobanisia fuliginea* sp. n. (stereoscan lateral view of head $\times 38$). (Photo K. Sattler.)
FIG. 129. *Neobanisia fuliginea* sp. n. (stereoscan anterior view of head $\times 70$). (Photo K. Sattler.)
FIG. 130. *Striglina humeralis* sp. n. (stereoscan lateral view of eye $\times 34$). (Photo D. J. Carter.)



PLATE 25

- FIG. 131. *Rhodoneura (Isothauma) serraticornis* Warren. (Photo D. J. Carter.) (Stereoscan of antennal segment $\times 4,540$.)
- FIG. 132. *Rhodoneura (Isothauma) serraticornis* Warren. (Photo D. J. Carter.) (Stereoscan of antennal segment $\times 1,860$.)
- FIG. 133. *Rhodoneura (Isothauma) serraticornis* Warren. (Photo D. J. Carter.) (Stereoscan of antennal segment $\times 940$.)
- FIG. 134. *Striglina guttistigma* Hampson. (Photo D. J. Carter.) (Stereoscan of tarsal segment $\times 186$.)



PLATE 26

- FIG. 135. *Chrystotypus dawsoni* Distant.
FIG. 136. *Chrystotypus quadratus* sp. n.
FIG. 137. *Chrystotypus tessellatus* (Warren).
FIG. 138. *Chrystotypus circumfuscus* sp. n.
FIG. 139. *Chrystotypus reticulatus* sp. n.
FIG. 140. *Chrystotypus subflavus* sp. n.



135



136



137



138



139



140

PLATE 27

- FIG. 141. *Chrysotypus luteofuscus* sp. n.
FIG. 142. *Chrysotypus splendidus* (Warren).
FIG. 143. *Neochrysotypus cerussus* sp. n.
FIG. 144. *Chrysotypus vittiferalis* Gaede.
FIG. 145. *Neochrysotypus mysticus* sp. n.
FIG. 146. *Dysodia parvita* sp. n.

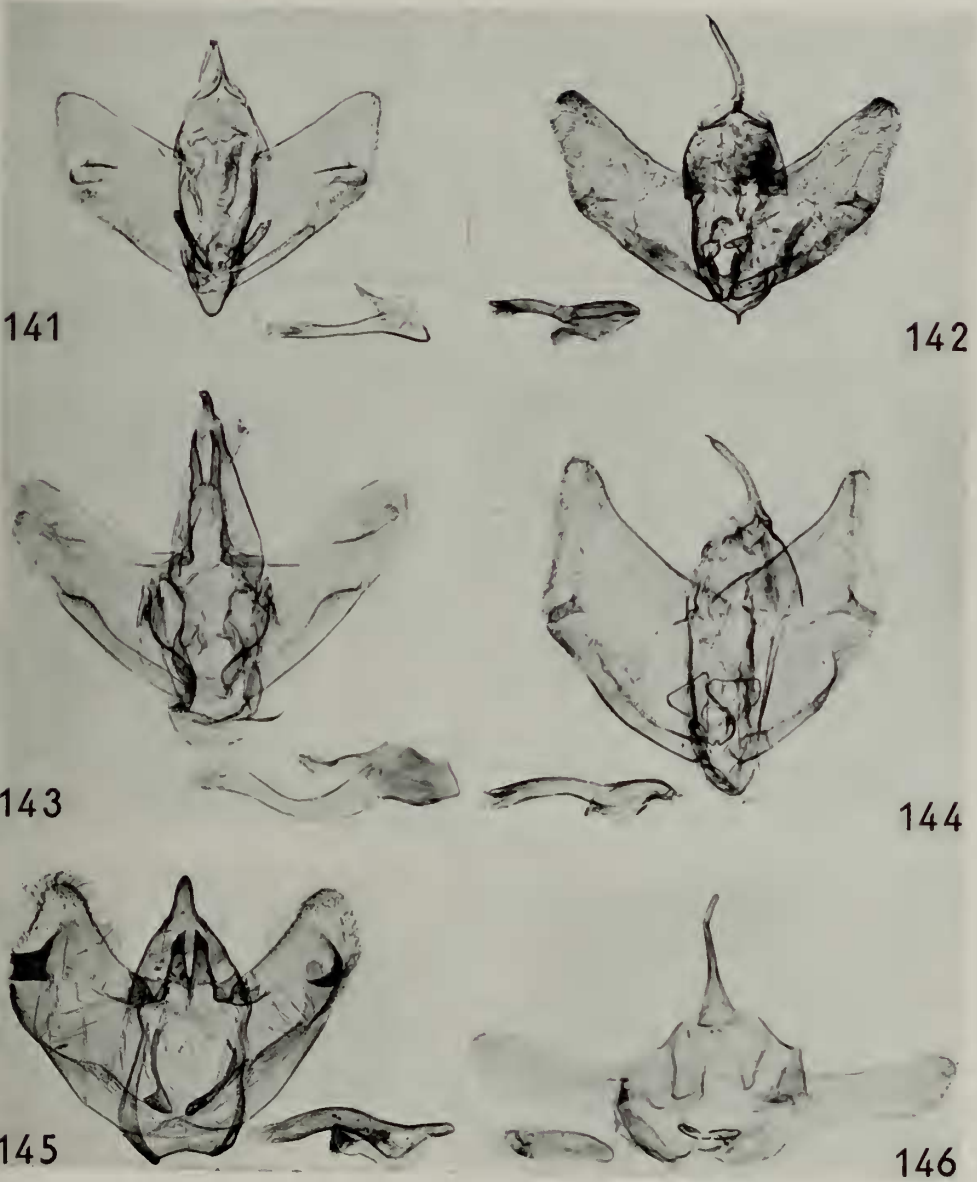


PLATE 28

- FIG. 147. *Mathoris magica* Gaede (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 148. *Neobanisia joccatia* sp. n.
FIG. 149. *Neobanisia clathrula* (Guenée).
FIG. 150. *Neobanisia zamia* sp. n.
FIG. 151. *Neobanisia fuliginea* sp. n. (lateral view).
FIG. 152. *Neobanisia fuliginea* sp. n.



147



148



149



150



151



152

PLATE 29

- FIG. 153. *Banisia myrsusalis elaralis* (Walker).
FIG. 154. *Banisia tibiale* (Fryer).
FIG. 155. *Banisia aldabrana aldabrana* (Fryer).
FIG. 156. *Banisia apicale* (Fryer).
FIG. 157. *Banisia aldabrana cana* ssp. n.
FIG. 158. *Striglina eguttalis* Gaede.
FIG. 159. *Striglina eguttalis* Gaede (Enlargement of gnathus). (Photo P. Whalley.)



153



154



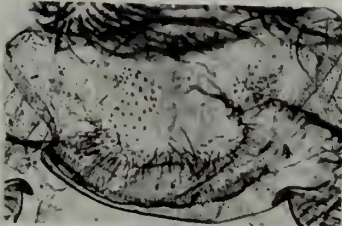
155



156



157



159



158

PLATE 30

- FIG. 160. *Striglina rothi* Warren.
FIG. 161. *Striglina nigranalis* (Warren).
FIG. 162. *Striglina clathrata clathrata* Hampson. (Photo P. Whalley.) (Gnathus and subscaphium.)
FIG. 163. *Striglina clathrata amani* ssp. n. (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 164. *Striglina clathrata declivita* ssp. n.
FIG. 165. *Striglina clathrata clathrata* Hampson.



160



161



162



163



164



165

PLATE 31

- FIG. 166. *Striglina strigifera* Strand.
FIG. 167. *Striglina ferula* sp. n.
FIG. 168. *Striglina trepida* sp. n.
FIG. 169. *Striglina trepida* sp. n. (Enlargement of gnathus). (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 170. *Striglina augescere* sp. n.
FIG. 171. *Striglina guttistigma* Hampson.
FIG. 172. *Striglina humeralis* sp. n.

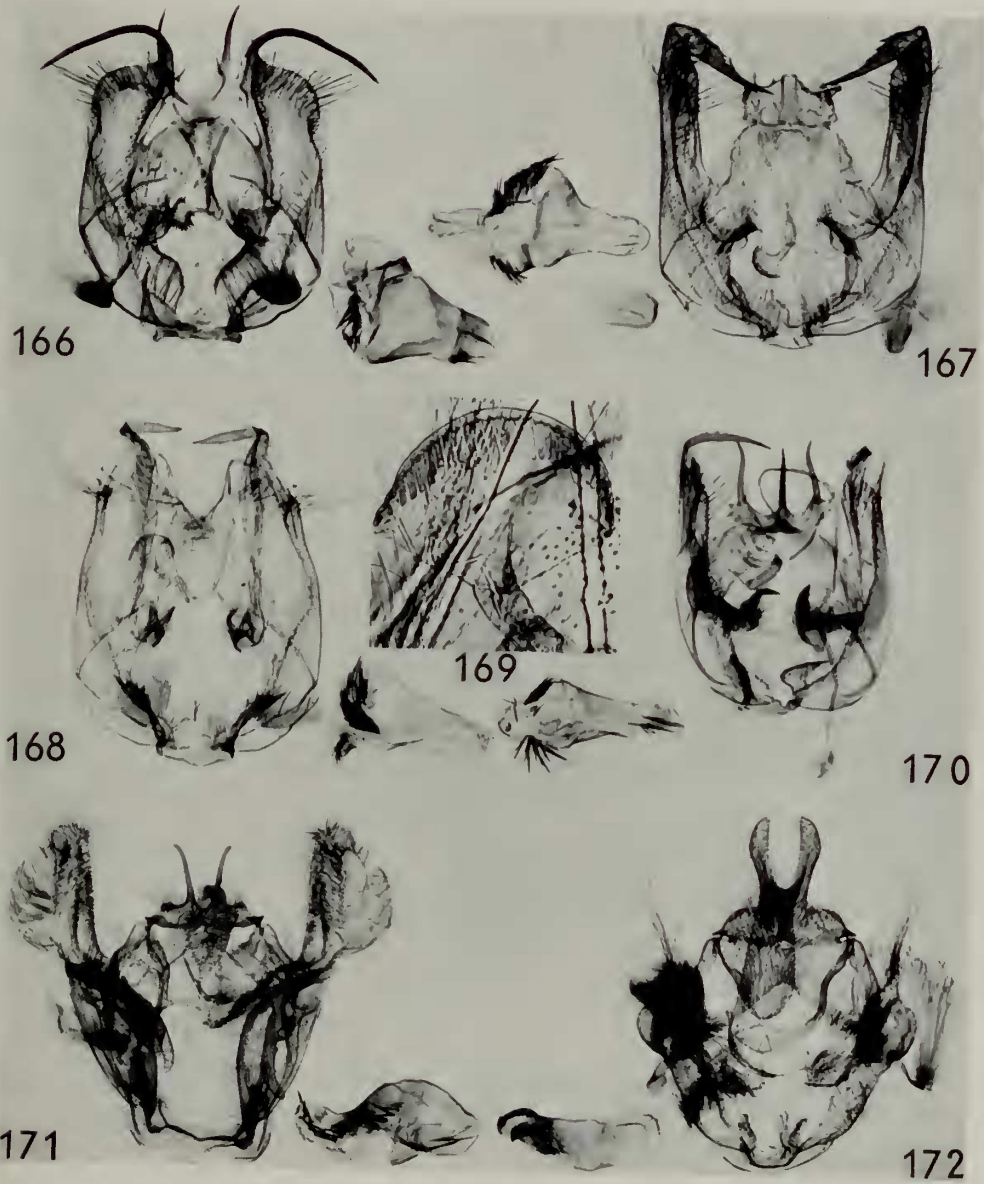


PLATE 32

- FIG. 173. *Striglina vindicta vindicta* ssp. n.
FIG. 174. *Striglina vindicta ivoriensis* ssp. n.
FIG. 175. *Striglina vindicta congoensis* ssp. n.
FIG. 176. *Striglina ramosa* sp. n.
FIG. 177. *Striglina jacanda* sp. n.

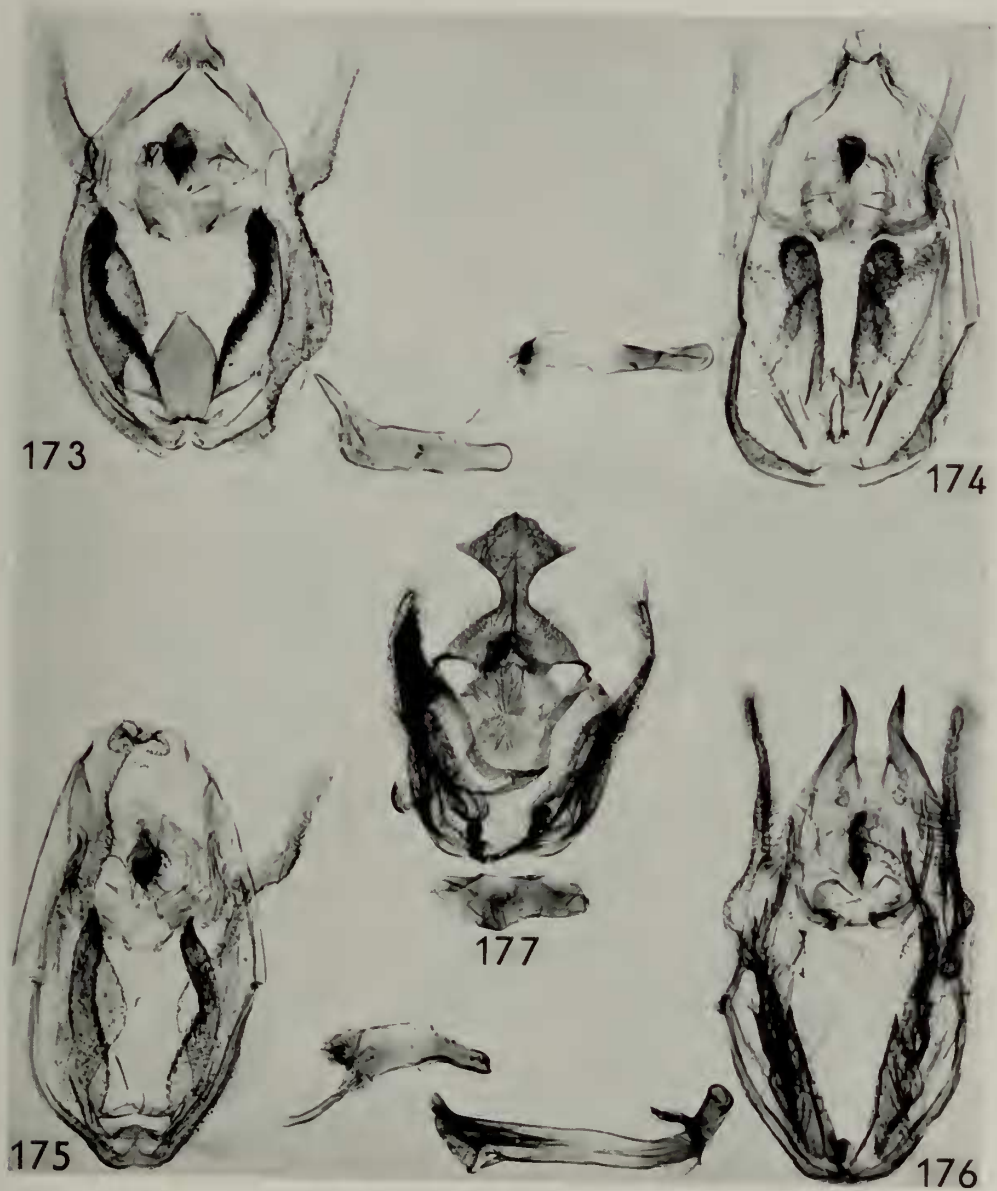


PLATE 33

- FIG. 178. *Striglina tincta* sp. n.
FIG. 179. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *sordidula* (Plötz).
FIG. 180. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *zurisana* sp. n.
FIG. 181. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *lacunosa* sp. n.
FIG. 182. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *flavicilia* Hampson.
FIG. 183. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *abacha* sp. n.

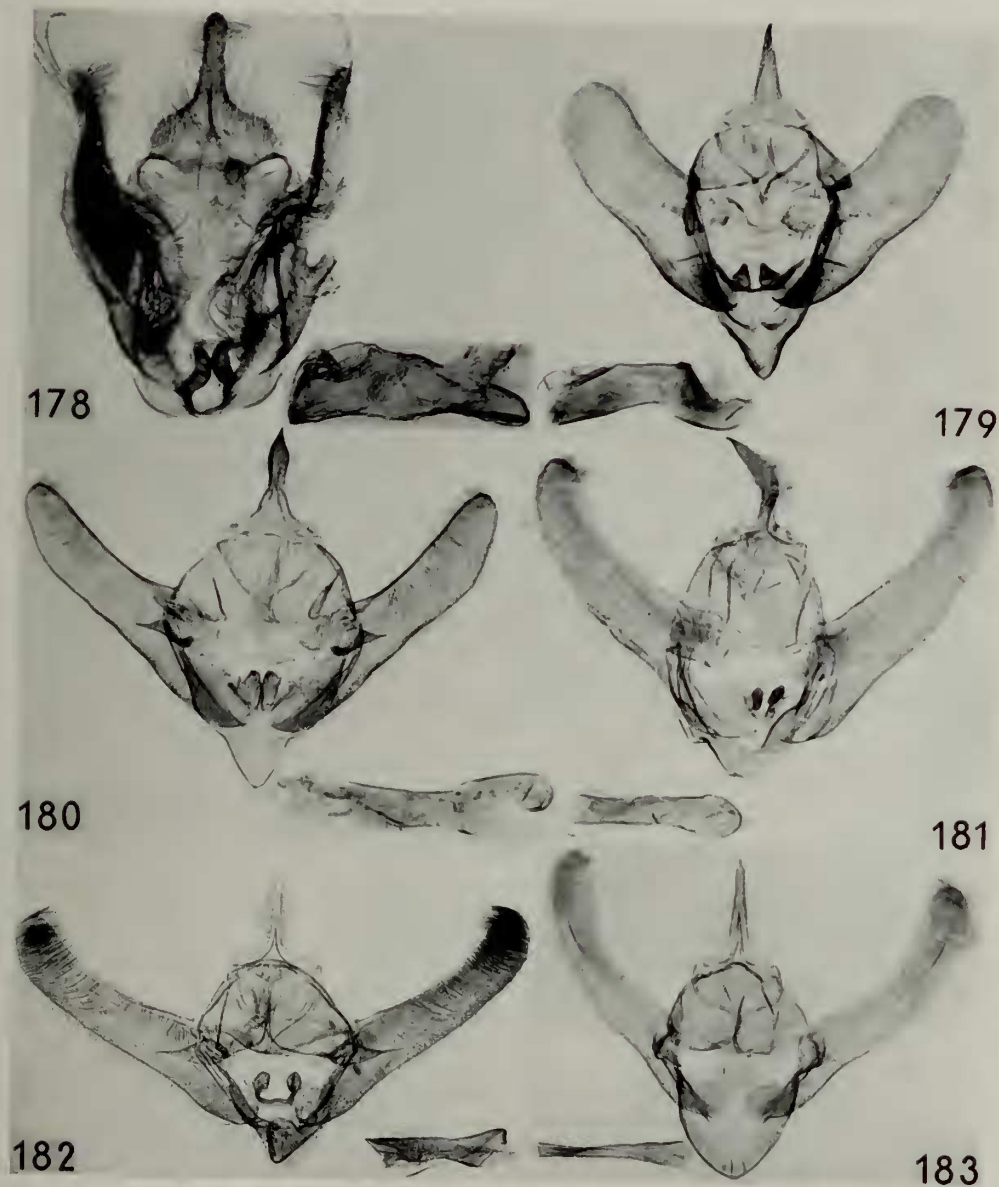


PLATE 34

- FIG. 184. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *roseola* sp. n. (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 185. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *disjuncta* (Gaede).
FIG. 186. *Rhodoneura* (*Isothauma*) *serraticornis* (Warren).
FIG. 187. *Rhodoneura* (*Isothauma*) *serraticornis* (Warren) (Aedeagus enlarged).
FIG. 188. *Rhodoneura* (*Isothauma*) *serraticornis* (Warren) (Enlargement of juxta). (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 189. *Symphleps* *suffusa* Warren.
FIG. 190. *Tridesmodes* *ramiculata* Warren.

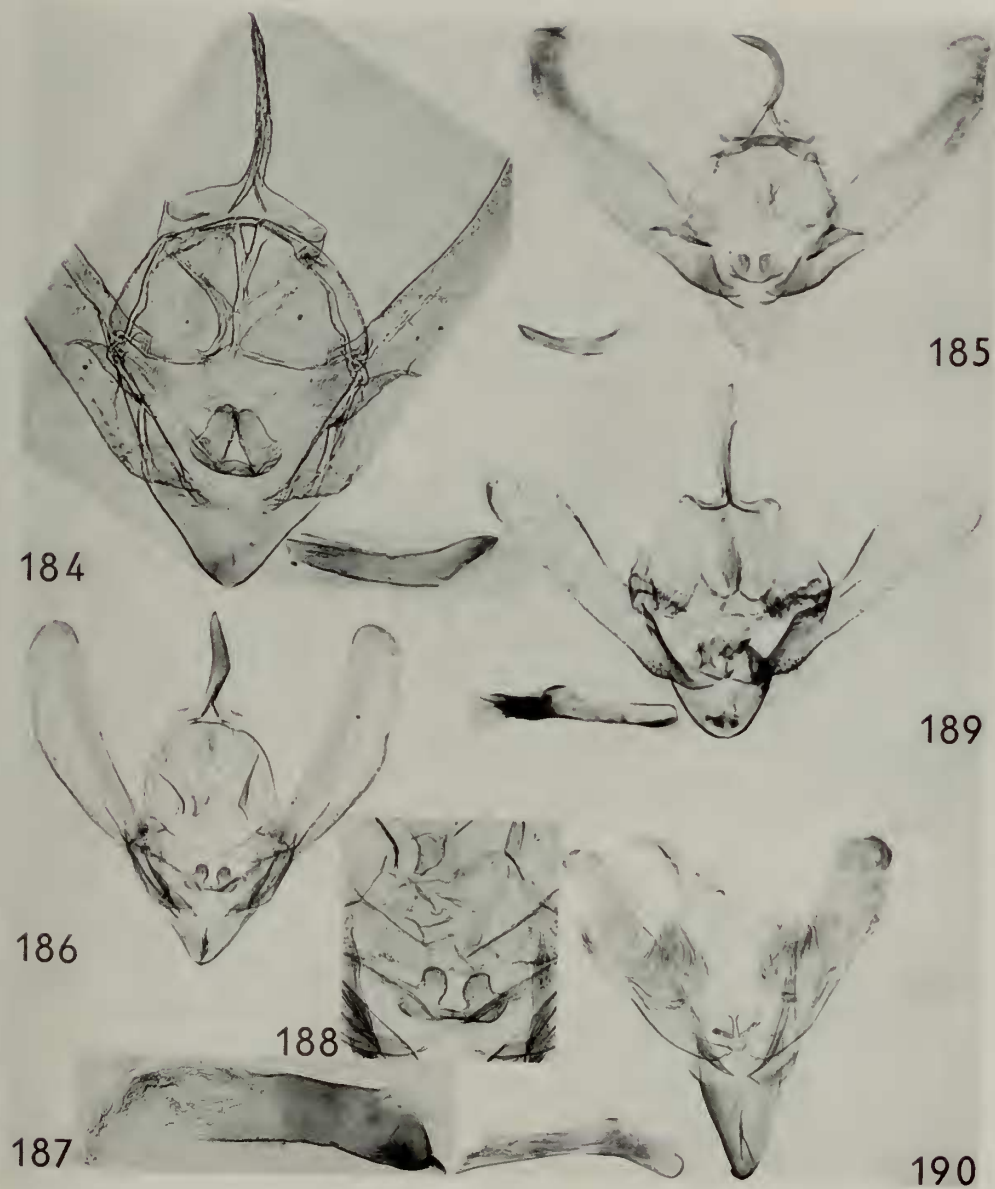


PLATE 35

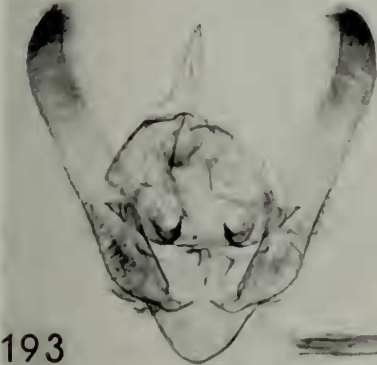
- FIG. 191. *Hapana verticalis* (Warren).
FIG. 192. *Hapana carcealis* sp. n.
FIG. 193. *Hapana minima* sp. n.
FIG. 194. *Epaena inops* (Gaede).
FIG. 195. *Epaena trijuncta* (Warren).
FIG. 196. *Epaena candida* sp. n.



191



192



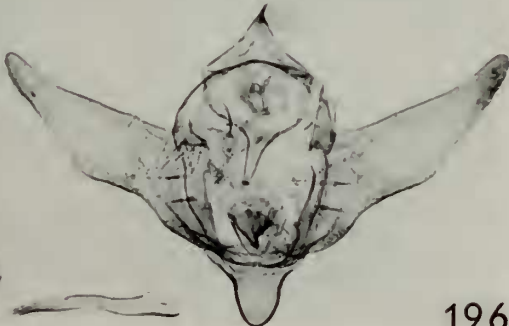
193



194



195



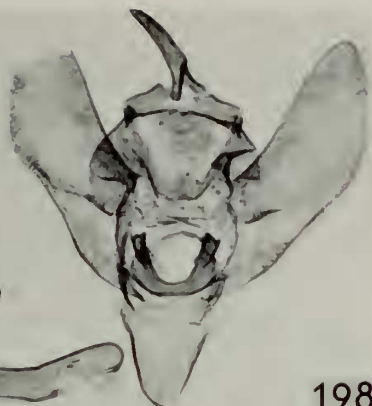
196

PLATE 36

- FIG. 197. *Epaena pellucida* sp. n.
FIG. 198. *Epaena danista* sp. n.
FIG. 199. *Epaena xystica* sp. n.
FIG. 200. *Epaena radiata* (Warren).
FIG. 201. *Epaena vocata* sp. n.
FIG. 202. *Epaena vocata* sp. n. (Enlargement of juxta). (Photo P. Whalley.)



197



198



199



200



201



202

PLATE 37

- FIG. 203. *Pryalidoxa stratifica* Meyrick.
FIG. 204. *Pryalidoxa elaphropa* (Meyrick).
FIG. 205. *Kuja gemmata* (Hampson).
FIG. 206. *Kuja catenula* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 207. *Kuja squamigera* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 208. *Kuja obliquifascia* (Warren).



203



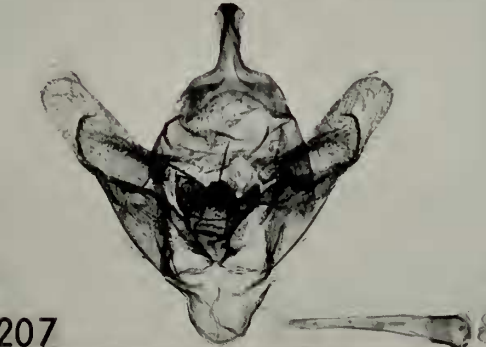
204



205



206



207



208

PLATE 38

- FIG. 209. *Kuja fractifascia* (Warren).
FIG. 210. *Kuja hamatipex* (Hampson).
FIG. 211. *Kuja effrenata* sp. n.
FIG. 212. *Kuja kibala* sp. n.
FIG. 213. *Kuja carcassoni* sp. n.
FIG. 214. *Hypolamprus curvifluus* (Warren).



PLATE 39

- FIG. 215. *Hypolamprus distrinctus* sp. n.
FIG. 216. *Hypolamprus janenschi* (Gaede).
FIG. 217. *Hypolamprus gangaba* sp. n.
FIG. 218. *Hypolamprus gangaba* sp. n. (Enlargement of juxta). (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 219. *Hypolamprus quaesilus* sp. n.
FIG. 220. *Cornuterus nigropunctulus* (Pagenstecher).

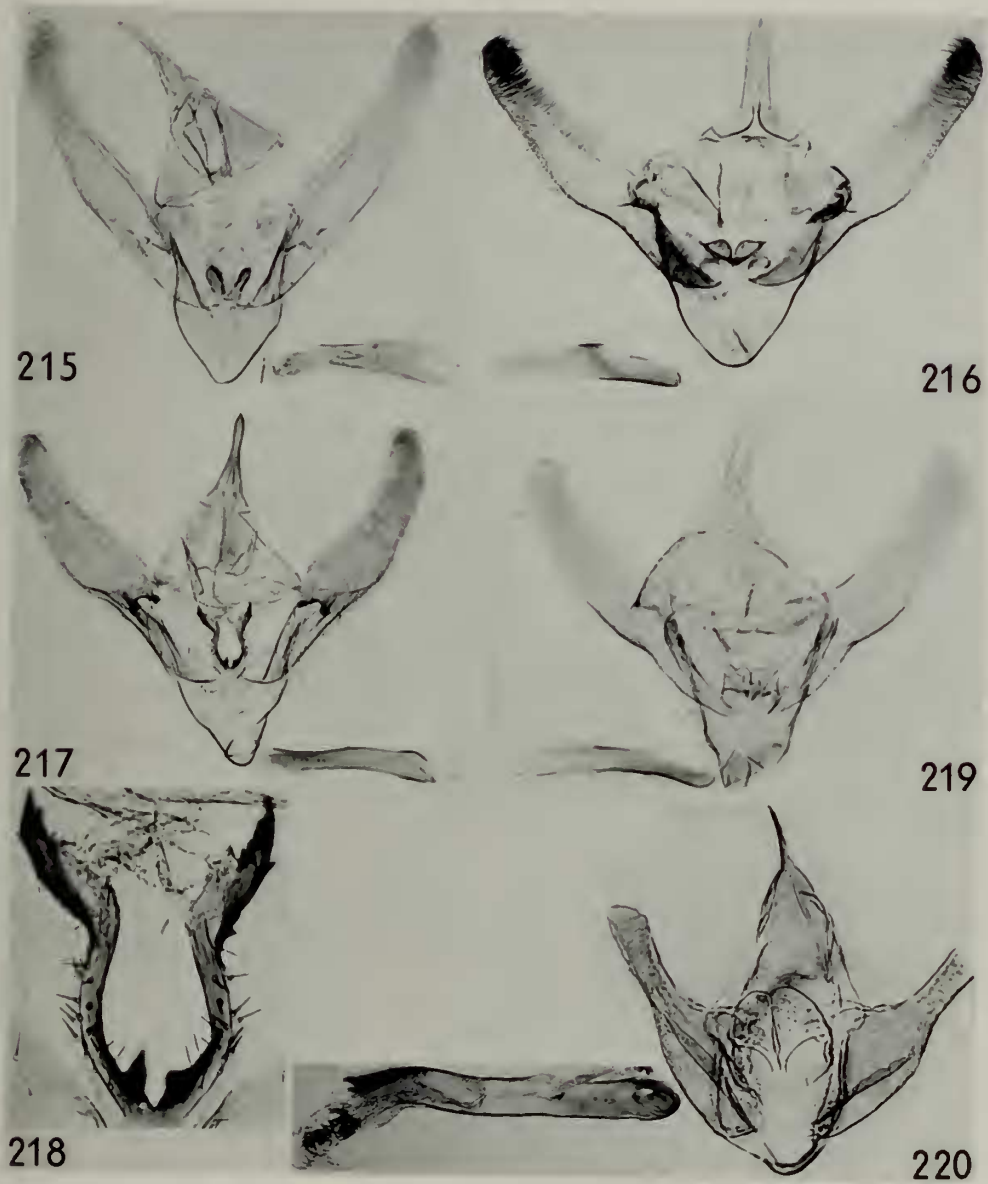


PLATE 40

- FIG. 221. *Cornuterus palairantus* (Bethune-Baker).
FIG. 222. *Bupota tranquilla tranquilla* ssp. n. (holotype). (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 223. *Bupota tranquilla scripta* ssp. n.
FIG. 224. *Bupota tranquilla scripta* ssp. n. (holotype). (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 225. *Bupota galbana* sp. n.
FIG. 226. *Collinsa subscripta* (Warren).
FIG. 227. *Collinsa subscripta* (Warren) (Enlargement of gnathus and juxta). (Photo P. Whalley.)

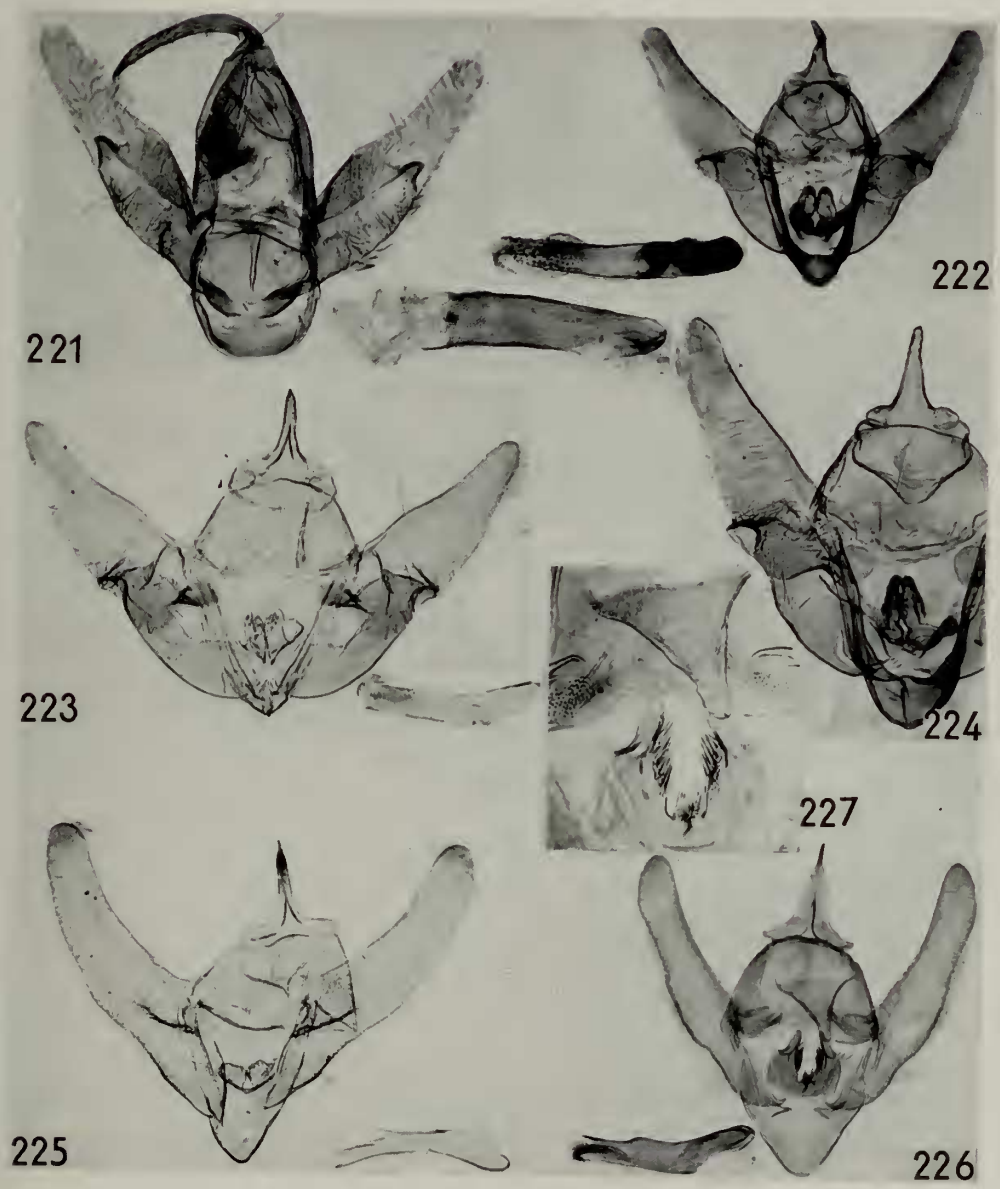


PLATE 41

- FIG. 228. *Cumbaya obstinata* sp. n.
FIG. 229. *Cumbaya unigena* sp. n.
FIG. 230. *Kalenga maculanota* sp. n.
FIG. 231. *Kalenga culanota* sp. n.
FIG. 232. *Kalenga ansorgei* (Warren).
FIG. 233. *Kalenga ansorgei* (Warren) (Basal process of valve). (Photo P. Whalley.)



228



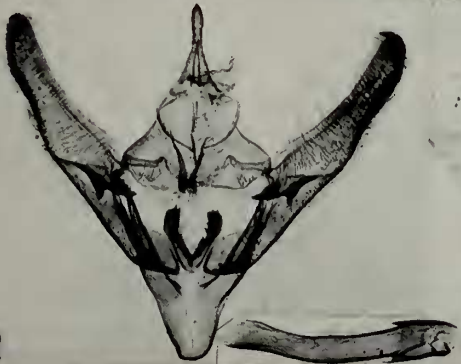
229



230



231



232



233

PLATE 42

- FIG. 234. *Nakawa fuscibasis* (Hampson).
FIG. 235. *Nemea tamsi* sp. n.
FIG. 236. *Nemea eugrapha* (Hampson).
FIG. 237. *Nemea eugrapha* (Hampson) (Enlargement of juxta). (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 238. *Nemea eugrapha* (Hampson) (Aedeagus enlarged). (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 239. *Nemea nivosa* sp. n.
FIG. 240. *Nemea nivosa* sp. n. (Enlargement to show spiny gnathus and basal processes on valves). (Photo P. Whalley.)



234



235



236



237



238



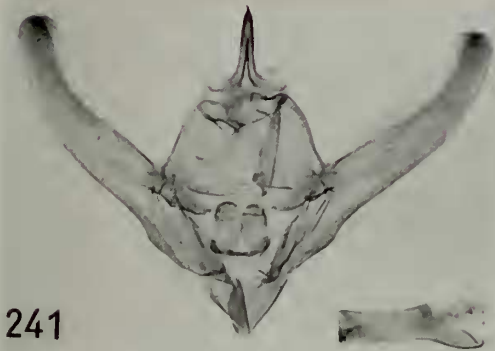
239



240

PLATE 43

- FIG. 241. *Nemea ankole* sp. n.
FIG. 242. *Nemea betousalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 243. *Sijua jejunalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 244. *Sijua sigillata* (Warren).
FIG. 245. *Sijua plagalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 246. *Sijua flavula* (Pagenstecher).



241



242



243



244



245



246

PLATE 44

- FIG. 247. *Sijua furcatula* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 248. *Sijua parvula* sp. n.
FIG. 249. *Sijua neolatizona* sp. n.
FIG. 250. *Sijua latizonalis* (Hampson).
FIG. 251. *Sijua canitia* sp. n.
FIG. 252. *Opula spilotata* (Warren).



247



248



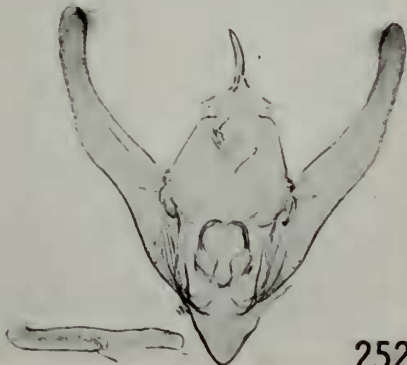
249



250



251



252

PLATE 45

- FIG. 253. *Opula impletalis* Walker.
FIG. 254. *Opula perigrapha* (Hampson).
FIG. 255. *Opula perigrapha* (Hampson) (Enlargement of juxta). (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 256. *Opula scardialis* (Rebel).
FIG. 257. *Opula hebes* sp. n.
FIG. 258. *Opula monstrosa* sp. n.
FIG. 259. *Lelymena misalis* Karsch.

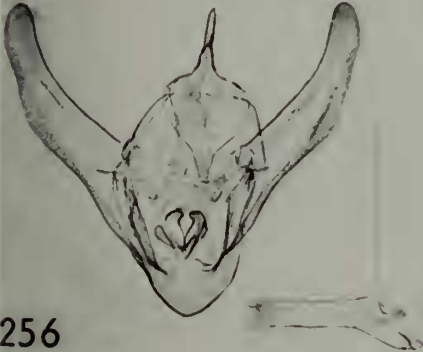


PLATE 46

FIG. 260. *Gnathodes helvella* sp. n.

FIG. 261. *Gnathodes fiscinella* sp. n.

FIG. 262. *Sinecalca insolita* sp. n.

FIG. 263. *Sinecalca confusa* sp. n.

FIG. 264. *Cecidothyris pexa pexa* (Hampson).

FIG. 265. *Cecidothyris pexa guttulata* Aurivillius (Enlargement of juxta). (Photo P. Whalley.)



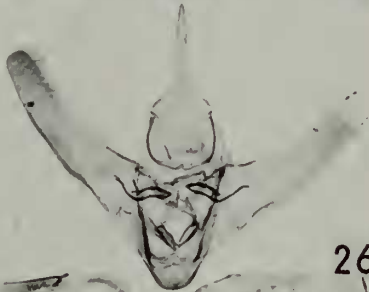
260



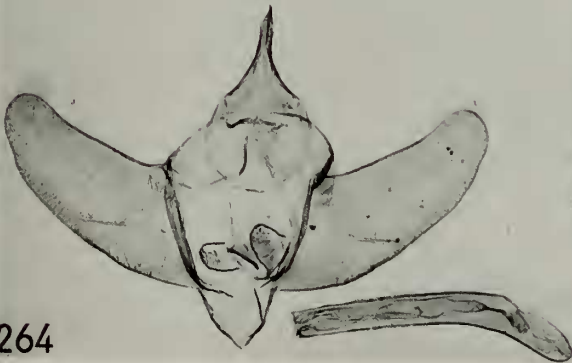
261



262



263



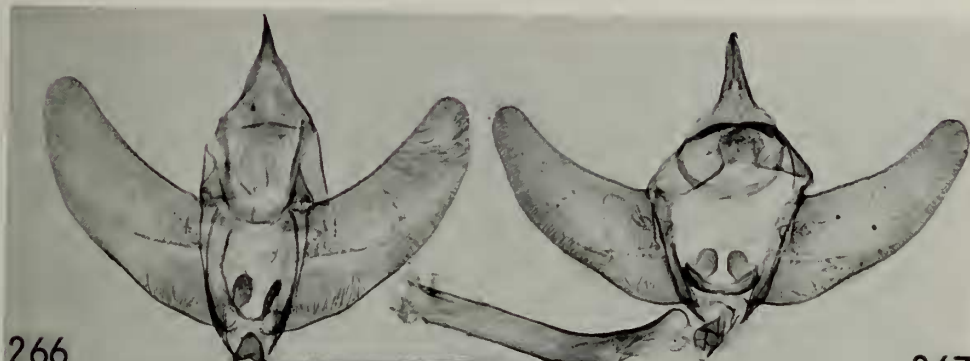
264



265

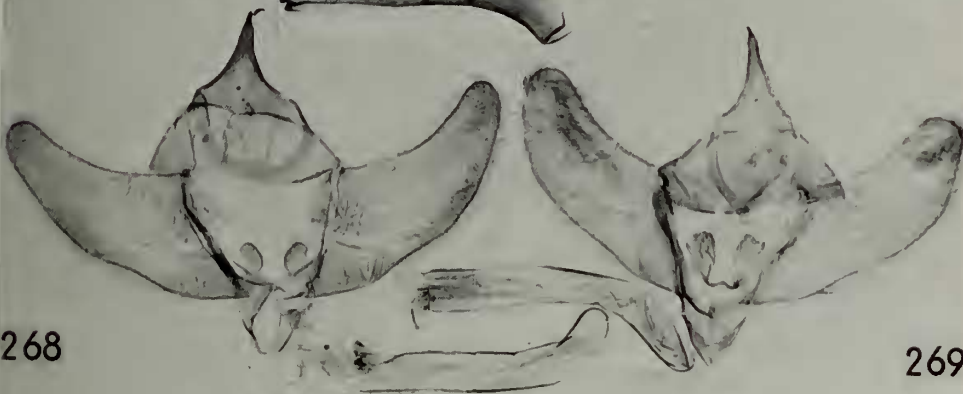
PLATE 47

- FIG. 266. *Cecidothyris chrysotherma* (Hampson).
FIG. 267. *Cecidothyris orbiferalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 268. *Cecidothyris parobifera* sp. n.
FIG. 269. *Cecidothyris tyrannica tyrannica* ssp. n.
FIG. 270. *Cecidothyris longicorpa* sp. n.
FIG. 271. *Cecidothyris tyrannica afinia* ssp. n.



266

267



268

269



270

271

PLATE 48

- FIG. 272. *Chrysotypus dawsoni* Distant.
FIG. 273. *Chrysotypus dawsoni* Distant (Anal papillae and ostium).
FIG. 274. *Chrysotypus quadratus* sp. n.
FIG. 275. *Chrysotypus quadratus* sp. n. (Ostium).
FIG. 276. *Chrysotypus splendidus* Warren.
FIG. 277. *Chrysotypus circumfuscus* sp. n.
FIG. 278. *Chrysotypus circumfuscus* sp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium).

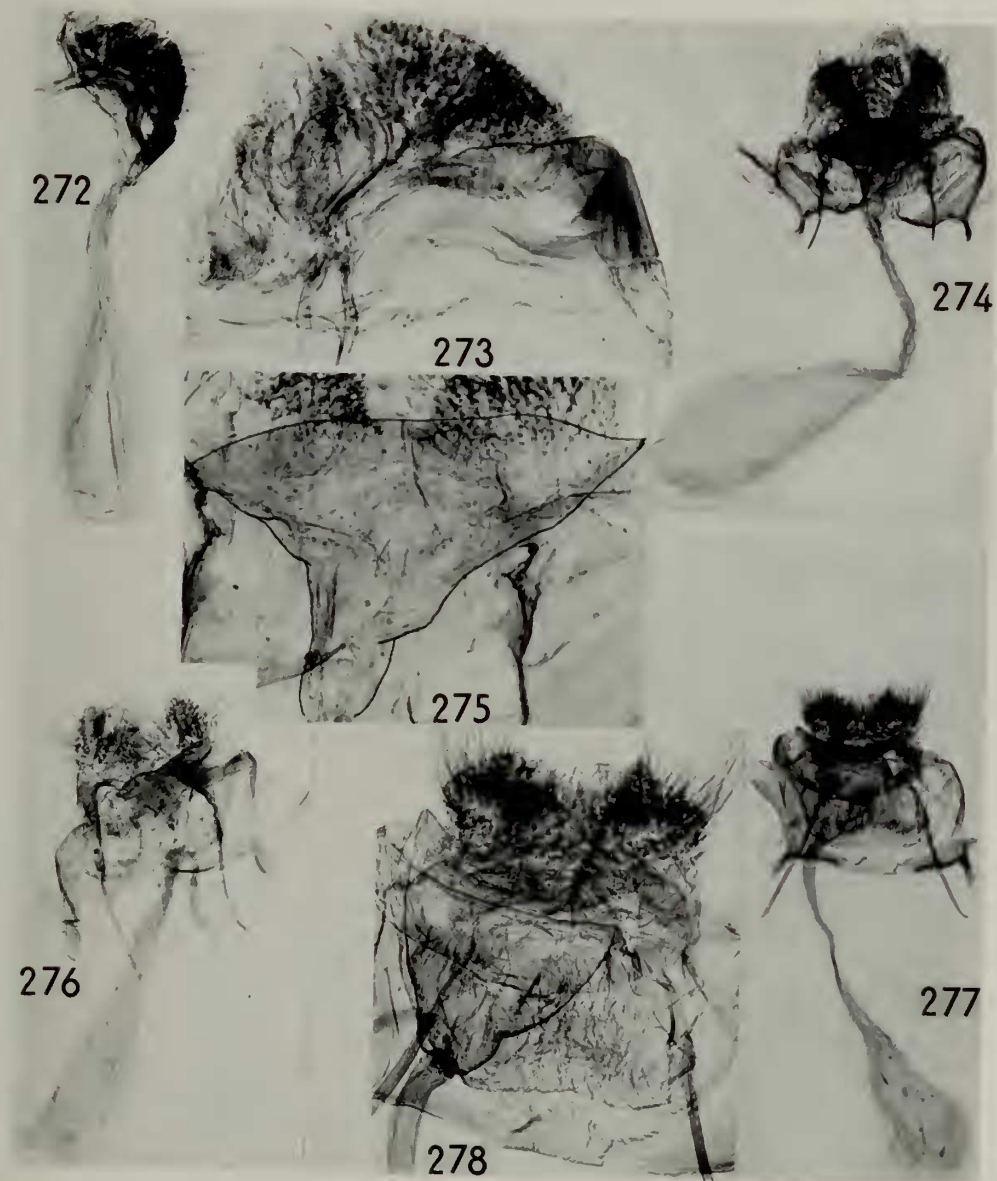


PLATE 49

- FIG. 279. *Chrysotypus tessellatus* (Warren).
FIG. 280. *Chrysotypus tessellatus* (Warren). (Ostium.)
FIG. 281. *Chrysotypus vittiferalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 282. *Chrysotypus vittiferalis* (Gaede). (Ostium.)
FIG. 283. *Chrysotypus reticulatus* sp. n.
FIG. 284. *Chrysotypus reticulatus* sp. n. (Ostium.)

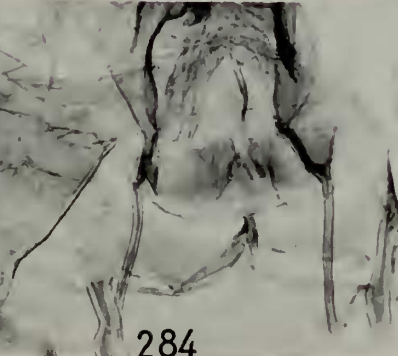
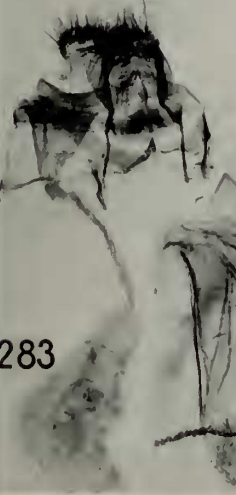
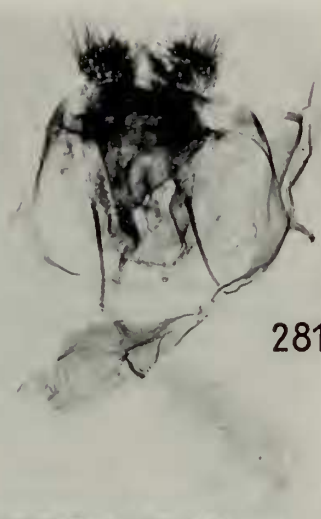
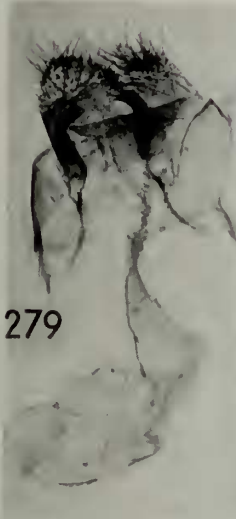


PLATE 50

- FIG. 285. *Dysodia magnifica* Whalley.
FIG. 286. *Dysodia magnifica* Whalley. (Signum.)
FIG. 287. *Mathoris magica* Gaede.
FIG. 288. *Neobanisia joccatia* sp. n.
FIG. 289. *Neobanisia joccatia* sp. n. (Ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 290. *Neobanisia fuliginea* sp. n. (Ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 291. *Neobanisia fuliginea* sp. n. (Bursa.)

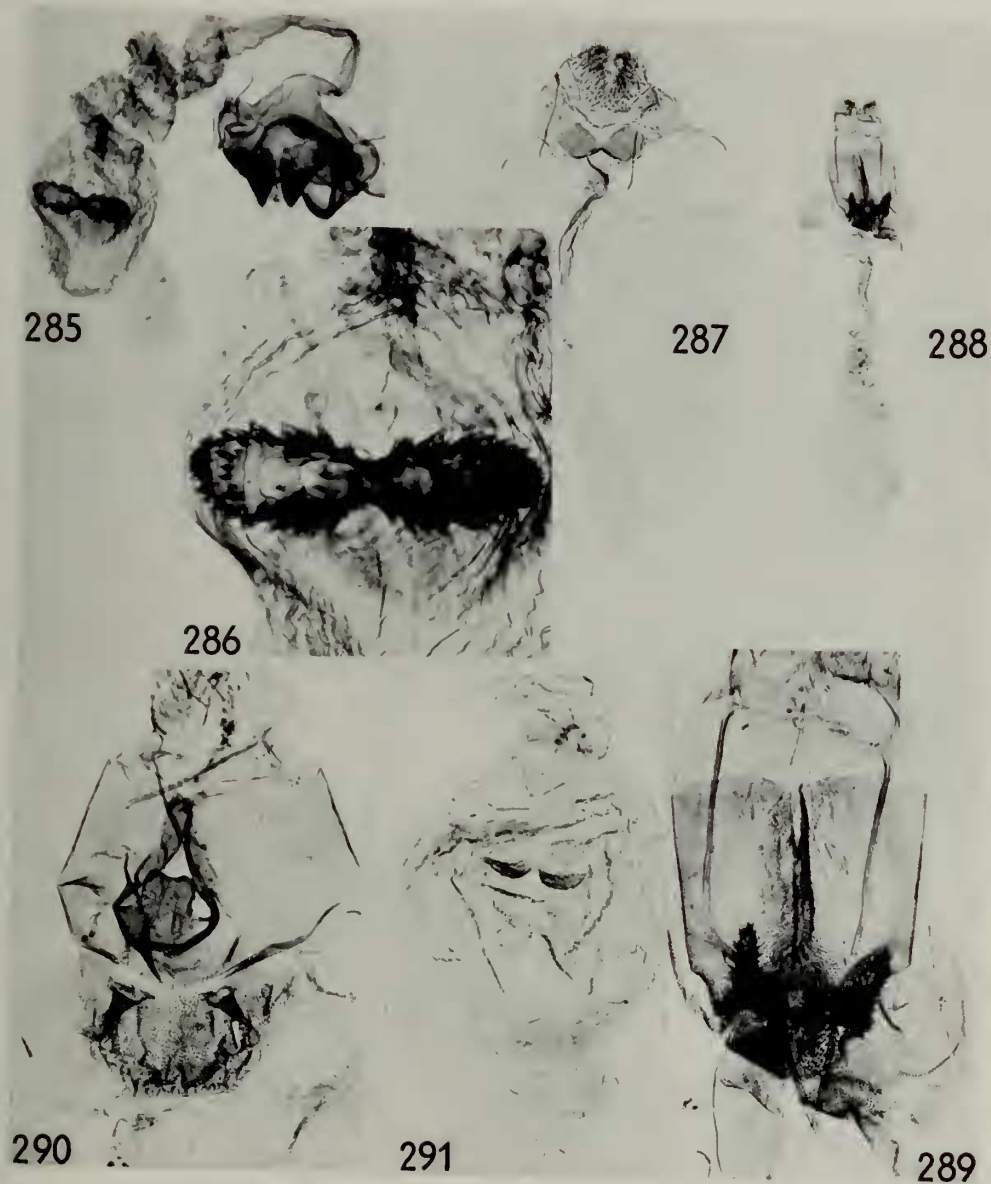
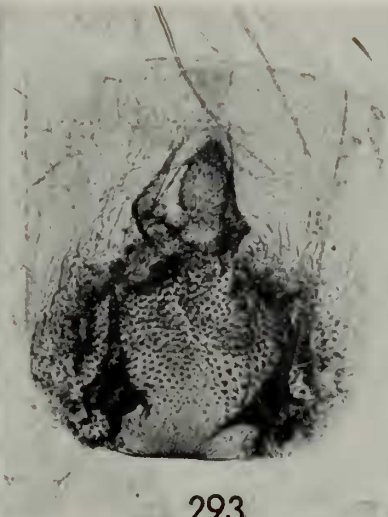


PLATE 51

- FIG. 292. *Neobanisia inoptata* sp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 293. *Neobanisia inoptata* sp. n. (Ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 294. *Neobanisia inoptata* sp. n. (Bursa.)
FIG. 295. *Neobanisia clathrula* (Guenée).
FIG. 296. *Neobanisia clathrula* (Guenée). (Bursa.)
FIG. 297. *Banisia myrsusalis elaralis* (Walker).
FIG. 298. *Banisia myrsusalis elaralis* (Walker). (Signum.)



292



293



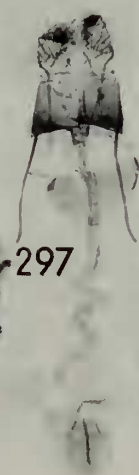
294



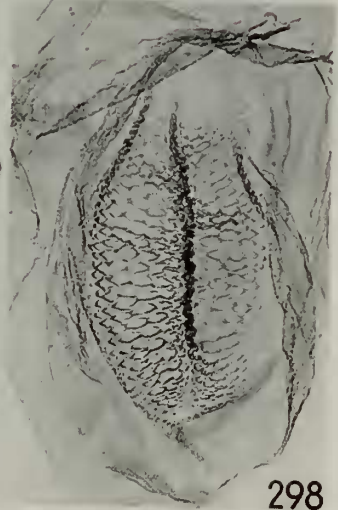
295



296



297



298

PLATE 52

- FIG. 299. *Banisia aldabrana aldabrana* (Fryer).
FIG. 300. *Banisia aldabrana aldabrana* (Fryer). (Bursa.)
FIG. 301. *Striglina rothi* Warren.
FIG. 302. *Striglina rothi* Warren. (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 303. *Striglina eguttalis* Gaede.
FIG. 304. *Striglina eguttalis* Gaede. (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 305. *Striglina eguttalis* Gaede. (Signum.)

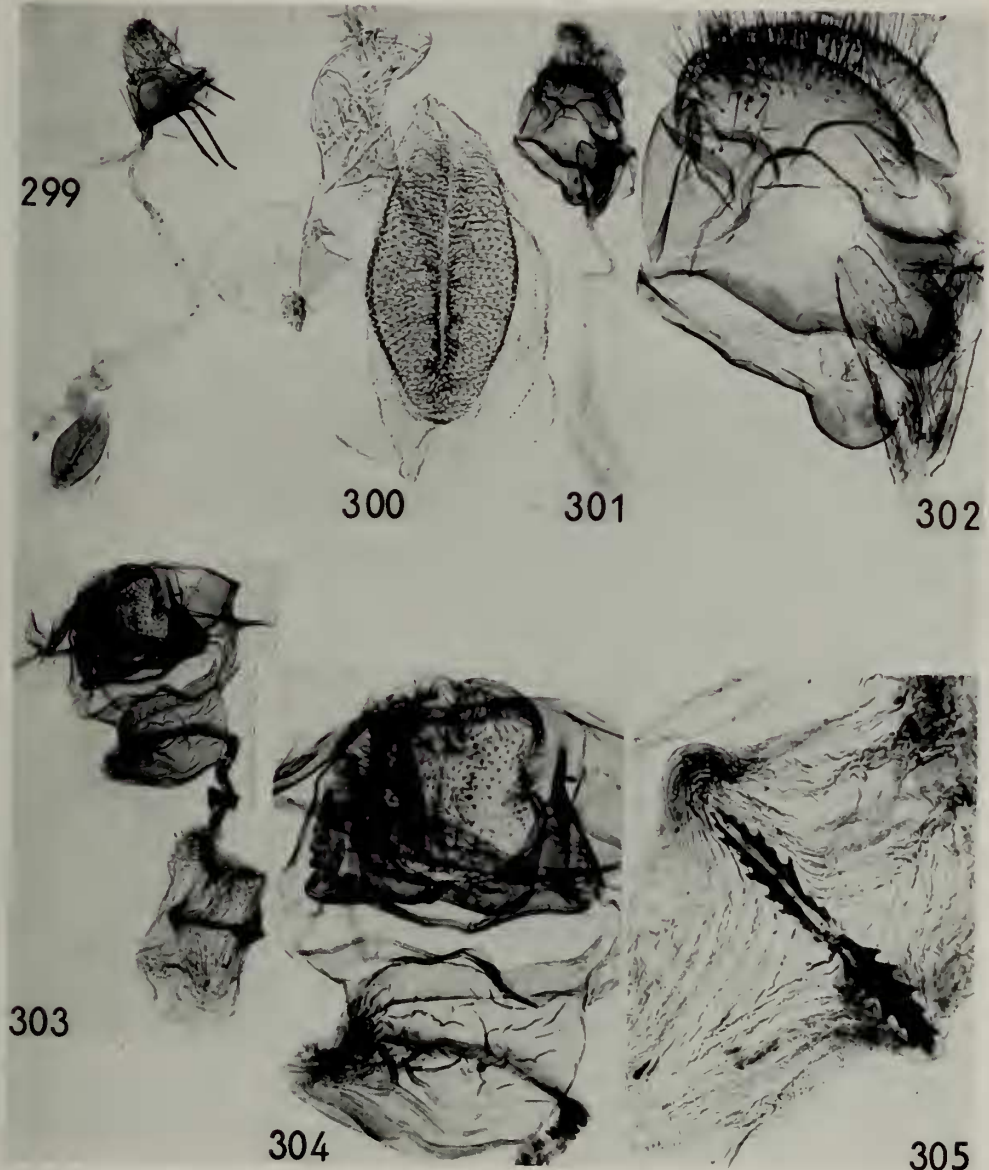


PLATE 53

- FIG. 306. *Striglina clathrata clathrata* Hampson.
FIG. 307. *Striglina clathrata clathrata* Hampson. (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 308. *Striglina clathrata clathrata* Hampson. (Signum.)
FIG. 309. *Striglina clathrata declivita* ssp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 310. *Striglina strigifera* Strand.
FIG. 311. *Striglina strigifera* Strand. (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 312. *Striglina strigifera* Strand. (Signum.)

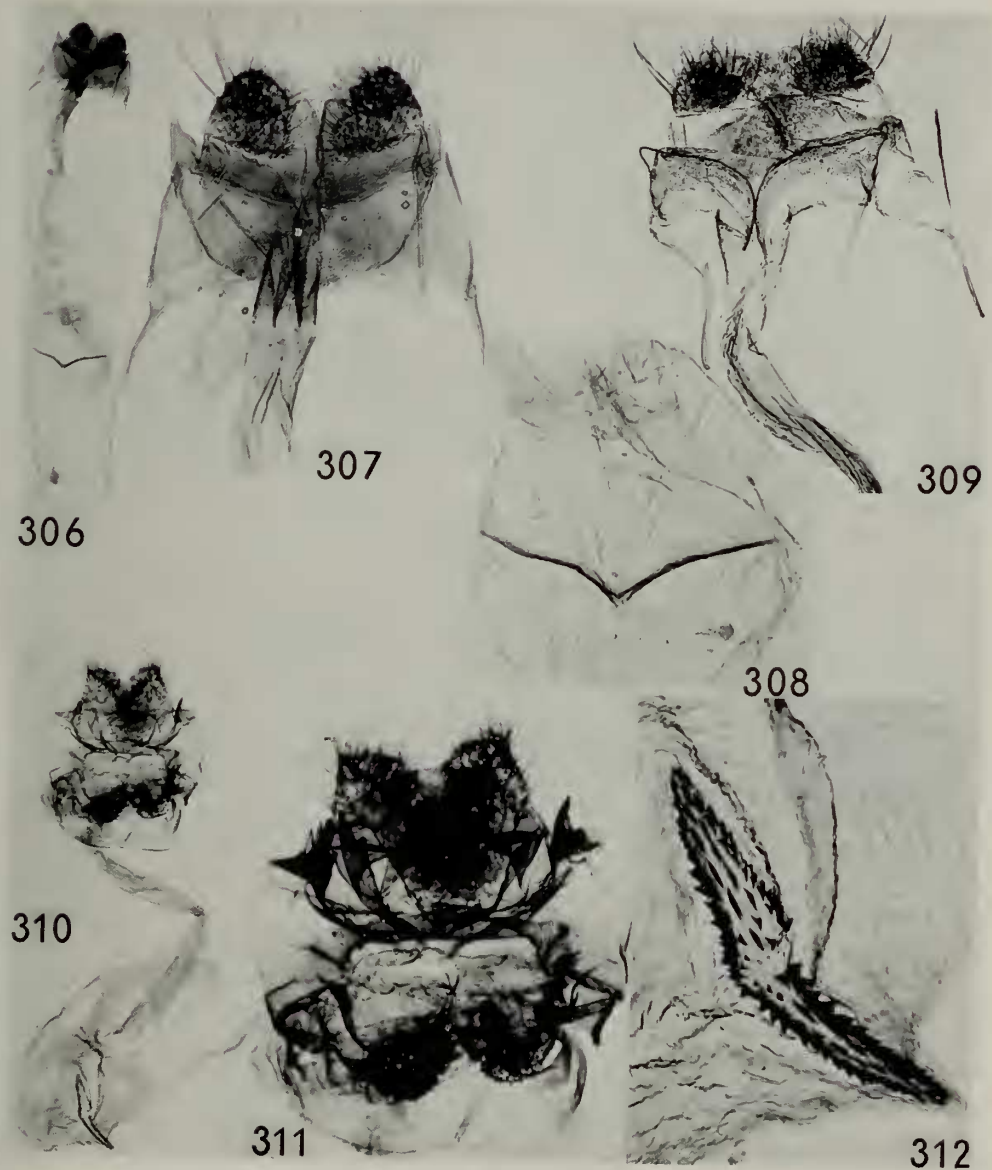


PLATE 54

- FIG. 313. *Striglina ramosa* sp. n.
FIG. 314. *Striglina ramosa* sp. n. (Bursa.)
FIG. 315. *Striglina guttistigma* Hampson.
FIG. 316. *Striglina guttistigma* Hampson. (Signum.)
FIG. 317. *Striglina jacanda* sp. n.
FIG. 318. *Striglina jacanda* sp. n. (Ostium.)
FIG. 319. *Striglina jacanda* sp. n. (Signum.)
FIG. 320. *Striglina humeralis* sp. n.

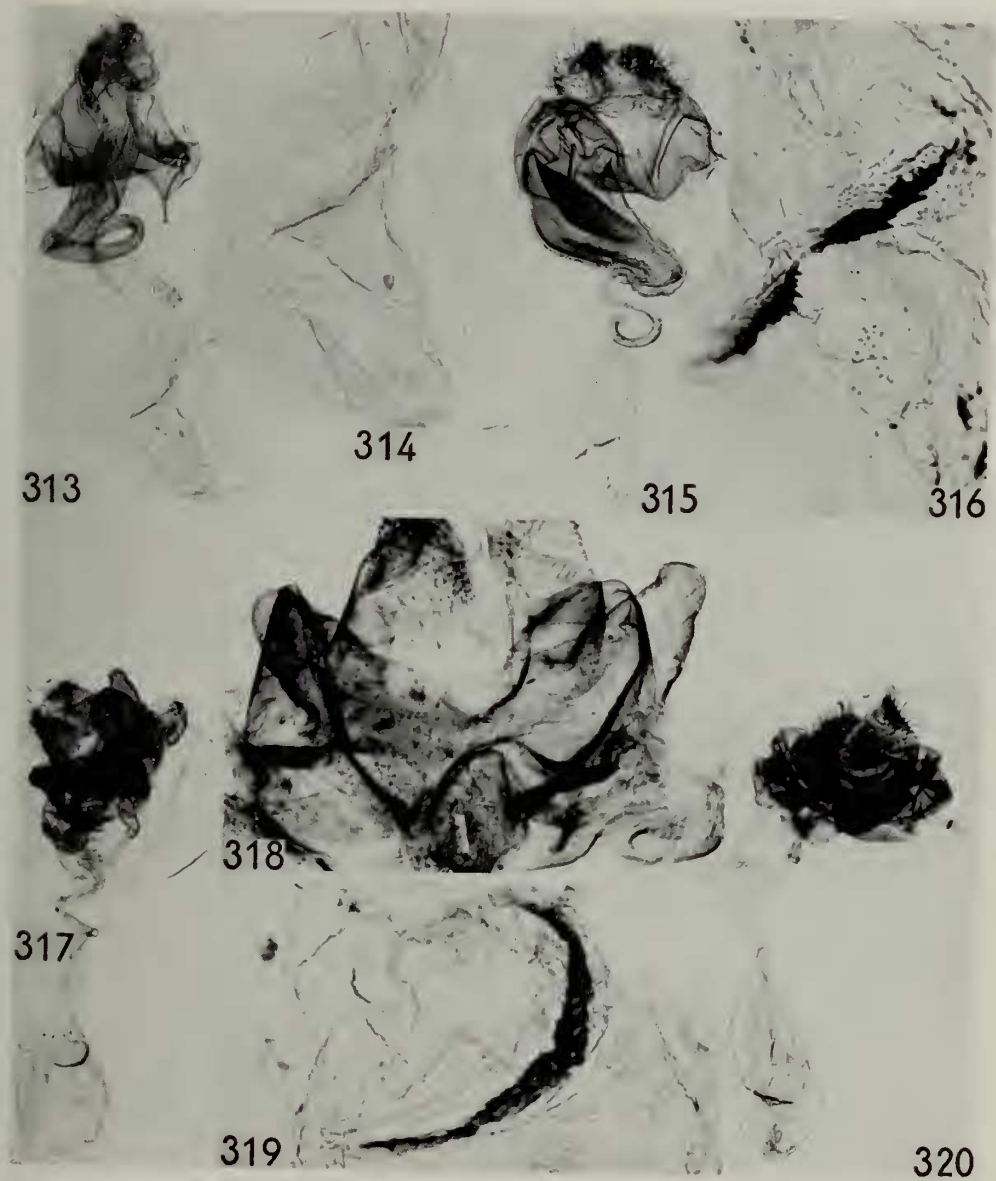


PLATE 55

- FIG. 321. *Striglina nigranalis* (Warren).
FIG. 322. *Striglina nigranalis* (Warren). (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 323. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *sordidula* (Plötz).
FIG. 324. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *sordidula* (Plötz). (Ostium.)
FIG. 325. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *zurisana* sp. n.
FIG. 326. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *lacunosa* sp. n.
FIG. 327. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *lacunosa* sp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 328. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *flavicilia* Hampson.
FIG. 329. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *flavicilia* Hampson. (Ostium.)

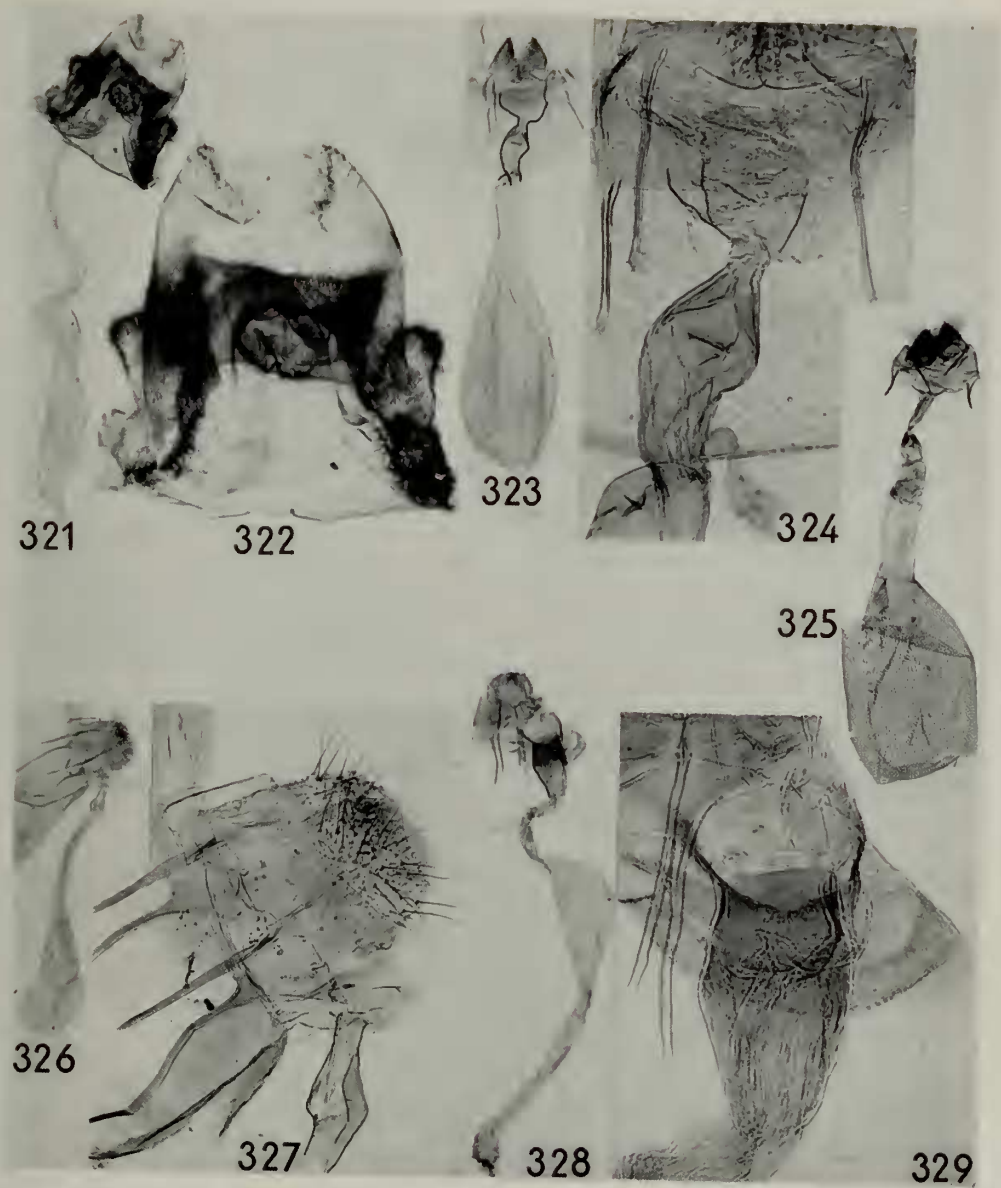


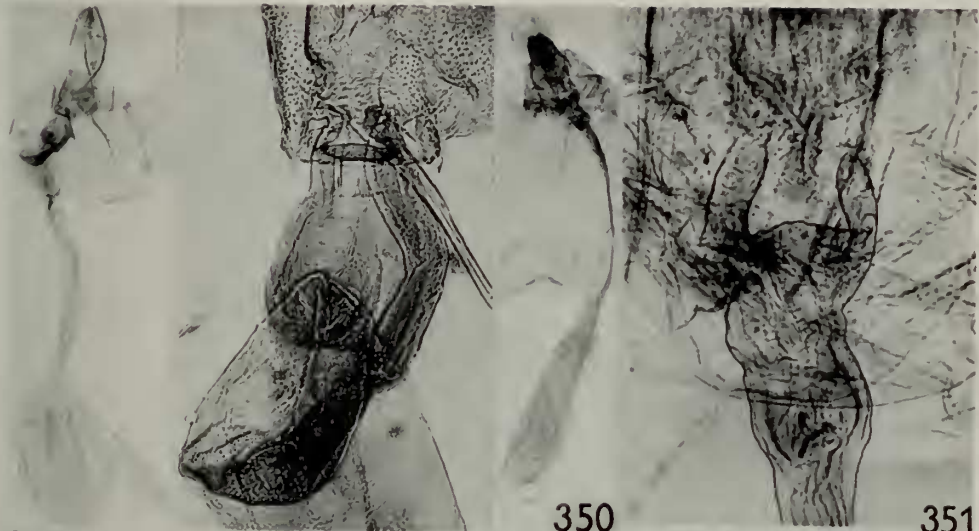
PLATE 56

- FIG. 330. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *roseola* sp. n.
FIG. 331. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *roseola* sp. n. (Bursa.)
FIG. 332. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *disjuncta* (Gaede).
FIG. 333. *Rhodoneura* (*Rhodoneura*) *disjuncta* (Gaede). (Anal papillae and ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 334. *Rhodoneura* (*Isothauma*) *serraticornis* (Warren).
FIG. 335. *Rhodoneura* (*Isothauma*) *serraticornis* (Warren). (Signum.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 336. *Rhodoneura* (*Isothauma*) *serraticornis* (Warren). (Signum.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 337. *Rhodoneura* (*Isothauma*) *serraticornis* (Warren). (Signum.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 338. *Rhodoneura* (*Isothauma*) *serraticornis* (Warren). (Signum.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 339. *Symphleps* *suffusa* Warren. (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 340. *Symphleps* *suffusa* Warren. (Bursa.) (Photo P. Whalley.)

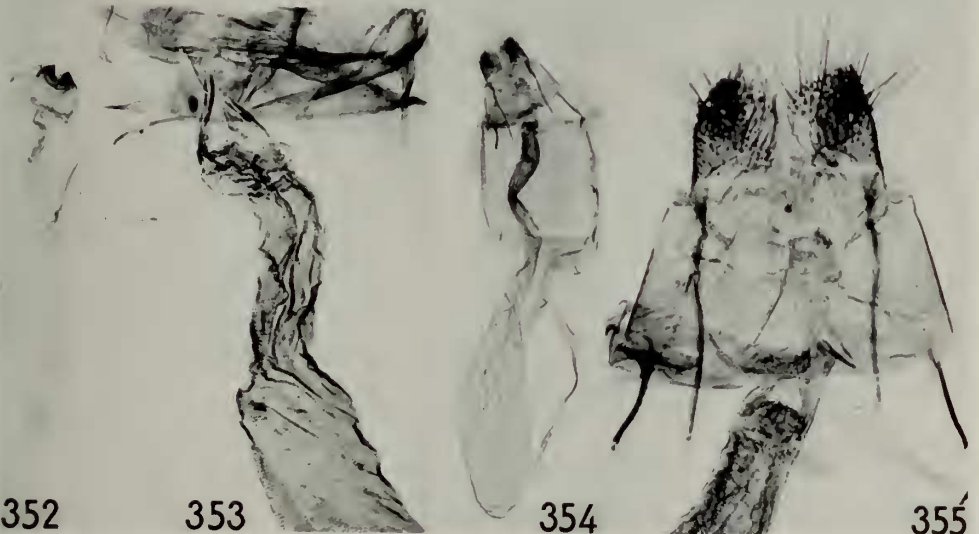


PLATE 58

- FIG. 348. *Tridesmodes ramiculata* Warren.
FIG. 349. *Tridesmodes ramiculata* Warren. (Ostium.)
FIG. 350. *Epaena trijuncta* (Warren).
FIG. 351. *Epaena trijuncta* (Warren). (Ostium.)
FIG. 352. *Epaena inops* (Gaede).
FIG. 353. *Epaena inops* (Gaede). (Ostium.)
FIG. 354. *Epaena pellucida* sp. n.
FIG. 355. *Epaena pellucida* sp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium.)



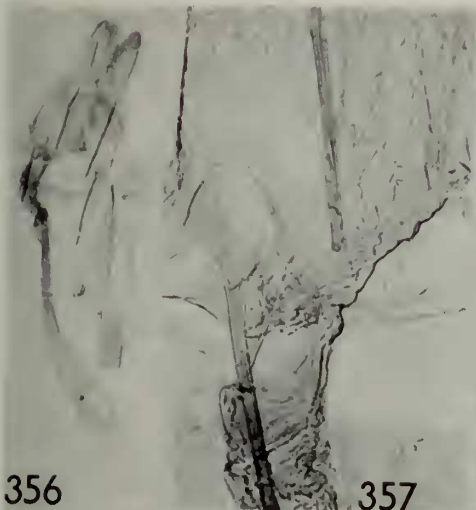
348 349 350 351



352 353 354 355

PLATE 59

- FIG. 356. *Epaena danista* sp. n.
FIG. 357. *Epaena danista* sp. n. (Ostium.)
FIG. 358. *Epaena radiata* Warren.
FIG. 359. *Epaena radiata* (Warren). (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 360. *Pyralidoxa elaphropa* (Meyrick). (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 361. *Pyralidoxa elaphropa* (Meyrick). (Bursa.)
FIG. 362. *Collinsa subscripta* (Warren).
FIG. 363. *Collinsa subscripta* Warren. (Ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)



356

357



358



359



360

361



362



363

PLATE 60

- FIG. 364. *Kuja gemmata* (Hampson).
FIG. 365. *Kuja gemmata* (Hampson). (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 366. *Kuja catenula* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 367. *Kuja squamigera* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 368. *Kuja squamigera* (Pagenstecher). (Ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 369. *Kuja obliquifascia* (Warren).
FIG. 370. *Kuja obliquifascia* (Warren). (Ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 371. *Kuja effrenata* sp. n.
FIG. 372. *Kuja effrenata* sp. n. (Ostium.)

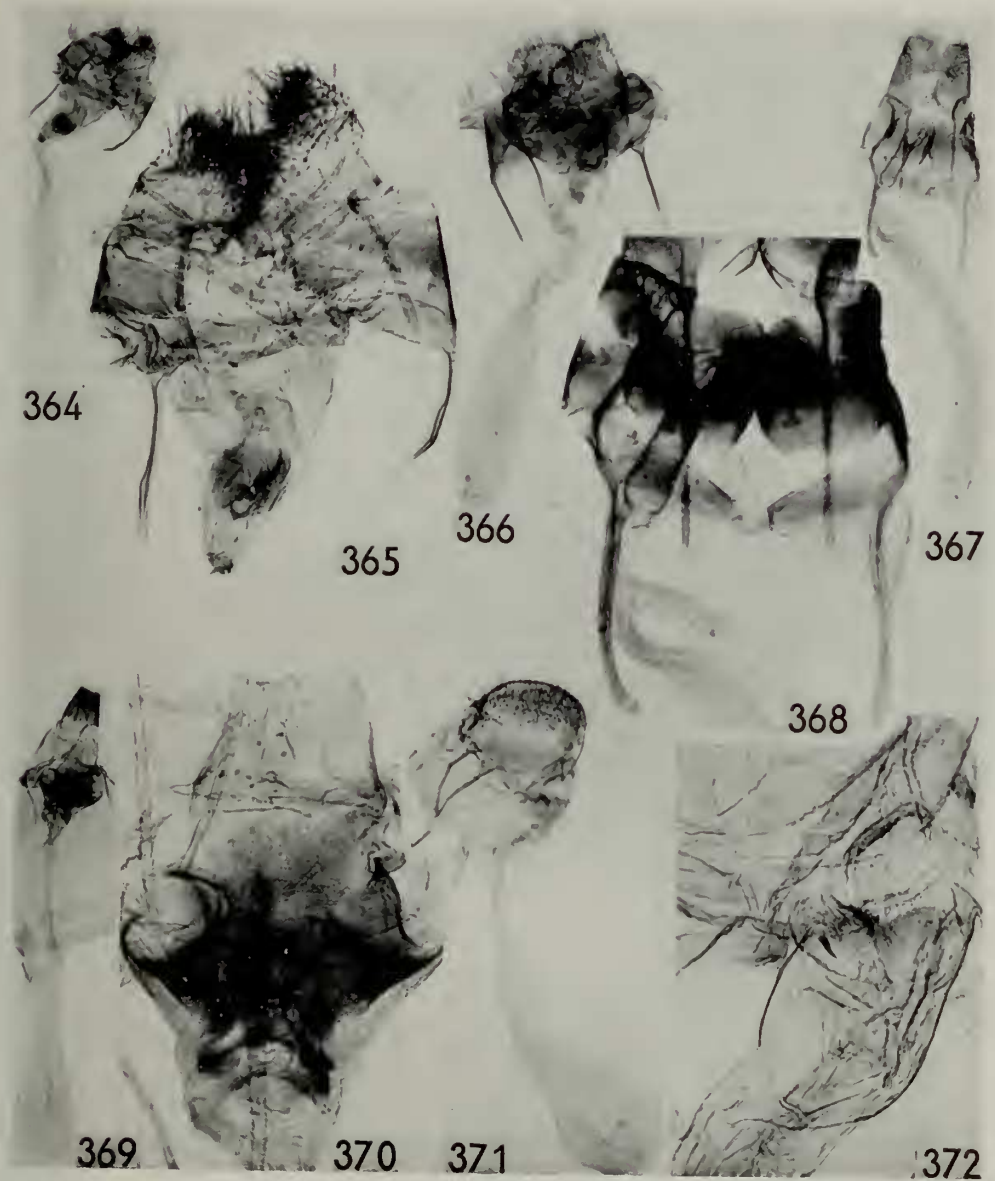


PLATE 61

- FIG. 373. *Kuja majuscula* Gaede.
FIG. 374. *Kuja majuscula* Gaede. (Bursa.)
FIG. 375. *Hypolamprus curvifluus* (Warren).
FIG. 376. *Hypolamprus curvifluus* (Warren). (Signum.)
FIG. 377. *Hypolamprus curvifluus* (Warren). (Signum.)
FIG. 378. *Hypolamprus curvifluus* (Warren). (Signum.)
FIG. 379. *Hypolamprus distrinctus* sp. n.
FIG. 380. *Hypolamprus distrinctus* sp. n. (Ostium.)
FIG. 381. *Hypolamprus distrinctus* sp. n. (Bursa.)

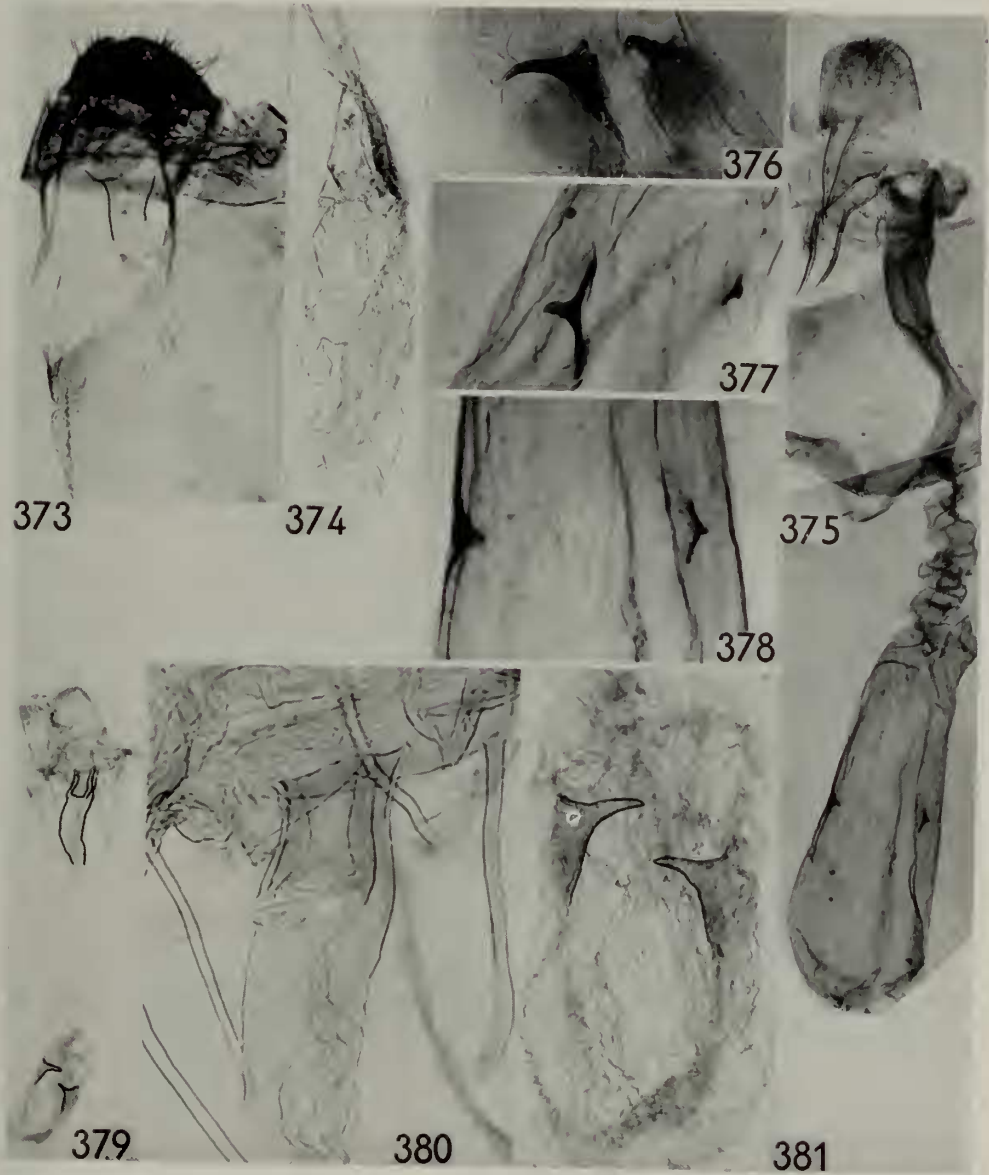


PLATE 62

- FIG. 382. *Hypolamprus janenschi* (Gaede).
FIG. 383. *Hypolamprus quaesitus* sp. n. (Bursa.)
FIG. 384. *Hypolamprus gangaba* sp. n.
FIG. 385. *Hypolamprus gangaba* sp. n. (Ostium.)
FIG. 386. *Hypolamprus gangaba* sp. n. (Signum.)
FIG. 387. *Cornuterus nigropunctulus* Pagenstecher. (Bursa.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 388. *Cornuterus paratrivius* sp. n.
FIG. 389. *Cornuterus paratrivius* sp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 390. *Cornuterus paratrivius* sp. n. (Bursa.) (Photo P. Whalley.)

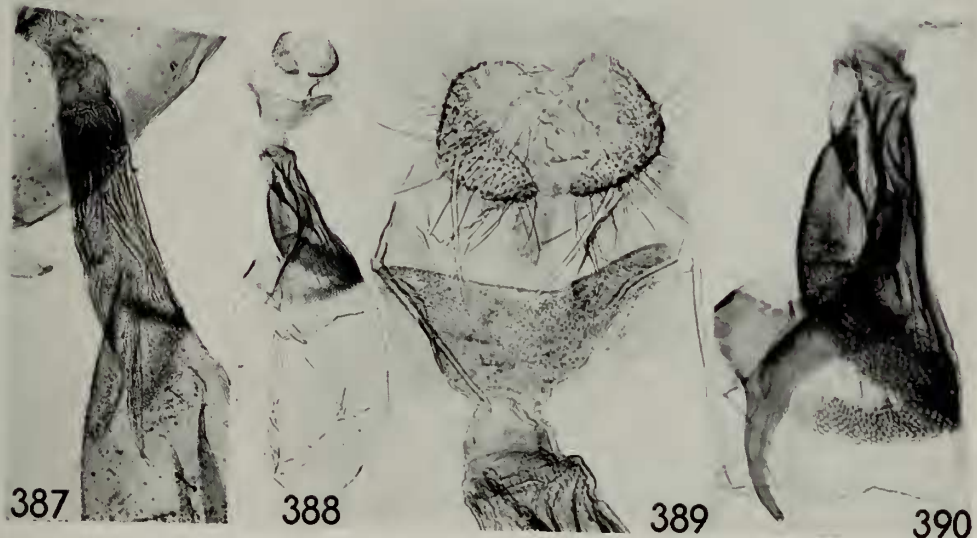
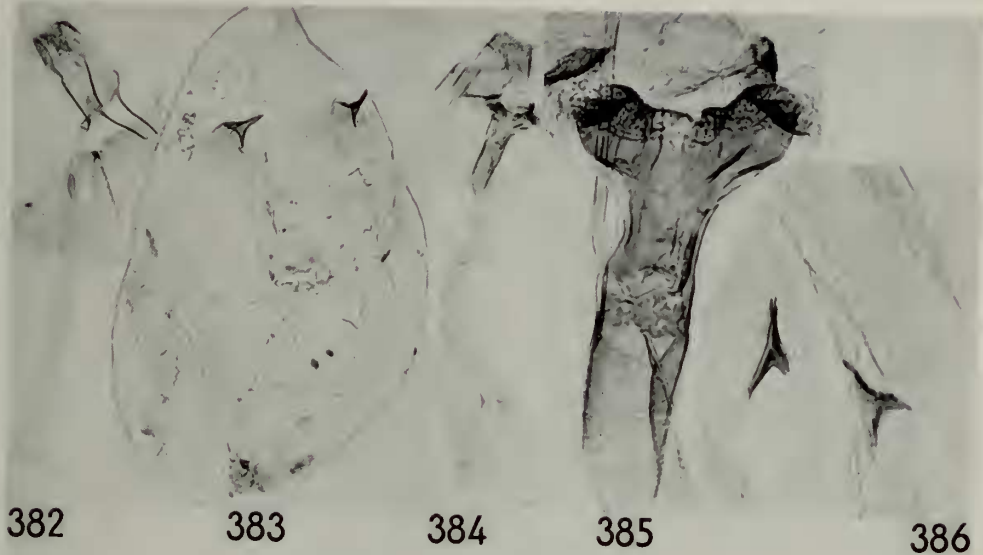


PLATE 63

- FIG. 391. *Bupota tranquilla tranquilla* ssp. n.
FIG. 392. *Bupota galbana* sp. n.
FIG. 393. *Cumbaya obstinata* sp. n.
FIG. 394. *Cumbaya obstinata* sp. n. (Ostium.)
FIG. 395. *Cumbaya obstinata* sp. n. (Bursa.)
FIG. 396. *Kalenga maculanota* sp. n.
FIG. 397. *Kalenga culanota* sp. n.
FIG. 398. *Kalenga ansorgei* (Warren). (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 399. *Nakawa fuscibasis* (Hampson).
FIG. 400. *Nakawa fulvipicta* (Warren). (Photo P. Whalley.)

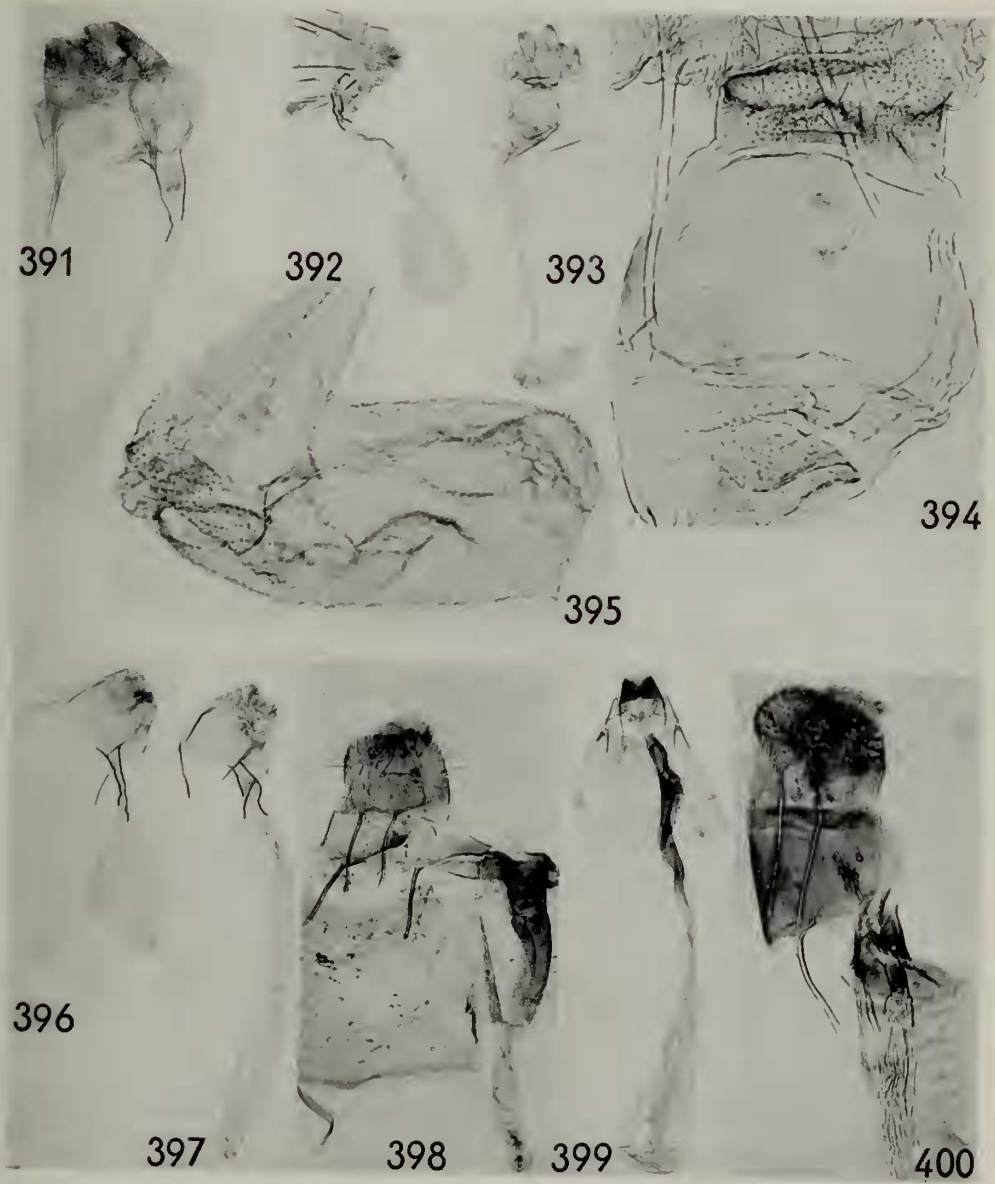


PLATE 64

- FIG. 401. *Nemea eugrapha* (Hampson).
FIG. 402. *Nemea eugrapha* (Hampson). (Ostium.)
FIG. 403. *Nemea nivosa* sp. n.
FIG. 404. *Nemea nivosa* sp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 405. *Nemea betousalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 406. *Nemea betousalis* (Gaede). (Ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 407. *Gnathodes helvella* sp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 408. *Gnathodes helvella* sp. n. (Bursa.)

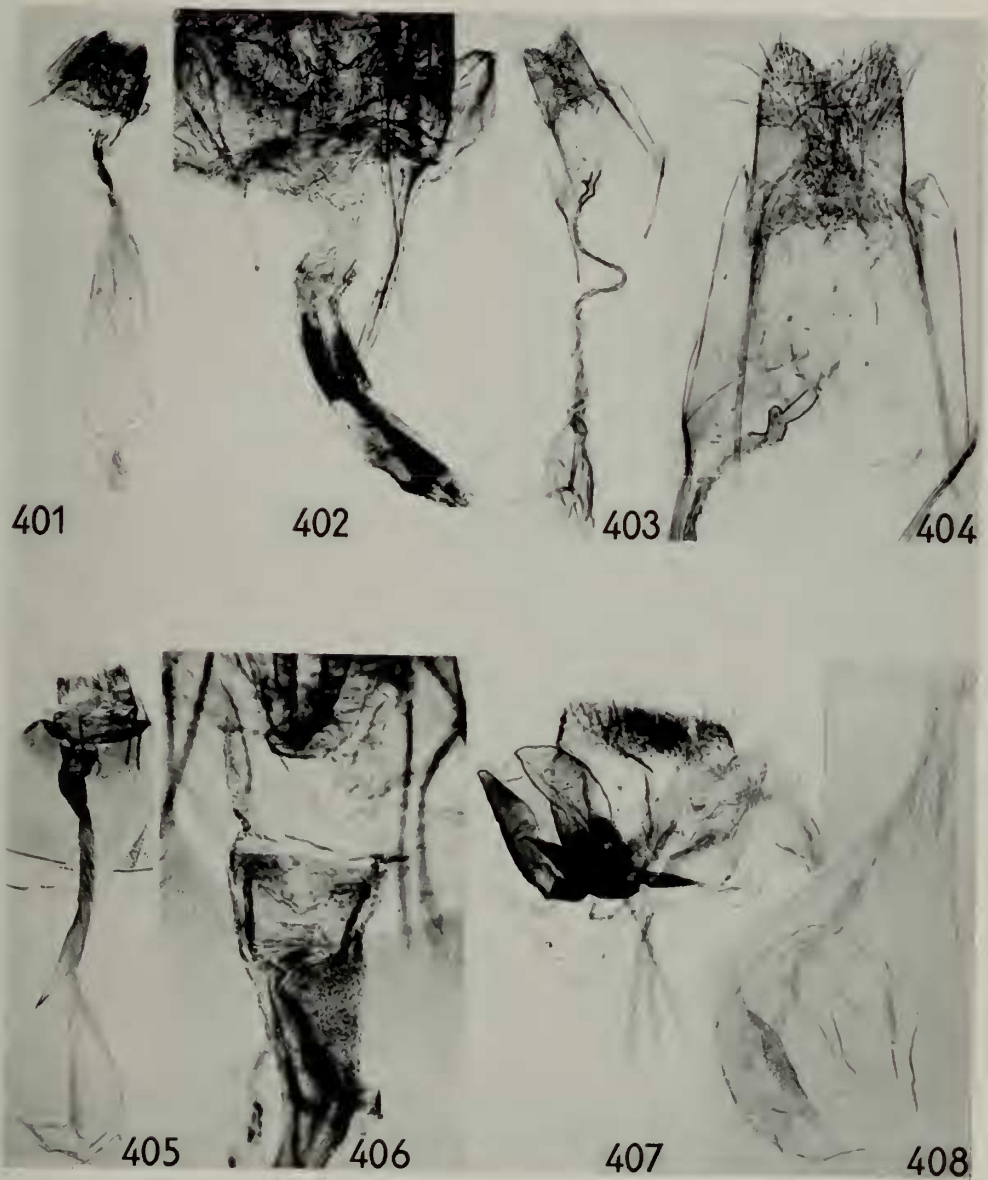


PLATE 65

- FIG. 409. *Sijua jejunalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 410. *Sijua jejunalis* (Gaede). (Bursa.)
FIG. 411. *Sijua sigillata* (Warren).
FIG. 412. *Sijua plagalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 413. *Sijua flavula* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 414. *Sijua furcatula* (Pagenstecher).
FIG. 415. *Sijua parvula* sp. n.
FIG. 416. *Sijua neolatizona* sp. n.
FIG. 417. *Sijua neolatizona* sp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 418. *Sijua latizonalis* (Hampson).
FIG. 419. *Sijua latizonalis* (Hampson). (Anal papillae and ostium.)



PLATE 66

- FIG. 420. *Sijua canitia* sp. n.
FIG. 421. *Sijua canitia* sp. n. (Ostium.)
FIG. 422. *Opula impletalis* Walker.
FIG. 423. *Opula impletalis* Walker. (Signum.)
FIG. 424. *Opula perigrapha* (Hampson).
FIG. 425. *Opula perigrapha* (Hampson). (Anal papillae and ostium.)
FIG. 426. *Opula perigrapha* (Hampson). (Signum.)
FIG. 427. *Opula spilotata* (Warren).
FIG. 428. *Opula spilotata* (Warren). (Bursa.)

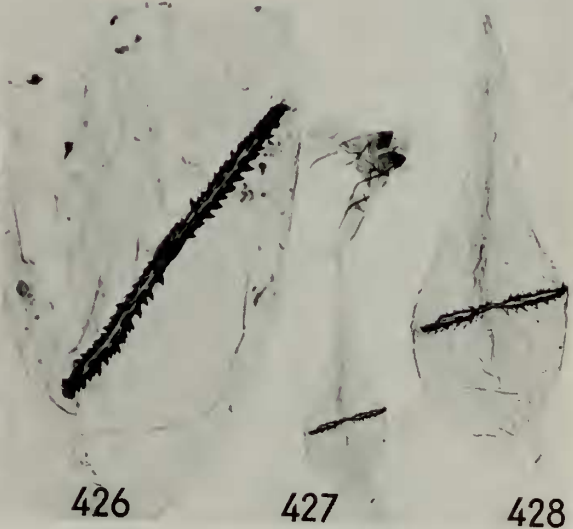
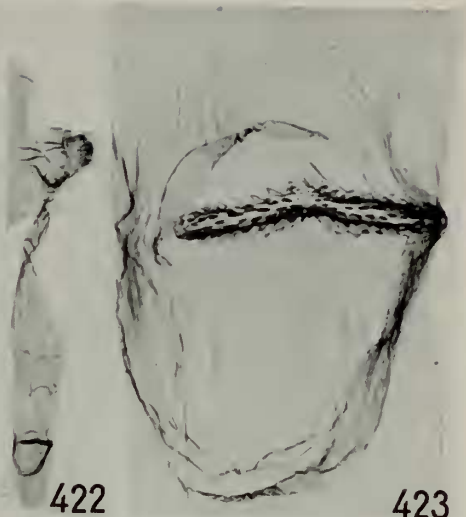


PLATE 67

- FIG. 429. *Opula monstrosa* sp. n.
FIG. 430. *Opula monstrosa* sp. n. (Bursa.)
FIG. 431. *Opula monstrosa* sp. n. (Signum.)
FIG. 432. *Lelymena misalis* Karsch.
FIG. 433. *Lelymena misalis* Karsch. (Ostium.)
FIG. 434. *Sinecalca insolita* sp. n.
FIG. 435. *Sinecalca confusa* sp. n.
FIG. 436. *Cecidothyris longicorpa* sp. n.
FIG. 437. *Cecidothyris longicorpa* sp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)

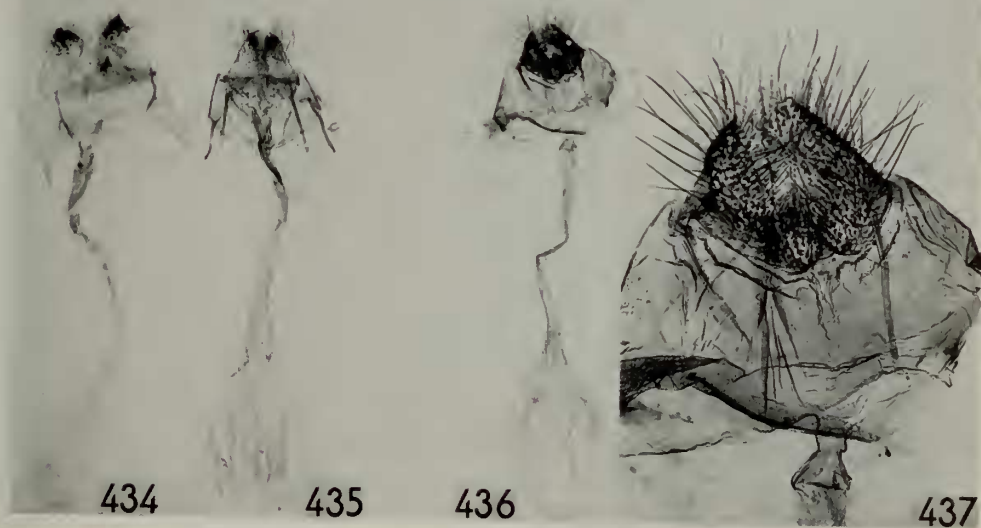
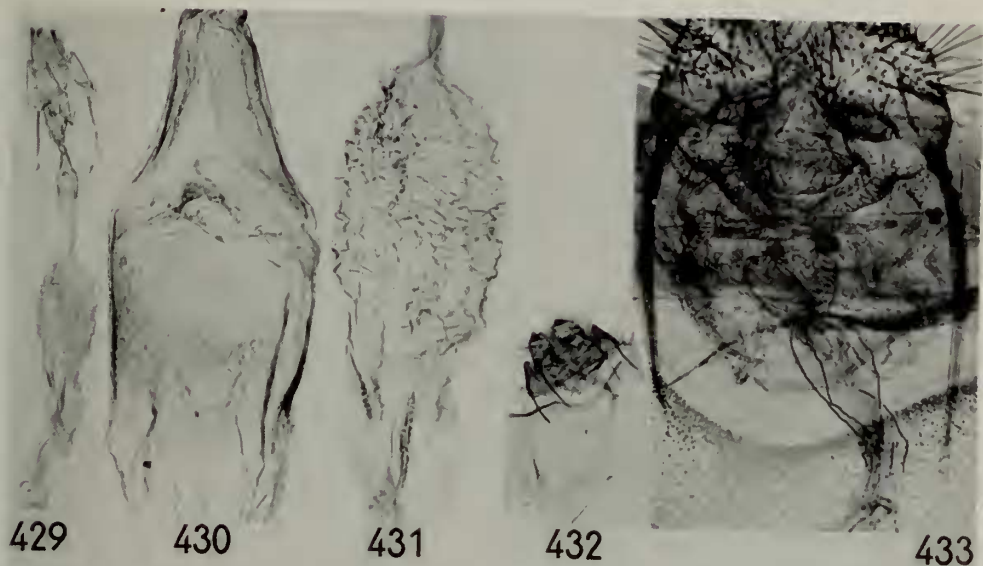


PLATE 68

- FIG. 438. *Cecidothyris pexa pexa* (Hampson).
FIG. 439. *Cecidothyris pexa pexa* (Hampson). (Ostium.)
FIG. 440. *Cecidothyris chrysotherma* (Hampson).
FIG. 441. *Cecidothyris chrysotherma* (Hampson). (Ostium.)
FIG. 442. *Cecidothyris orbiferalis* (Gaede).
FIG. 443. *Cecidothyris parobifera* sp. n.
FIG. 444. *Cecidothyris parobifera* sp. n. (Anal papillae and ostium.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 445. *Cecidothyris parobifera* sp. n. (Epiphysis of fore tibia.) (Photo P. Whalley.)
FIG. 446. *Cecidothyris parobifera* sp. n. (Tarsal claw.) (Photo P. Whalley.)



438



439



440



441



442



443



444



445

446

